

Publicatieblad van de Europese Unie

C 275 A

Uitgave
in de Nederlandse taal

Mededelingen en bekendmakingen

48e jaargang

8 november 2005

| Nummer | Inhoud | Bladzijde |
|-----------------|---|-----------|
| I | Mededelingen | |
| | Commissie | |
| 2005/C 275 A/01 | Gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen — 24e volledige uitgave | 1 |

NL

Prijs: 72,50 EUR

I

(Mededelingen)

COMMISSIE

GEMEENSCHAPPELIJKE RASSENLIJST VOOR GROENTEGEWASSEN

24e volledige uitgave

(2005/C 275 A/01)

INHOUD

| | Bladzijde |
|---|-----------|
| Toelichting | 6 |
| Lijst van de groentegewassen | 8 |
| 1. <i>Allium ascalonicum</i> L. - Sjalot | 8 |
| 2. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Ui | 9 |
| 3. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. - Bieslook | 31 |
| 4. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. - Prei | 31 |
| 5. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. - Knoflook | 38 |
| 6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. - Kervel | 41 |
| 7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Selderij | 41 |
| 1 Bladselderij | 41 |
| 2 Knolselderij | 44 |
| 8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. - Asperge | 46 |
| 9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>vulgaris</i> - Snijbiet | 48 |
| 10. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef. - Rode biet | 50 |
| 11. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. var. <i>sabellica</i> L. - Boerenkool | 54 |
| 12. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>botrytis</i> L. - Bloemkool | 56 |
| 13. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>cymosa</i> Duch. - Broccoli | 75 |
| 14. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. - Spruitkool | 79 |
| 15. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>sabauda</i> L. - Savooikool | 82 |
| 16. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>alba</i> DC. - Witte kool | 89 |
| 17. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>rubra</i> DC. - Rode kool | 106 |

| | Bladzijde |
|---|-----------|
| 18. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. var. <i>gongylodes</i> - Koolrabi | 109 |
| 19. <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr. - Chinese kool | 113 |
| 20. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. <i>rapa</i> - Meiraap/Stoppelknol | 115 |
| 21. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. - Paprika/Spaanse peper | 121 |
| 22. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Krulandijvie/Andijvie | 158 |
| 1 Krulandijvie | 158 |
| 2 Andijvie | 162 |
| 23. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. (partim) - Witlof | 166 |
| 1 Witlof | 166 |
| 2 Bladcichorei | 168 |
| 24. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. (partim) - Cichorei voor de industrie | 172 |
| 25. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermeloen | 173 |
| 26. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. - Meloen | 181 |
| 27. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. - Komkommer/Augurk | 203 |
| 1 Komkommer | 203 |
| 2 Augurk | 224 |
| 28. <i>Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne</i> - Pompoen | 232 |
| 29. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. - Courgette | 233 |
| 30. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Kardoen | 246 |
| 31. <i>Cynara scolymus</i> L. - Artisjok | 247 |
| 32. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Wortel | 248 |
| 1 Wortel | 248 |
| 2 Voederwortel | 264 |
| 33. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Miller - Venkel | 264 |
| 34. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. - Sla | 267 |
| 35. <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karsten ex Farw. - Tomaat | 315 |
| 36. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Miller) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Peterselie | 382 |
| 37. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. - Pronkboon | 385 |
| 38. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Boon | 388 |
| 1 Stamboon | 388 |
| 2 Stokboon | 412 |
| 39. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Doperwt | 424 |
| 1 Kreukzadige doperwt | 424 |
| 2 Rondzadige doperwt | 438 |
| 3 Peul | 441 |

| | Bladzijde |
|--|-----------|
| 40. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radijs/Rammenas | 444 |
| 1 Radijs | 444 |
| 2 Rammenas | 454 |
| 41. <i>Rheum rhaboticum</i> L. - Rabarber | 456 |
| 42. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. - Schorseneer | 457 |
| 43. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. - Aubergine | 458 |
| 44. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. - Spinazie | 464 |
| 45. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. - Veldsla | 472 |
| 46. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) - Tuinboon | 474 |

Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding en van de instanties die beschikken over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding

| | |
|---|-----|
| I. Koninkrijk België: | 479 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 479 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 479 |
| II. Republiek Cyprus: | 480 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 480 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 480 |
| III. Tsjechische Republiek: | 481 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 481 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 481 |
| IV. Koninkrijk Denemarken: | 483 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 483 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 483 |
| V. Bondsrepubliek Duitsland: | 484 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 484 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 484 |
| VI. Republiek Estland: | 486 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 486 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 486 |
| VII. Helleense Republiek: | 487 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 487 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 487 |

| | Bladzijde |
|--|-----------|
| VIII. Koninkrijk Spanje: | 489 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 489 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 489 |
| IX. Franse Republiek: | 493 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 493 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 493 |
| X. Republiek Hongarije: | 497 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 497 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 497 |
| XI. Ierland: | 501 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 501 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 501 |
| XII. Italiaanse Republiek: | 502 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 502 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 502 |
| XIII. Republiek Litouwen: | 505 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 505 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 505 |
| XIV. Groothertogdom Luxemburg: | 506 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 506 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 506 |
| XV. Republiek Letland: | 507 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 507 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 507 |
| XVI. Republiek Malta: | 508 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 508 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 508 |
| XVII. Koninkrijk der Nederlanden: | 509 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 509 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 509 |

| | Bladzijde |
|--|-----------|
| XVIII. Republiek Oostenrijk: | 514 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 514 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 514 |
| XIX. Republiek Polen: | 515 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 515 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 515 |
| XX. Portugese Republiek: | 518 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 518 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 518 |
| XXI. Republiek Slovenië: | 519 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 519 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 519 |
| XXII. Slowaakse Republiek: | 520 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 520 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 520 |
| XXIII. Republiek Finland: | 522 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 522 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 522 |
| XXIV. Koninkrijk Zweden: | 523 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 523 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 523 |
| XXV. Verenigd Koninkrijk van Groot-Brittannië en Noord-Ierland: | 524 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 524 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 524 |
| XXVI. Republiek IJsland: | 527 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 527 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 527 |
| XXVII. Koninkrijk Noorwegen: | 528 |
| a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding | 528 |
| b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding | 528 |

TOELICHTING

- De gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen wordt gepubliceerd overeenkomstig artikel 17 van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG van de Raad van 13 juni 2002 betreffende het in de handel brengen van groentezaad ⁽¹⁾, laatstelijk gewijzigd bij Richtlijn 2004/117/EG ⁽²⁾.

In overeenstemming met de in werking getreden Overeenkomst betreffende de Europese Economische Ruimte zijn ook de rassen van de EVA-landen die voldoen aan de eisen van de overeenkomst ⁽³⁾ in de gemeenschappelijke lijst opgenomen.

In deze lijst zijn alle rassen opgenomen waarvan het zaaizaad op grond van artikel 16 van bovengenoemde richtlijn in de Europese Economische Ruimte aan geen enkele handelsbeperking ten aanzien van het ras is onderworpen, behalve in de in artikel 16, lid 2, en artikel 18 van genoemde richtlijn bedoelde gevallen.

Sedert de inwerkingtreding van Richtlijn 92/33/EEG van de Raad van 28 april 1992 betreffende het in de handel brengen van teeltmateriaal en plantgoed van groentegewassen, met uitzondering van zaad ⁽⁴⁾, worden in deze rassenlijst ook de rassen vermeld waarvan het teeltmateriaal of plantgoed behoort tot de geslachten of soorten die onder voornoemde richtlijn vallen.

- De gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen is de eerste maal gepubliceerd op 29 juni 1972 ⁽⁵⁾. Deze 24e volledige uitgave is een geactualiseerde versie van de 23e volledige uitgave ⁽⁶⁾. Deze actualisatie geeft de situatie op 6 oktober 2005 ⁽⁷⁾ weer.

De lijst zal worden aangevuld met de gegevens die door de lidstaten worden verstrekt en telkens wanneer deze binnenkomen. Regelmäßig zullen nieuwe volledige uitgaven verschijnen waarin alle aanvullingen zijn opgenomen.

- De gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen is ingedeeld volgens de gewassen waarop de Richtlijnen 92/33/EEG en 2002/55/EG betrekking hebben. Voor elk gewas, of bij sommige gewassen per onderverdeling, worden in alfabetische volgorde alle voor de rassen toegelaten benamingen vermeld. Deze benamingen zijn:
 - de benamingen waaronder een ras officieel in de lidstaten of het EVA-land is toegelaten; overeenkomstig het bepaalde in artikel 9, lid 2, van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG mogen nieuwe rassen in een lidstaat of EVA-land slechts onder één benaming worden toegelaten. Het nieuwe ras kan in een andere lidstaat of een ander EVA-land slechts onder een andere benaming worden toegelaten indien hiervoor geldige redenen bestaan;
 - de andere benamingen waaronder zaaizaad van het ras eveneens wordt verhandeld (oude rassen).

Indien zaaizaad van één ras onder verschillende benamingen wordt verhandeld, is voor de eenvoud één afgesproken naam gekozen. In het algemeen is de afgesproken benaming de officiële benaming die aan het ras werd gegeven in het eerst bekende land van toelating. Alle gegevens betreffende het ras worden onder deze benaming vermeld.

Voor de overige rasbenamingen wordt slechts verwezen naar de afgesproken benaming.

- De lijst omvat vier kolommen:

- kolom 1: Ras;
- kolom 2: EU-land van toelating;
- kolom 3: EVA-land van toelating (op dit moment alleen Noorwegen);
- kolom 4: Opmerkingen.

Kolom 1 bevat alle rasbenamingen in alfabetische volgorde.

Voor de afgesproken benaming worden de gegevens over het ras over de vier kolommen verdeeld, volgens de toelichting in punt 5.

⁽¹⁾ PB L 193 van 20.7.2002, blz. 1.

⁽²⁾ PB L 14 van 18.1.2005, blz. 18.

⁽³⁾ Overeenkomst betreffende de Europese Economische Ruimte, 1992.

⁽⁴⁾ PB L 157 van 10.6.1992, blz. 1. Richtlijn laatstelijk gewijzigd bij Richtlijn 2005/55/EG van de Commissie (PB L 22 van 26.1.2005, blz. 17).

⁽⁵⁾ PB C 169 van 29.6.1972, blz. 1.

⁽⁶⁾ PB C 260 A van 22.10.2004, blz. 1.

⁽⁷⁾ Vijfde aanvulling op de 23e volledige uitgave, PB C 247 A van 6.10.2005, blz. 1.

Voor de andere benamingen wordt, volgens onderstaand voorbeeld, in kolom 4 verwiesen naar de afgesproken benaming.

ALLIUM CEPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|---|---|------------|
| Bianca di Maggio | | | = La Reine |

5. Voor de afgesproken benaming bevatten de vier kolommen de volgende gegevens over het ras.

5.1. Kolom 1

Onmiddelijk onder de afgesproken benaming worden, in alfabetische volgorde en voorzien van een liggend streepje, de andere benamingen vermeld, waaronder het ras in de lidstaten of het EVA-land officieel is toegelaten, maar slechts één per toelatingsland.

Voor de overige rasbenamingen zie punt 5.3.

5.2. Kolommen 2 en 3

- Vóór de afkorting van elke lidstaat die of elk EVA-land dat het ras officieel heeft toegelaten, staat de letter „a” of de letter „b”.

De letter „a” betekent dat het zaaizaad van dit ras hetzij gekeurd kan worden als „basiszaad” of „gecertificeerd zaad”, hetzij gecontroleerd kan worden als „standaardzaad” (zie artikel 3, lid 2, onder a), van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG).

De letter „b” betekent dat het zaaizaad van dit ras slechts gecontroleerd kan worden als „standaardzaad” (zie artikel 3, lid 2, onder b), van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG).

- In de meeste gevallen wordt de afkorting van het land gevuld door een nummer. Dit nummer duidt degene aan die verantwoordelijk is voor de instandhouding in het land van toelating. De namen die met deze codenummers overeenstemmen, zijn vermeld in de „Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding en van de instanties die beschikken over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding”.
- Een „x” in de plaats van dat nummer geeft te kennen dat in het toelatingsland verschillende personen verantwoordelijk zijn, wier namen kunnen worden verkregen bij de instantie die voor de betreffende lidstaat of het betreffende EVA-land in de voren genoemde lijst is aangegeven.
- Een onderstreept nummer of een onderstreepte „x” geeft te kennen dat de aldus aangeduiden personen ook voor andere landen van toelating, waarvoor geen nummer of geen „x” naast de letter „a” of „b” voorkomt, voor het ras verantwoordelijk zijn.
- De bovenstaande gegevens staan vermeld in de regel die de benaming waaronder het ras officieel in de lidstaat of het EVA-land is toegelaten, vermeldt (zie punt 5.1).

5.3. Kolom 4

In deze kolom worden de volgende soorten vermeldingen aangebracht:

- de hybriderassen worden aangegeven met de letter „H”;
- de rasbenamingen die eventueel niet onder punt 5.1 vallen, worden genoemd in alfabetische volgorde en met de afkorting van de lidstaat of het EVA-land waar de naam wordt gebruikt;
- een vroegere rasbenaming welke volgens punt 3 niet meer is toegelaten of welke werd verbeterd, doch in de voorgaande editie van deze lijst voorkwam, wordt ter informatie door de afkorting „ant.” voorafgegaan;
- wanneer een ras van de lijst wordt afgevoerd en een uitlooptermijn voor de keuring, de controle en het in de handel brengen is toegestaan overeenkomstig artikel 15, lid 2, van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG, wordt de einddatum van deze periode aangegeven, voorafgegaan door de letter „f”.

Overige informatie wordt gegeven in een ad-hoclijst met noten.

1. ALLIUM ASCALONICUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Ambition | b NL 30a | | H |
| Arvro | a FR 1588 | | |
| Atlas | b NL 30a | | H |
| Bonilla | b NL 30a | | H |
| Bretor | a FR 8235, a NL 123 | | |
| Creation | b NL 30a | | H |
| Delicato | a NL 14b | | |
| Délvad | a FR 1588 | | |
| Golden Gourmet | a NL 14b | | |
| Gouelor | a FR 1588 | | |
| Griselle | a FR 9504 | | |
| Jermor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Kerlor | a FR 1588 | | |
| Keszthelyi csillag | a HU 3 | | |
| Keszthelyi csokros | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Kozjanka | a SI 232 | | |
| Laaer Rosa Lotte | b AT 84 | | |
| Longor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Lyska | a FR x | | Polka FR |
| Matador | b NL 30a | | H |
| Mikor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Mirage | b NL 30a | | H |
| Pesandor | a FR 8235 | | |
| Pikant | a NL 30 | | |
| Ploumor | a FR 8235 | | |
| Pohorka | a SI 232 | | |
| Polka | | | = Lyska |
| Primalys | a FR x | | |
| Prisma | b NL 30a | | H |
| Red Sun | a NL 14b | | |
| Rosella | b NL 30a | | H |
| Rox | b NL 30a | | H |
| Saffron | b NL 30a | | H |
| Santé | a NL 30 | | |
| Spring Field | a NL 14b | | |
| Topper | a NL 30 | | |
| Toto | a PL 93 | | |
| Trégor | a FR 1588 | | |

1. ALLIUM ASCALONICUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------|-----------|---|---|
| Tropix | b NL 30a | | |
| Vigarmor | a FR 8235 | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---|---|--|
| Accent | b NL 30a | | H |
| Ada | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Agostana | a CZ 552, b IT x | | Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT |
| Agra | a PL 187 | | |
| Ailsa Craig | b UK x | | |
| Ailsae | b NL 279 | | |
| Ala | a CZ 140, a SK x | | |
| Alabaster | a ES 3021, a IT 460 | | H |
| Alamo | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Alba Regina | a SK 163 | | H |
| Albachiara | a IT 220 | | |
| Albatros | a IT 220 | | |
| Albero | b ES 3021 | | H |
| Albion | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Alborada | b NL 134a | | |
| Alcanto | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Aldato | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Aldobo | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Alibaba | a PL 93 | | |
| Alice | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x | | |
| Alicia | b NL 575 | | H |
| Alix | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | |
| Allervroegste Wonder | | | = Pompei |
| Almera | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Almerix | a ES 125 | | H |
| Alpes | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Alpha | b NL 246, a PL 592 | | |
| Altisimo | b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Amarilla paja virtudes | | | = Paille des vertus |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|--|--|---|
| Amigo | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562, a SK 209 | | |
| Amika | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Amonquelina | | = Monquelina | |
| Andes | b NL 30a | H | |
| Apargui | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Apex | | = Contessa | |
| Aprilatica | | = Nocera | |
| Aranca | b NL 31 | H | |
| Arctic | a CZ 278, b NL 30a | H | |
| Arenal | b NL 31 | H | |
| Argenta | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Argenthea | a IT 221 | | |
| Ariana | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Armada | a IT 241 | H | |
| Armstrong | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96, a SK 172 | H | |
| Aroma | a SK 142 | | |
| Arthur | b NL 31 | H | |
| Aspen | b NL 30a | H | |
| Astros | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Atalaya | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Athos | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | H | |
| Atlantis | a EL 18 | | |
| Augusta | a CZ x, a PL 424, a SK x | | |
| Autumn Queen | | = Reliance | |
| Avanti | b NL 31 | H | |
| Aviv | b NL x | | |
| Babosa | | = Valenciana Temprana | |
| Babtuç didieji | a LT 11 | | |
| Bahia | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Baldito | b NL 78 | H | |
| Baltic | b NL 30a | H | |
| Baluga | b NL 31 | H | |
| Barak | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Barida | b NL 78 | H | |
| Barito | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | H | |
| Barona | a FR 12744 | | |
| Basic | b NL 30a | H | |
| Bassano | b IT 125 | Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Beacon | a UK 15 | | H |
| Bedfordshire Champion | b UK x | | |
| Benyal | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Best of All | b UK 189 | | |
| Best of Whites | b PT 462 | | |
| Betsy | b NL 78 | | H = Agostana |
| Bianca agostana di Chioggia | | | |
| Bianca di giugno | b IT 96 | | Giugnese IT Precoce di giugno IT |
| - White Italian | b UK 210 | | |
| Bianca di Lucca | b IT 221 | | Bianca performe IT |
| Bianca di maggio | | | = La Reine |
| Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli | b IT 150 | | |
| Bianca perfezione d'estate | | | = Agostana |
| Bianca performe | | | = Bianca di Lucca |
| Bianca precocissima marzatrica | b IT 66 | | |
| Biancaneve | a IT 220 | | |
| Biasto | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Bighorn | b NL 30a | | H |
| Bila | a PL 92 | | |
| Birnförmige | a DE 7464 | | |
| Bison | b NL 105 | | H = Gros |
| Blanc de Lisbonne | | | |
| Blanca Barletta | | | = De Barletta |
| Blanca de la Reina | | | = La Reine |
| Blanca de Lisboa | | | = Gros |
| Blanca grande del pais | b ES 10 | | |
| Blanca grande tardia de Lerida | b ES 9 | | |
| Blanca gruesa de Fuentes | | | = Dulce de Fuentes |
| Blanca Pompei | | | = Pompei |
| Blancato | b NL 105 | | H |
| Blanche | a ES 5926 | | |
| Blanco Duro | a IT 460 | | |
| Bomo | a SE 71 | | |
| Bonita | b NL 134a | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|--|---|----------------|
| Bonus | b NL 134a, a PL 578 | | H |
| Borettana | a CZ 769, b IT x | | Di Rovato IT |
| Boston | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562, a SK 356 | | H |
| Braddock | b NL 30a | | H |
| Bradley | b NL 30a | | H |
| Branca da Lezíria | b PT 13 | | |
| Brandy | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote | | | = De Brunswick |
| Bravo | b NL 105 | | H |
| Brenda | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209 | | H |
| Brioso | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bristol | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a SK 356 | | H |
| Bronzé d'Amposta | a FR x | | |
| Brunswijker | | | = De Brunswick |
| Buffalo | a NL 105 | | H |
| Bugatti | b NL 31 | | H |
| Bulcato | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Bullet | b NL 425 | | H |
| Burgos | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 | | H |
| Calibra | b NL 30a | | H |
| Calisto | b NL 30a | | H |
| Calypso | a PL 62, a SK 356 | | H |
| Campillo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Camry | b NL 30a | | H |
| Candida | b NL 581 | | |
| Candy | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Capri | b NL 30a | | H |
| Cardinal | b NL 503 | | |
| Caribo | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | | H |
| Carlito | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Carlos | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Carnaval | b NL 30a | | H |
| Castillo | b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Cénol | a FR x | | |
| Centurion | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Chateau | a SK 168 | | H |
| Cimarron | a IT 460 | | |
| Cinzia | a IT 141 | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Cisco | b NL 30a | | H |
| Citation | b NL 30a | | H |
| Clara | a IT 141 | | |
| Clipper | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209 | | H |
| Colombina | a PL 351 | | H |
| Colorada de Amposta | | | = Morada de Amposta |
| Colorada de Figueras | b ES x | | |
| Columbia | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Cometa | b NL 60 | | H |
| Constanza | a FR 521 | | |
| Contessa - Apex | a IT 241 a CZ 1064 | | |
| Continental | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Copra | a CZ 278, b NL 30a | | H |
| Corito | b NL 78 | | H |
| Corona | a CZ 278, a NL 8 | | H |
| Cortland | b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Cosmic hybrid | b IT 241 | | H |
| Cougar | b NL 30a | | H |
| Creston | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cristal | b NL 60 | | H |
| Cristal White wax | b IT 241 | | Diamant IT |
| Crockett | b NL 30a | | H |
| Csand | a HU 43 | | |
| Csardas | a DE 7464 | | |
| Cuisse de poulet du Poitou | a FR x | | Zbrune FR |
| Cupido | b NL 31 | | H |
| Cymes | a PL 67 | | |
| Czerniakowska | a PL 218 | | |
| Dacapo | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352 | | H |
| Dagmar | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Dako | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Dakota | a PL 93 | | H |
| Darling | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Dawidowska | a PL 320 | | |
| Daytona | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| De Barletta | b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210 | | Extra hâtif de Barletta FR St Jans Ui NL |
| - Blanca Barletta | b ES 31 | | Rouge foncé FR |
| De Brunswick | a FR x | | |
| - Braunschweiger | a HU 43 | | |
| Dunkelblutrote | | | |
| - Brunswijker | b NL 4 | | |
| De grano | | | = Valenciana tardia de exportación |
| De la reina | | | = La Reine |
| De Lézignan | a FR x | | |
| De Malakoff | b FR x | | Extra hâtif de Malakoff FR |
| De Moissac | b FR x | | De Saint-Michel FR |
| De Mulhouse, type Auxonne | b FR x | | |
| De Paris | b FR x | | Hâtif de Paris FR |
| De Rebouillon | a FR x | | |
| De Saint-Michel | | | = De Moissac |
| De Valence hâtif | | | = Valenciana Temprana |
| Delgado | b NL 30a | | H |
| Delikatesa | a SK 287 | | |
| Della Rocca bruna | | | = Giant Rocca Brown |
| Delta | b NL 246 | | |
| Densidor | a IT 141 | | |
| Density 4 | | | = Rijnsburger 4 |
| Density 5 | | | = Rijnsburger 5 |
| Derek | a IT 141 | | H |
| Descanso | b NL 30a | | H |
| Desihidrobot | a ES 9 | | |
| Di Genova | | | = Bassano |
| Di Rovato | | | = Borettana |
| Di Savona | | | = Rossa savonese |
| Diamant | | | = Cristal White wax |
| Diamond Globe | a EL 18 | | |
| Dinaro | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Divino | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Django | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | | H |
| Domingo | b NL 30a | | H |
| Dorata di Bologna | a IT 221 | | |
| Dorata di Parma | b IT x | | Pavese IT |
| Dothan | a ES 4301 | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Drago | b NL 105 | | H |
| Duetto | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Dulce de Fuentes | b ES 31 | | Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES |
| Dulcinea | b NL 246 | | |
| Durco | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Durito | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Duroc | b NL 31 | | H |
| Dynasty | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | | H |
| Early Big | b NL 79 | | |
| Early Supreme | a IT 460 | | H |
| Echo | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |
| Ecila | a CZ 256 | | H |
| Eclipse | b IT 241 | | |
| Efekt | a PL 93 | | |
| Eiffel | b NL 136 | | |
| Elad | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Eldorado | b NL 30a | | H |
| Electric | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96 | | |
| Element | b NL 30a | | H |
| Elody | a FR 12744 | | |
| Elsa | a DE 265 | | H |
| Emi | a HU 374 | | |
| Endeavour | b NL 425 | | H |
| Erfurter Lager | a DE 920 | | |
| Espace | b NL 30a | | H |
| Espagnol | b FR x | | Valencia FR |
| Espuña | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Estrella | a ES 75 | | |
| Eureka | a PL 244 | | |
| Exhibition | a CZ 278, a UK 192 | | |
| Express Yellow | | | = Express Yellow O-X |
| Express Yellow O-X | b UK 71 | | H |
| Expression | b NL 30a | | H |
| Extra | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Extra Early Kaizuka | b NL 374 | | H |
| Extra hâtif de Barletta | | | = De Barletta |
| Extra hâtif de Malakoff | | | = De Malakoff |
| Extra hâtif parisien | b FR x | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Fabrose | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Fallera | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Favor | a EL 18 | | |
| Favorit | a HU 43 | | |
| Felix | b NL 108 | | H |
| Fenrock | a PL 242 | | |
| Fertodi Ezüstfehér | a HU 43 | | |
| Festival | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Fiesta | a PL 93 | | |
| Figaro | a FR 12567 | | |
| Fireball | a PL 761 | | H |
| Fireking | a UK 71 | | H |
| Fissa | a FR 2385 | | |
| Flare | b NL 30a | | H |
| Flash | b NL 75 | | H |
| Fleetwood | b NL 30a | | H |
| Flevo | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Flintstone | b NL 14a | | |
| Flora | a IT 125 | | H |
| Forta | a CZ 231 | | H |
| Fortuna | b EL 18 | | H |
| Forum | b NL 30a | | H |
| Franzisco | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | |
| Fredo | b NL 160 | | H |
| Frieda | a HU 5324, b NL 146 | | H |
| Friso | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | H |
| Furio | a FR 8057 | | |
| Fuséor | a FR 549 | | |
| Gaja | a PL 93 | | |
| Galaxia | a ES 10 | | H |
| Galil | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Gelbe Laaer | a AT 84 | | |
| Gelma | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Gialla di S. Ilario | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Giant Rocca Brown | b UK 210 | | Montorese IT Roccabruna IT |
| - Della Rocca bruna | b IT 143 | | |
| Giant Rocca Lemon | b UK 210 | | |
| Giant Zittau | | | = Zittauer gelbe |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| Gigante di Stoccarda | | | = Stuttgarter Riesen |
| Ginza | b NL 123a | | |
| Giugnese | | | = Bianca di giugno |
| Glacier | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96 | | |
| Gladstone | b NL 30a | | |
| Globix | b NL 79 | H | |
| Globo | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Globruna | b IT 66 | | |
| Gold dens | a HU 5353, a IT 141 | | |
| Golden Bear | b NL 134a | H | |
| Goldito | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | H | |
| Goldmine | b EL 18 | | |
| Góliát | a HU 43 | | |
| Grabowska | a PL 309 | | |
| Granero | b NL 60 | H | |
| Granuva | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Gros – Blanca de Lisboa | b FR x b ES 31 | | Blanc de Lisbonne FR |
| – White Lisbon | b UK x | | |
| – Witte van Lissabon | b NL x | | |
| Gualda | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Guia | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Guimar | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Gunnison | b NL 30a | H | |
| Hamasodachi | b NL 123a, a AT 653 | H | |
| Hamilton | b NL 30a | H | |
| Hanka | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Hâtif de Paris | | | = De Paris |
| Hayata | b NL 134a | H | |
| Hector | b NL 31 | H | |
| Hercules | b NL 30a, a PL 96 | H | |
| Hermes | a DE 3704 | H | |
| Hermoso | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Hetmanka | a PL 533 | | |
| Hiball | b NL 134a | H | |
| Hiberna | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Hidalgo | b NL 30a | H | |
| Hikeeper | b NL 134a | H | |
| Hilton | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | H | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--|---|---|
| Himalaya | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Hoopla | a FR 2169 | | H |
| Hourcadere | a FR x | | |
| Hunniál | a HU x | | |
| Hybelle | b NL 30a | | H |
| Hybing | b NL 30a | | H |
| Hydawn | b NL 30a | | H |
| Hyduro | a NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Hyfast | a NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Hyfield | a CZ 278, a NL 30a | | H |
| Hyfort | b NL 30a | | H |
| Hygro | a NL 30a | | H |
| Hyline | b NL 30a | | H |
| Hyred | b NL 30a | | H |
| Hysam | a CZ 278, a NL 8 | | H |
| Hyskin | a CZ 278, a NL 30a | | H |
| Hystar | b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Hyttech | b NL 30a | | H |
| Hyton | a CZ 278, b NL 30a | | H |
| Ibis | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | | H |
| Ice | b NL 581 | | H |
| Iceni | b NL 365 | | H |
| Ideal 15 | b EL 18 | | |
| Imai Early Yellow | a CZ 641, b NL 134a, a PL 562, a SK 356, b UK 71 | | |
| Impala | b NL 503 | | H |
| Inga | a PL 67 | | |
| Integrity | a FR 2169 | | H |
| Intrepid | b NL 425 | | H |
| Ionian | a EL 18 | | |
| Iris | a AT x | | |
| Irka | a PL 92 | | |
| Jack | a FR x | | |
| Jagro | a NL 8 | | H |
| Jaguar | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Jalisco | b NL 105 | | H |
| Jambalaya | a PL 356 | | |
| Jász | a HU 44 | | H |
| Jaune des Cévennes | a FR 8057 | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--|
| Jetset | a CZ 278, a NL 30a | | H |
| Julio | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Juno | a CZ 320 | | H |
| Jupiter | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Kaliviotiko | a EL 3 | | |
| Kamal | b NL 31 | | H |
| Kansai | a ES 5926 | | H |
| Karmen | a CZ x, a HU x, b NL 85, a SK x | | |
| Katty | a IT 141 | | |
| Keep Well | b NL 134a | | H |
| Kengyoku | b NL 575 | | H |
| Kenzo | a ES 5929 | | H |
| Keravel | a FR x | | |
| Kira | a IT 141 | | H |
| Kristine | a PL 93 | | |
| Kuba | a PL 67 | | H |
| Kun | a HU 44 | | H |
| Kuruc | a HU 44 | | |
| Kutnowska | a PL 93 | | |
| La Bionda | a IT 248 | | |
| La Reine | b FR x | | Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiaiola IT Regina IT Très hâtif de la Reine FR |
| – Bianca di maggio | b IT x | | |
| – De la reina | b ES 31 | | |
| – The Queen | b UK 210 | | |
| Labrador | a PL 356 | | |
| Lafort | | a NO 518 | |
| Lagos | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Lancastrian | b UK 15 | | |
| Lark | b NL 123a | | H |
| Laskala | | a NO 518 | |
| Laura | a CZ 765, a DE 265 | | H |
| Ławica | a PL 187 | | |
| Layla | b NL 31 | | H |
| Lee On | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Legend | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Legio | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Lena | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Leone | | | = Valenciana tardia de exportacion |
| Lexus | b NL 30a | | H |
| Liberty | b NL 30a | | |
| Lilia | a CZ 552, a IT 221 | | |
| Limbo | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562 | | H |
| Limusin | a ES 5934 | | H |
| Liria | b ES 228 | | |
| Llama | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Lorenzos | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Lucifer | b NL 30a | | H |
| Lunga performe di Firenze | | | = Rossa lunga di Firenze |
| Lusy | a CZ 239 | | |
| Macho | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Madero | b NL 60 | | H |
| Madison | b NL 30a | | H |
| Mador | a FR 12567 | | |
| Madras | b NL 30a | | H |
| Maestro | a IT 241 | | H |
| Magda | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Maggiaiola | | | = La Reine |
| Majka | a PL 92 | | |
| Makó 104 | a HU 20 | | |
| Makói | a HU 20, a SK 142 | | |
| Makói bronz | a HU 20, a SK x | | |
| Makói CR | a HU 20 | | |
| Makói fehér | a HU 20 | | |
| Makolor | a HU 57 | | |
| Makombi | a HU 20 | | |
| Makométa | a HU 20, a SK 215 | | |
| Malaga | b NL 30a | | H |
| Mammoth | b UK 56 | | |
| Mammoth Red | b UK 56 | | |
| Maraton | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62 | | H |
| Marbella | a CZ 1032, a NL 31, a PL 62 | | H |
| Marco | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | H |
| Marica | a IT 14 | | |
| Marimba | b NL 31 | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Markgui | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Maros | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Mars | a SK 314 | | H |
| Marta | b ES 5926 | | H |
| Martina | a CZ 56, a DE 3704 | | |
| Marusino Yellow 325 | b NL 123a | | H |
| Masilla | b NL 60 | | H |
| Maxia | a IT 141 | | H |
| Maya | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Melia | b NL 30a | | H |
| Mercato | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Miranda | b NL 78 | | |
| Missile | a NL 30a | | |
| Mission | b NL 79 | | H |
| Mistral | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | | H |
| Mitria | a IT 241 | | H |
| Mondego | b NL 117b | | H |
| Monquelin | | | = Monquelina |
| Monquelina | b ES x | | Amonquelina ES Monquelin ES |
| Montagna | b NL 30a | | H |
| Montorese | | | = Giant Rocca Brown |
| Morada de Amposta | a ES 10 | | Colorada de Amposta ES |
| Morada de Zalla | | | = Roja de Zalla |
| Morgana | a IT 14 | | |
| Moulin Rouge | b ES 4301 | | |
| Mundial | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Mundo | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Muralla | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Musica | b NL 30a | | H |
| Mustang | b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Nadia | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Napoleon | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Narita | a ES 5933 | | H |
| Narvito | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Navarra | b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Navigator | b NL 30a | | H |
| Nerato | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Nevada | a ES 5027, a IT 141 | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Nevix | a IT 141 | | |
| Niagara | a PL 93 | H | |
| Nigra | a IT 142 | | |
| Nivea | a IT 142 | | |
| Nocera | b IT 66, b UK x | | Aprilatica IT |
| Noelia | a ES 5925 | H | |
| Noordhollandse Bloedrode | b NL x, a PL 242 | | |
| Noordhollandse Strogole | b NL x | | |
| Nova | b ES 10 | H | |
| Nube | a NL 30a | | |
| Nuit | a EL 18 | | |
| Oakey | | | = Reliance |
| Octavia | a PL 584 | | |
| Olina | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 | | |
| Olympic | b NL 30a | H | |
| Omega | b NL 134a | H | |
| Orbito | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | H | |
| Orient | b NL 30a | H | |
| Orion | b NL 31 | | |
| Orlando | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Oso | a EL 18 | | |
| Owa | a CZ 112, a SK 166, b UK 176 | | |
| Paglierina di primavera – Precoce di Romagna | b IT x a CZ 552 | | |
| Paille des vertus – Amarilla paja virtudes – Vertus | b FR x b ES 192 b NL x | Virtudes ES | |
| Pandero | b NL 60 | H | |
| Pandora | a IT 142 | | |
| Pannónia | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Paraat | b NL 134a | H | |
| Pascal | b NL 30a | H | |
| Patagonia | b NL 30a | H | |
| Pavese | | | = Dorata di Parma |
| Periforme violacea bolognese | | | = Rossa lunga di Firenze |
| Perlina | b NL 94 | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Piatta di Bergamo | b IT 130 | | |
| Pinnacle | b NL 78 | H | |
| Pino | a PL 187 | | |
| Piroska – Rákóczi Piroska | a DE x a HU x | | |
| Planet | a IT 141 | | |
| Polanowska | a PL 67 | | |
| Polo | b NL 105 | H | |
| Pompei | a CZ 140, b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210 | | Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT |
| – Blanca Pompei | b ES 9 | | |
| Prebosa | a ES 10 | | |
| Precoce di giugno | | | = Bianca di giugno |
| Precoce di Romagna | | | = Paglierina di primavera |
| Precoce di Sicilia | a IT 1087 | | |
| Precocissima di Pompei | | | = Pompei |
| Precogui | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Premier | b FR x | | |
| Presa | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Prestige | a SK 314 | H | |
| Primo Blanco | a IT 220 | H | |
| Primul Rossa | a IT 220 | | |
| Prince | a CZ 278, a NL 30a | H | |
| Printanier parisien | a FR 8067 | | |
| Printon | a FR 8491 | H | |
| Profit | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | H | |
| Prompto | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Ptujška Rdeca – Ptujška Rdeča | b NL 107 a SI 232 | | |
| Ptujška Rdeča | | | = Ptujška Rdeca |
| Pueblo | b NL 30a | H | |
| Puma | a EL 16 | H | |
| Quest | a HU 5231 | H | |
| Radar | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Rákóczi Piroska | | | = Piroska |
| Ramata di Milano | b IT 150 | | |
| Ramata rossa di Milano | | | = Sanguigna di Milano |
| Rambo | a IT 220 | | |
| Ramrod | b NL 136 | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Rapida | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Rapit | a ES 75 | | |
| Raptor | a FR 2169 | H | |
| Ravenna | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | H | |
| Rawaska | a PL 244 | | |
| Recorra | b NL 30a | H | |
| Red Baron | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96 | | |
| Red Bombay | b NL 30a | | |
| Red Bone | b NL 78 | | |
| Red Creole | a ES 5027, b NL 30a | | |
| Red Kite | b NL 78 | H | |
| Red Mech | a IT 141 | | |
| Red Moon | b NL 117b | H | |
| Red Pearl | b NL 105 | H | |
| Redbeauty | b NL 30a | H | |
| Reddy | b IT 141 | | |
| Redfort | b NL 30a | H | |
| Redhead | b NL 78 | H | |
| Redspark | b NL 30a | H | |
| Redwing | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172 | H | |
| Reforma | b NL 30a | H | |
| Regina | | = La Reine | |
| Reina de abril | b ES 10 | H | |
| Rela | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | H | |
| Reliance | b UK 1327 | Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK | |
| Remény | a HU 513 | | |
| Rena | a SK 287 | | |
| Renate | b NL 30a | H | |
| REO550 | a PL 242 | (¹) | |
| Revro | b UK 181 | | |
| Ribosa | b IT 143 | | |
| Rijnsburger 2 | b NL 36 | | |
| Rijnsburger 4 | b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 15 | Density 4 NL | |
| Rijnsburger 5 | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x | Density 5 NL | |
| Rio Chago | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Rio Kyda Von | | f: 31.12.2005 | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Rio Verde | a FR 883 | | H |
| Riva | a FR 883 | | H |
| Rivero | b NL 575 | | |
| Riviera | a SK 168 | | H |
| Robin | b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | |
| Roccabruna | | | = Giant Rocca Brown |
| Rodrigo | b NL 30a | | H |
| Roja de Niort | b ES 31 | | Roja palida de Niort ES |
| Roja de Zalla | a ES 31 | | Morada de Zalla ES |
| Roja palida de Niort | | | = Roja de Niort |
| Rolex | b NL 31 | | H |
| Romito | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Romy | b NL 36 | | |
| Rosali | a NL 30a | | H |
| Rosita | a NL 30a | | H |
| Rossa a globo | | | = Southport Red Globe |
| Rossa da inverno | | | = Rossa di Firenze |
| Rossa di Firenze | b IT x | | Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT |
| – Vernina di Firenze | a CZ 769 | | |
| Rossa di Lucca | b IT 1183 | | Toscana rossa a fiasco IT |
| Rossa di Toscana | | | = Rossa di Firenze |
| Rossa lunga di Firenze | b IT 221 | | Lunga perorme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT |
| Rossa piatta d'Italia | | | = Bassano |
| Rossa savonese | b IT 1205 | | Di Savona IT |
| Rostore | b NL 39 | | H |
| Rote Laaer | a AT 84 | | |
| Rouge d'Italie | | | = Bassano |
| Rouge foncé | | | = De Brunswick |
| Rouge pâle de Niort | | | = Roja de Niort |
| Round express | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Rubia | a HU 5356 | | |
| Rudo | a SE 71 | | |
| Rumba | b NL 246, a PL 592 | | |
| Sabi | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sabroso | a ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Safrane | b NL 30a | | H |
| Sakura | b NL 500 | | |
| Saldo | b NL 105 | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Salem | b NL 30a | | H |
| Saloia | b PT 9 | | |
| Samba | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | | H |
| Samira | b NL 31 | | H |
| Samoa | a IT 125 | | H |
| San K JR | b ES 5930 | | H |
| Sanguigna di Milano | b IT 221 | | Ramata rossa di Milano IT |
| Santana | a CZ 278, b NL 30a | | H |
| Saratoga | a IT 141 | | |
| Sasso | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sata | a EL 18 | | |
| Scarlet | a PL 93 | | |
| Schneeweisse Unterstinkenbrunner | a AT 84 | | |
| Schoderleer Steckzwiebel | a AT 84 | | |
| Sedona | b NL 30a | | H |
| Selhurst | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow – Senshyu Yellow | a CZ 765, b UK 71 b NL x | | |
| Senshyu Yellow | | | = Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow |
| Senshyu Yellow Globe | a SK 253 | | |
| Seria | a EL 18 | | |
| Setton | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Setubal Portuguesa | b PT 9 | | |
| Shahar | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Shakespeare | a UK 1441 | | |
| Sharon | b NL 30a | | H |
| Sherpa | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209 | | H |
| Sibir | a NL 8 | | |
| Sierra Blanca | b NL 491 | | H |
| Sika | b NL 31 | | H |
| Silverstone | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sindy | a FR 12744 | | |
| Sisante | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sivan | a ES 4301 | | |
| Sława Ożarowa | a PL 218 | | |
| Snowball | b NL 246 | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| Snowstorm | a NL 30a | | |
| Sochaczewska | a PL 74 | | |
| Soledo | b NL 105 | H | |
| Sonesta | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Sonic | b NL 134a | H | |
| Sonkahagyma | a HU 43 | | |
| Southport Red Globe | b IT 221 | | Rossa a globo IT |
| Southport White Globe | b NL 8 | | |
| Spirit | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Splendito | b NL 78 | H | |
| Spring Star | a UK 290 | | |
| Sprinter | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| St Jans Ui | | | = De Barletta |
| Staccato | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | H | |
| Stadium | b NL 79 | H | |
| Stamford | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Stansa | b NL 30a | H | |
| Starito | b NL 78 | H | |
| Stefi | b NL 78 | H | |
| Sterling | b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 314 | H | |
| Stoccarda | | | = Stuttgarter Riesen |
| Stunova | a DE 7464 | | |
| STUR BC 20 | a NL 30a | | |
| Sturka | a NL 94 | | |
| Sturon | a CZ x, a FR x, a NL 79, a PL 242 | | |
| Stustar | a IT 220 | | |
| Štutgartská | | | = Stuttgarter Riesen |
| Stuttgarter | | | = Stuttgarter Riesen |
| Stuttgarter Riesen | a DE 7464, a LT 101, b NL x | | Gigante di Stoccarda IT Stuttgarter NL |
| - Stoccarda | b IT 226 | | |
| - Štutgartská | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Sumatra | a PL 93 | H | |
| Summit | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172 | H | |
| Sundance | b NL 30a, a SK 172 | H | |
| Sunset | b NL 94 | | |
| Sunskin | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Supra | a PL 218 | H | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Swallow | b NL 123a | | H |
| Swift | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a PL 96, a SK 172 | | |
| SY 300 | b UK 78 | | |
| Tahoe | b NL 30a | | H |
| Takanishiki | b NL 123a | | H |
| Takmark | b NL 134a | | H |
| Takstar | b NL 134a, a PL 578 | | H |
| Taleto | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Talon | b NL 30a | | H |
| Tamara | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172 | | H |
| Tanger | b ES 3021 | | |
| Tangito | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tango | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tarargui | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Tardiva d'argento | | | = Agostana |
| Tasco | b NL 105 | | H |
| Taurus | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Telda | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Tempo | b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Tempra | b ES 10 | | H |
| Tera | a SI 232 | | |
| Tétényi rubin | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Texas early grano | | | = Texas grano 502 |
| Texas early grano 502 | | | = Texas grano 502 |
| Texas grano 502 – Texas early grano | b IT 241, b NL 105 b ES 5102 | | Texas early grano 502 ES, IT, NL |
| The Kelsae | a DE 207, b UK 1273 | | |
| The Queen | | | = La Reine |
| Tinasa | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Tisza I | a HU x, a SK 249 | | |
| Toli | a FR x | | |
| Tonda musona | a DE 7464, b IT x | | |
| Top Spring | a IT 220 | | H |
| Top Star | a IT 220 | | H |
| Topolska | a PL 67 | | |
| Toscana rossa a fiasco | | | = Rossa di Lucca |
| Tough Ball | b NL 134a | | H |
| Trafford | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|
| Très hâtif de la Reine | | | = La Reine |
| Très hâtif de Vaugirard | | | = Vaugirard |
| Tropea rossa lunga | b IT x | | Tropeana lunga IT |
| Tropea rossa tonda | a CZ 769, b IT x | | Tropeana tonda IT |
| Tropeana lunga | | | = Tropea rossa lunga |
| Tropeana tonda | | | = Tropea rossa tonda |
| Tsukisappu | b NL 350 | | H |
| Tundra | a AT 72 | | |
| Turbo | a NL 79 | | |
| Twist | b NL 30a | | H |
| Ultra Express | a IT 66 | | |
| Uniglobe 100 | a SK 314 | | H |
| Univerzal | a CZ 137 | | |
| Ursusowska | a PL 349 | | |
| Utopia | a PL 761 | | H |
| Valencia | | | = Espagnol |
| Valenciana grano | | | = Valenciana tardia de exportacion |
| Valenciana tardia | | | = Valenciana tardia de exportacion |
| Valenciana tardia de exportacion | a ES x, a HU 5103, b NL 79 | | Leone HU Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES |
| - De grano | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | |
| Valenciana Temprana | b ES x, b FR x | | Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR |
| Valle | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Vaquero | a IT 460 | | H |
| Vares | b NL 78 | | H |
| Vaugirard | b FR x | | Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR |
| Vectra | a PL 93 | | H |
| Velasco | b NL 30a | | H |
| Vereda | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Vernina di Firenze | | | = Rossa di Firenze |
| Véronique | b FR 1497 | | |
| Vertus | | | = Paille des vertus |
| Vesta | b NL 30a | | H |
| Victory | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Vihar | | | = Vaquero |
| Virginia | b NL 30a | | H |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|
| Virtudes | | | = Paille des vertus |
| Vitesso | b NL 105 | | H |
| Vitéz | a HU 44 | | |
| Všetana | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Wädenswil | b NL 116b | | |
| Wama | a PL 187 | | |
| Wapiti | a CZ 1032, b NL 31 | | |
| Wellington | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Wenta | a PL 92 | | |
| White Ebenezer | b NL x | | |
| White Hawk | a NL 30a | | |
| White Italian | | | = Bianca di giugno |
| White Knight | b ES 5073, b UK 1 | | |
| White Lisbon | | | = Gros |
| White Lisbon Winter Hardy | | | = Winter-Over |
| White Magic | b PT 462 | | H |
| White sweet spanish | b IT 221 | | |
| White Utah jumbo | | | = Agostana |
| Whopper | b NL 416 | | |
| Wiener Bronzekugel | a AT 72 | | |
| Wiktoria Skieriewic | a PL 218 | | |
| Winston | b NL 30a | | H |
| Winter White Bunching | b UK 189 | | |
| Winter-Over | b UK x | | White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK |
| Wiro | a AT 72 | | |
| Witte van Lissabon | | | = Gros |
| Wojka | a PL 187 | | |
| Wola | a PL 187 | | |
| Wolf | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Wolska | a PL x | | |
| Wulli | b NL 501 | | H |
| Yellow Stone | b NL 134a | | H |
| Yellow sweet spanish | b IT 143, b NL 4 | | |
| Zébrune | | | = Cuisse de poulet du Poitou |
| Zervato | a DE 3704 | | H |
| Zittauer gelbe – Giant Zittau | b NL 4 b UK 189 | | |

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------|----------|---|---|
| Żytawska | a PL 218 | | |

3. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Baja Verde | b NL 78 | | |
| Bajkal | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Bold Liner | b NL 79 | H | |
| Feast | b NL 134a | | |
| Gallop | b NL 134a | H | |
| Gloria | a AT 72 | | |
| Green Banner | b NL 78 | | |
| Ishikura | b NL 134a | | |
| Kyoto Market | b NL 134a | | |
| Lia | a SK 287 | | |
| Long White Ishikura | b NL 75 | | |
| Long White Koshigaya | b NL 75 | | |
| Long White Tokyo | b NL 75 | | |
| Örökzöld | a HU 44 | | |
| Pal | a DE 2549 | | |
| Parade | b NL 30a | | |
| Performer | b NL 30a | | |
| Savel | b NL 105 | | |
| Spring Slim | b NL 134a | H | |
| Summer Long | b NL 79 | | |
| Totem | b NL 75 | H | |
| White Tower | b NL 134a | H | |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Alaska | | | = Blauwgroene Winter |
| Albos | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Alita | b NL 78 | | |
| Amarillo grueso de Poitou | | | = Jaune gros du Poitou |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|--|--------------|---|
| Amarillo Poitou | | | = Jaune gros du Poitou |
| Antiope | b NL 79 | H | |
| Apollo | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Arca | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Argenta | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Arial | a FR 12744 | | |
| Armor | a FR 12744 | | |
| Artemis | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Ashton | b NL 60, a PL 180 | H | |
| Atal | a FR 12744 | | |
| Autumn Giant 2 | | | = Herfstreuzen 2 |
| Autumn Mammoth 2 | | | = Herfstreuzen 2 |
| Axel | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Azur | a FR 8057 | | |
| Bartek | a PL 93 | | |
| Bavaria | a DE 144 | | |
| Bell | b NL 78 | H | |
| Blaugrüner Herbst | | | = Blauwgroene Herfst |
| Blaugrüner Winter | | | = Blauwgroene Winter |
| Blauwgroene Herfst – Blaugrüner Herbst | a CZ x, a HU 5103, b NL x, a PL x, a SK 182 a DE 7464 | | |
| Blauwgroene Winter | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SI 83, a SK x | | Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL |
| – Blaugrüner Winter | a DE x | | |
| Bleu de Solaise | b FR x, b NL x | | Blue Solaise UK |
| Bleu d'hiver | | | = Blauwgroene Winter |
| Blue Solaise | | | = Bleu de Solaise |
| Bluegreen Winter | | | = Blauwgroene Winter |
| Bluetan | b NL 105 | H | |
| Bluvetia | | | = Zwitserse Reuzen |
| Bombardier | a PL 356 | | |
| Breugel | b NL 108 | H | |
| Bulga | a SE 71 | | |
| Bulgaarse Reuzen – Bulgarsk Kæmpe – Domači Dolgi | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x b DK 8 a SI 232 | | |
| Bulgarsk Kæmpe | | | = Bulgaarse Reuzen |
| Cadet | b NL 8 | H | |
| Carentan 3 | b ES 2103 | | Verde de Carentan 3 ES |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton | a NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Carver | b NL 78 | | H |
| Castan | b NL 105 | | H |
| Castor | a FR 12744 | | |
| Cézanne | b NL 108 | | H |
| Chardin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Coolidge | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cottrell | b NL 78 | | H |
| Dana | a SE 71 | | |
| Davinci | b NL 78 | | H |
| De Carentan 2 | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4 | | Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES |
| De Gennevilliers 2 | b ES 2012, b FR x | | |
| De Gennevilliers 3 | b FR x | | |
| De Liège | b FR x | | |
| D'Elbeuf – Elefant | b FR x a CZ x, a SK x | | Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR |
| D'hiver de Saint-Victor | a FR x | | |
| D'hiver 2 – Gigante de Inverno 2 – Gigante de invierno 2 – Siegfried 2 – Winterreuzen 2 – Yates Empire | b FR x b PT 830 b ES 3014 a CZ 112, b DK 8 b NL 4, a SK 166 b UK x | | Géant d'hiver 2 FR |
| Di Delft | b IT 130 | | Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT |
| Dinton | b NL 60 | | H |
| Dionysos | b NL 79 | | H |
| Domači Dolgi | | | = Bulgaarse Reuzen |
| Drayton | b NL 60 | | H |
| Dumas | b NL 108 | | H |
| Durabel | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Dynamix | b NL 78 | | H |
| Easton | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Edison | b NL 78 | | H |
| Einstein | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Electra | a FR 12744 | | |
| Elefant | | | = D'Elbeuf |
| Erwin | a FR 8057 | | |
| Europa | b NL 79 | | H |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Favorit | a SK 287 | | |
| Flextan | b NL 105, a PL 352 | H | |
| Flipper | a FR 8675 | | |
| Flips | a PL 242 | | |
| Franse Zomer 3 | b NL x, a PL x | | Früher Sommer 3 NL Gros du Midi 3 NL Gros long d'été 3 NL Largo de Niza 3 ES |
| – Grueso largo de verano 3 | b ES x | | |
| – Kilima | a CZ 1064, a SK 163 | | |
| Früher Sommer 3 | | | = Franse Zomer 3 |
| Furor | a FR 8067 | | |
| Gavia | b NL 26 | | |
| Géant d'hiver 2 | | | = D'hiver 2 |
| Géant précoce | b FR x | | |
| Genita | a DE 207 | | |
| Gigante de Bulgaria | b ES 63 | | |
| Gigante de Inverno 2 | | | = D'hiver 2 |
| Gigante de invierno 2 | | | = D'hiver 2 |
| Gigante de invierno 3 | b ES 2574 | | Winterriesen 3 NL |
| – Winterreuzen 3 | b NL x | | |
| Gigante de otoño 2 | | | = Herfstreuzen 2 |
| Gigante de otoño 3 | | | = Herfstreuzen 3 |
| Gigante de Outono 2 | | | = Herfstreuzen 2 |
| Gigante Suizo | | | = Zwitserse Reuzen |
| Golem | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | ant. Rila |
| Goltan | b NL 105 | H | |
| Gros du Midi 2 | | | = Gros long d'été 2 |
| Gros du Midi 3 | | | = Franse Zomer 3 |
| Gros long d'été 2 | b FR x | | Gros du Midi 2 FR Gros long du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR |
| Gros long d'été 3 | | | = Franse Zomer 3 |
| Gros long du Midi 2 | | | = Gros long d'été 2 |
| Grueso largo de verano 3 | | | = Franse Zomer 3 |
| Hanford | b NL 78 | H | |
| Harston | b NL 60 | H | |
| Haxa | | | = Regius |
| Helios | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Herakles | b NL 79 | H | |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Herbstriesen 2 | | | = Herfstreuzen 2 |
| Herbstriesen 3 | | | = Herfstreuzen 3 |
| Herfstreuzen 2 | b NL x, a PL 261, a SK x | | Autumn Giant 2 UK |
| - Autumn Mammoth 2 | b UK 189 | | |
| - Gigante de otoño 2 | b ES 3051 | | |
| - Gigante de Outono 2 | b PT 652 | | |
| - Herbstriesen 2 | a DE 2549 | | |
| Herfstreuzen 3 | a CZ 320, b NL x, a PL x | | Herbstriesen 3 NL |
| - Gigante de otoño 3 | b ES 62 | | |
| Hilari | a DE 89 | | |
| Invernale di Delft | | | = Di Delft |
| Jaune gros du Poitou | b FR x | | |
| - Amarillo Poitou | b ES 31 | | Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES |
| Jolant | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | | |
| Juhas | a PL 93 | | |
| Julian | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Kampus | a LT 101 | H | |
| Kenton | b NL 60, a PL 180 | H | |
| Kilima | | | = Franse Zomer 3 |
| King Shaft | b NL 416 | | |
| Kingpin | b NL 416 | | |
| Kong Richard | a CZ 112 | | |
| Koptor | b DK 53 | | |
| Krystina | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | |
| Lampton | b NL 60 | H | |
| Largo de Mézières | | | = Mézières |
| Largo de Niza 3 | | | = Franse Zomer 3 |
| Lavi | a CZ 112 | | |
| Lawrence | b NL 78 | H | |
| Leonard | a SK 250 | | |
| Leroy | b NL 8 | H | |
| Libertas | | | = Blauwgroene Winter |
| Linx | b NL 8 | H | |
| Logan | b NL 8 | H | |
| Long de Nice 2 | | | = Gros long d'été 2 |
| Longbow | a UK 189 | | |
| Lungo della riviera | a CZ 552, b IT 1205 | | |
| Lyon | b UK x | | |
| Maciek | a PL 93 | | |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| Maklō | b IT 130 | | |
| Makostar | a BE 256 | | |
| Malabar | | | = Malabare |
| Malabare – Malabar | a FR 12744 b UK 154 | | |
| Mammoth Blanch | b UK 56 | | |
| Mammoth Pot Leek | b UK 56 | | |
| Manet | b NL 108 | H | |
| Marshal | b NL 8 | H | |
| Maxim | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Mendel | b NL 78 | H | |
| Meridor | a FR 12744 | | |
| Mézières | b ES 31 | | Largo de Mézières ES |
| Monstrueux de Carentan 2 | | | = De Carentan 2 |
| Monstrueux d'Elbeuf | | | = D'Elbeuf |
| Monstruoso plata | b ES 10 | | |
| Moreton | b NL 60 | H | |
| Morse | b NL 78 | H | |
| Musselburgh | b UK x | | |
| Népal | a FR 12744 | | |
| Newton | a NL 60 | H | |
| Nobel | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | |
| Norton | a NL 60 | H | |
| Oarsman | b NL 136 | H | |
| Oceanos | b NL 79 | H | |
| Ofelia | a SE 71 | | |
| Oliver | a SE 71 | | |
| Orbital | a PL 242 | | |
| Oris | b DK 53 | | |
| Othello | a FR 12744 | | |
| Pablo | b NL 108 | H | |
| Pallas | b NL 79 | H | |
| Pancho | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | H | |
| Parizade | a PL 356 | | |
| Parker | b NL 78 | H | |
| Parton | a NL 60 | H | |
| Pegasus | a SE 71 | | |
| Pixton | b NL 60 | H | |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Poros | a DE 3704 | | |
| Poseidon | b NL 79 | H | |
| Premier | a FR 12567 | | |
| Prenora | a PL 364 | | |
| Profina | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Raytan | b NL 105 | H | |
| Réal | a FR 8675 | | |
| Regius – Haxa | a SE 71 a PL 177 | | |
| Renova | a SE 71 | | |
| Rentan | b NL 105 | H | |
| Resana | b DK 53 | | |
| Rese | b UK 176 | | |
| Resistente di Delft | | = Di Delft | |
| Révil | a FR 2169 | | |
| Rikor | b DK 53 | | |
| Roxton | a NL 60, a PL 180 | H | |
| Rubens | b NL 108 | H | |
| Ruisdael | b NL 108 | H | |
| Rustic | b ES 9, a FR 8057 | | |
| S. Giovanni 90 | a IT 14 | | |
| Selecta | a FR 12744 | | |
| Sénior | a FR 8067 | | |
| Servaes | b NL 108 | H | |
| Shelton | b NL 60, a PL 180 | H | |
| Siegfried 2 | | = D'hiver 2 | |
| Spartan | b NL 105 | H | |
| Stanley | b NL 78 | H | |
| Starozagorski kamuš | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Sultan | b NL 105 | H | |
| Tango | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| Tenor | a FR 8067 | | |
| Titan | a CZ 112, a SK 166, b UK 176 | | |
| Titus | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Triton | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Tropita | a DE 207 | | |
| Unique | a CZ 112, b UK 176 | | |
| Upton | a NL 60 | | |
| Valor | a DE 7464 | H | |

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| Verde de Carentan 2 | | | = De Carentan 2 |
| Verde de Carentan 3 | | | = Carentan 3 |
| Viton | b NL 60 | | H |
| Vizir | a FR 12744 | | |
| Winner | a CZ 140 | | |
| Winterreuzen 2 | | | = D'hiver 2 |
| Winterreuzen 3 | | | = Gigante de invierno 3 |
| Winterriesen 3 | | | = Gigante de invierno 3 |
| Yates Empire | | | = D'hiver 2 |
| Yutan | b NL 105 | | H |
| Zethos | b NL 79 | | H |
| Zeus | b NL 79 | | H |
| Zwitserse Reuzen – Bluvetia – Gigante Suizo | a CZ x, a HU 5103, a LT 99, b NL x, a SK x a PL x b ES 3051 | | Bluvetia ES |

5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Ail d'Arleux | | | = Ail du Nord |
| Ail d'Arras | | | = Ail du Nord |
| Ail du Nord | b FR 9986, b NL 10 | | Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR |
| Alan | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Anin | a CZ 562 | | |
| Anton | a CZ 562 | | |
| Arkus | a PL 67 | | |
| Arno | a FR 245 | | |
| Artop | | | = Gayant |
| Avorio | a IT 1198 | | |
| Balton | a IT 474 | | |
| Benáťcan | a CZ 562, a SK 165 | | |
| Bjetin | a CZ 562 | | |
| Blanco de Berlanga | b ES 161 | | |
| Blanco Oregon | b ES 5054 | | |
| Blancomor de Vallelado | b ES 279 | | |
| Blanin | a CZ 562 | | |
| Clé dor | a FR 8235 | | |

5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Conquistador | b ES 5018 | | |
| Corail | a FR 721 | | |
| Cristo | a FR 245, b NL 98b | | |
| Cyryl | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Dakar | a CZ 231 | | |
| Dario | a FR 245 | | |
| Dukát | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Dynasty | b ES 5018 | | |
| Džambul | a CZ 562 | | |
| Edenrose | a FR 9504 | | |
| Elin | a CZ 562 | | |
| Fino de Chinchon | b ES x | | |
| Flavor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Fructidor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Garcua | b ES 161 | | |
| Gardos | b ES 161 | | |
| Gayant | a FR x | | Artop FR |
| Germidour | a FR 9504 | | |
| Goulurose | a FR 9504 | | |
| Harnaś | a PL 67 | | |
| Huzar | a PL 67 | | |
| Ibérose | a FR 9504 | | |
| Japo | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Jardirose | a FR 9504 | | |
| Jarus | a PL 67 | | |
| Jolimont | a FR 721 | | |
| Jovan | a CZ 562 | | |
| Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch | a AT 84 | | |
| Laaer Weingartenknoblauch | a AT 84 | | |
| Lelexir | a HU 20 | | |
| Lukan | a CZ 562 | | |
| Makói ŏszi | a HU 20, a SK 142 | | |
| Matúš | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Maxitop | a FR 245 | | |
| Mega | a PL 67 | | |
| Messidrôme | a FR 9504, b NL x | | |
| Mikulovský | a CZ 140 | | |

5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Mojmír | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Morado de Bañolas | b ES 31 | | |
| Moraluz | a FR 245 | | |
| Morasol | a FR 245 | | |
| Morasur | a FR 245 | | |
| Moratop | a FR 245 | | |
| Moulinor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Mulcano | b ES 65 | | |
| Novatop | a FR 245 | | |
| Novozámocky | a SK 100 | | |
| Öszi-B 15 | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Ottolini | a IT 173 | | ant. Piacentino bianco |
| Primor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Printanor | a FR 9504 | | |
| Radoš | a SK 250 | | |
| Ramses | a FR 245 | | |
| Ropal | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Rosa de California | b ES 5018 | | |
| Rose de Lautrec | a FR 636 | | |
| Sabadrome | a FR 1959 | | |
| Serena | a IT 173 | | |
| Slavin | a CZ 562 | | |
| Sprint | a FR 9504 | | |
| Sultop | a FR 245 | | |
| Tantal | a CZ 544 | | |
| Thermidrôme | a FR 9504 | | |
| Tibadur | a HU 484 | | |
| Tristan | a CZ 544 | | |
| Valko | a SK 100 | | |
| Vekan | a CZ 562 | | |
| Vigor Complete | b ES 5018, b FR 906 | | |
| Vigor Exotic | a ES 5018 | | |
| Vigor Max | a FR 906 | | |
| Vigor Suprême | b ES 5018, a FR 906 | | |
| Záhorský | a CZ 256, a SK x | | |
| Zawrat | | f: 30.6.2008 | |

6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| Commun | b FR x | | Simple FR |
| Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende | b NL x | | Massa NL |
| Fijne Krul | b NL x | | = Fijne Krul |
| Frisé | | | = Donkergroene Laatdoorschie- tende |
| Massa | | | = Commun |
| Simple | | | |
| Verena | a DE 3302 | | |
| Vertissimo | a NL 65 | | |

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 1 | | | |
| A couper | | | = Gewone Snij |
| Afina | b NL 8 | | |
| Amsterdamse Donkergroene | b NL x | | Amsterdamse Struik NL Spruitselderij NL |
| Amsterdamse Fijne | b NL x | | |
| Amsterdamse Struik | | | = Amsterdamse Donkergroene |
| Amssterdam Struik | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Antwerpse Geschoren Blok | b NL x | | |
| Avalon | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo | | | = Dorato d'Asti |
| Bolivar | b NL 8 | | H |
| Brydons Prize Red | | | = Giant Red |
| Calypso | a NL 8 | | |
| Celebrity | b NL 105 | | |
| Chatteris | | | = Lathom Self Blanching |
| Claret | | | = Tall Utah 52/70 |
| Claudius | b NL 136 | | H |
| Clayworth Prize Pink | | | = Giant Pink |
| Cristal | b NL 136 | | H |
| Darklet | b NL 134a, a PL 761 | | H |
| Daybreak | a NL 8 | | |

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Del Valdarno | b IT 126 | | |
| D'Elne | b ES 2027, b FR x | | |
| Dorado Barbier | b ES 21 | | |
| Dorato d'Asti | b IT 125 | Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT = Dorato d'Asti | |
| Dorato gigante a canna piena | | | |
| Early Belle | b ES 4301 | | |
| Early Spring | b IT 241 | | |
| Endeavour | a UK 1027 | | |
| Florida 683 | b ES 5073, b IT 241 | | |
| Géant doré amélioré | b FR x | Grand doré amélioré FR | |
| Gewone Snij | b NL x | Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL | |
| – A couper | | | |
| – Verde da taglio | b FR x b IT 125 | | |
| Giant Pascal | | = Groene Pascal | |
| Giant Pink | b UK x | Clayworth Prize Pink UK | |
| Giant Red | b UK 38 | Brydons Prize Red UK | |
| Gigante dorato 2 | b IT 130 | Golden Self Blanching 2 IT, NL Goldgelber 2 NL Tall golden self blanching 2 IT | |
| – Goudgele Zelfblekende 2 | b NL 65 | | |
| Golden Boy | a IT 241 | | |
| Golden Fleece | b NL 105 | | |
| Golden Self Blanching 2 | | = Gigante dorato 2 | |
| Golden Self Blanching 3 | b ES 63, b UK 168 | Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES Tall golden self blanching 3 ES | |
| Golden Spartan | b ES x, b NL x | | |
| Goldgelber 2 | | = Gigante dorato 2 | |
| Goudgele Zelfblekende 2 | | = Gigante dorato 2 | |
| Granada | b NL 136 | H | |
| Grand doré amélioré | | = Géant doré amélioré | |
| Green Sleeves | b NL 105 | | |
| Greenlet | b NL 78 | H | |
| Groene Pascal | b NL x | Giant Pascal NL Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES | |
| – Lleno de Pascua | b ES 10 | | |

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|
| - Plein blanc Pascal | b FR x | | |
| Grove Struik | | | = Gewone Snij |
| Harvest Moon | b NL 105 | | |
| Helios | a PL 92 | | |
| Hopkins Fenlander | b UK 15 | | |
| Ideal | b UK 1273 | | |
| Imperial | b NL 108 | | |
| Ivory Tower | a UK 189 | | |
| Jemný | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Jemny | a HU 5386 | | |
| Kylian | b NL 108 | | |
| Lange Bos | | | = Gewone Snij |
| Lathom Self Blanching | b UK 15 | | Chatteris UK |
| Lino | a FR 12744 | | |
| Lleno de Pascua | | | = Groene Pascal |
| Loretta | b NL 136 | | H |
| Malachit | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Mammoth White | b UK 56 | | |
| Martine | a UK 56 | | |
| Maxim | a CZ 231 | | |
| Mexico | b NL 136 | | H |
| Monterey | b NL 136 | | H |
| Multipak | b NL 105, b UK 15 | | |
| Murcia | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nevada | b NL 136 | | H |
| Nuget | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Nunhemer Bos | | | = Gewone Snij |
| Octavius | b NL 136 | | H |
| Peros Rendy | b IT 142 | | |
| Peto 285 | b NL 78 | | (¹) |
| Pieno dorato | | | = Dorato d'Asti |
| Plato | b NL 8 | | H |
| Plein blanc doré Barbier | | | = Dorado Barbier |
| Plein blanc doré chemin 3 | | | = Golden Self Blanching 3 |
| Plein blanc Lepage | b FR x | | |
| Plein blanc Pascal | | | = Groene Pascal |
| Polo | b NL 136 | | H |

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Ramon | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sigfrido | a IT 221 | | |
| Spartacus | b NL 136 | | H |
| Spruitselderij | | | = Amsterdamse Donkergroene |
| Summit | a FR 8305 | | |
| Tall golden self blanching 2 | | | = Gigante dorato 2 |
| Tall golden self blanching 3 | | | = Golden Self Blanching 3 |
| Tall Utah 52/70 – Utah 5270 R | b NL x b ES 5102 | | |
| Tango | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Tendercrisp | b NL 78 | | |
| Top Seller | b NL 134a | | H |
| Trinova | b NL 60 | | |
| Utah 5270 R | | | = Tall Utah 52/70 |
| Verde a coste piene d'estate | b IT 125 | | Verde che imbianca da solo IT |
| Verde che imbianca da solo | | | = Verde a coste piene d'estate |
| Verde da taglio | | | = Gewone Snij |
| Verde de Pascua | | | = Groene Pascal |
| Verde Pascal | | | = Groene Pascal |
| Verdon | b ES 2027, b IT 354 | | |
| Victoria | b NL 136 | | H |
| Westlandse | | | = Gewone Snij |
| Zefir | a PL 92 | | |
| Zwolse Krul | b NL 76 | | |
| 2 | | | |
| Admirál | | | = Hans |
| Albin | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| Alma | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Anita | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | |
| Balder | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Bergers weisse Kugel | a DE 2549 | | |
| Bianco del Veneto | | | = Di Verona |
| Boule de marbre | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Brilliant | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Cascade | a HU 5382 | | |

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| Cesar | b NL 39 | | |
| Cisko | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Di Verona | b IT 125 | | Bianco del Veneto IT |
| Diamant | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Dolvi | a DE 207 | | |
| Dukat | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Edward | a PL 218 | | |
| Feniks | a PL 92 | | |
| Frigga | a SK 142 | | |
| Giant Prague | | | = Prager Reuzen |
| Gol | a PL 206 | | |
| Goliath | a DE 7464 | | |
| Hans – Admirál | b NL 146 a CZ 765 | | |
| Hegykői | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Hochdahler Markt | a DE 4676 | | |
| Ibis | a DE 7464 | | |
| Ilona | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Jabłkowy | a PL 93 | | |
| Klement | a SK 250 | | |
| Kojak | a DE 7464 | | |
| Kompakt | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Kvido | a CZ 256 | | |
| Lord | a DE 1083 | H | |
| Luna | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Magda | a HU 266 | | |
| Makar | a PL 92 | | |
| Mars | a DE 86 | | |
| Mentor | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | |
| Monarch | a DE 1083, a NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 | | |
| Monostorpályi | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Neon | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Neve | b FR 12744 | | |
| Niva | a FR 8067 | | |
| Nova | a HU 43 | | |
| Ofir | a NL 108 | | |
| Orion | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Ortho | a DE 4676 | | |

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Prager Reuzen | b NL x | | Giant Prague NL |
| President | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Prinz | a DE 1083, a NL 60, a PL 180 | | |
| Radiant | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Rex | a DE 1083 | H | |
| Roem van Zwijndrecht | b NL x | | Zwijndrechtse NL |
| Rowena | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Simeon | a CZ 256 | | |
| Snehvide | a SK 166 | | |
| Talar | a PL 92 | | |
| Wiener Riesen | a AT 72 | | |
| Zagloba | a PL 218 | | |
| Zwijndrechtse | | | = Roem van Zwijndrecht |
| Zwindra | | | = Roem van Zwijndrecht |

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Andreas | a FR x, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Aneto | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Angela | | | = Argenteuil |
| Argenteuil | b ES 2123 | | Angela FR Novalis vallières FR Príma FR Vallières Racault FR |
| – Argenteuil hâtive | a FR x | | = Argenteuil |
| Argenteuil hâtive | | | |
| Ariane | a DE 3328 | H | |
| Atlas | a FR 1586, a HU 5508 | H | |
| Backlim | b NL 68 | | |
| Blanco de Navarra | b ES 274 | | |
| Boonlim | b NL 68 | | |
| Cipres | b ES 161, a FR 12645, a PL 416 | H | |
| Cito | a FR 9504 | H | |
| Darbellá | a FR 8089 | H | |
| Dargreen | a FR 12645 | H | |
| Dariana | a FR 12645, a PL 416 | H | |
| Darlise | a FR 8089 | H | |

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Darsiane | a FR 8089 | | H |
| Darstar | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Dartagnan | a FR 12645 | | H |
| Desto | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Diego | a IT 14 | | H |
| Eposs | a DE 265, a HU 5367, a PL 586 | | H |
| Ercole | a IT 14 | | H |
| Eros | a IT 14 | | H |
| Fantasy | b DK 8 | | |
| Filéas | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Franklim | b NL 68 | | H |
| Gijnlim | b NL 68, b PL 180 | | H |
| Gladio | a IT 14 | | H |
| Grande | a FR 1586 | | H |
| Grolim | a NL 68 | | H |
| Hannibal | a DE 3328 | | H |
| Horlim | b NL 68 | | H |
| Huchels Alpha | a DE 3328 | | H |
| Huchels Leistungsauslese | a DE 3328 | | |
| Huchels Schneewittchen | a DE 3328 | | |
| Italo | a IT 14 | | H |
| Jacq Ma 2001 | a FR 8354 | | H |
| Jacq Ma 2002 | a FR 8354 | | H |
| Jacq Ma 2004 | a FR 8354 | | H |
| Larac | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Marte | a IT 14 | | H |
| Mary Washington | b ES x, b NL x | | = Argenteuil |
| Novalis vallières | | | |
| Orane | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Orus | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Prébelle | a FR 1549 | | |
| Prelim | a NL 68 | | H |
| Príma | | | = Argenteuil |
| Ramada | a DE 265 | | H |
| Rambo | a DE 265 | | H |
| Rapsody | a DE 265 | | H |
| Ravel | a DE 265 | | H |

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Schneekopf | a DE 265 | | H |
| Schwetzinger Meisterschuß | a DE 265, a PL 586 | | H |
| Sirio | a IT 14 | | H |
| Spaganvia | a DE 4692 | | |
| Steineo | a DE 2436 | | H |
| Steiniva | a DE 2436 | | H |
| Steline | b ES 2082, a FR 9504 | | H |
| Thielim | a NL 68 | | H |
| UC 157 | b ES 5006, a FR 12645 | | H |
| Vallières Racault | | | = Argenteuil |
| Valprima | b ES 161 | | |
| Venlim | b NL 68 | | H |
| Viridas | a DE 3328 | | H |
| Zeno | a IT 14 | | H |

9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------|
| A foglia liscia verde invernale | b IT 66 | | |
| Amarilla de Lyon 2 | | | = Blonde à carde blanche 2 |
| Amarilla de Lyon 3 | b ES x | | |
| Barese | b IT x | | |
| Bionda a costa argentata 2 | | | = Blonde à carde blanche 2 |
| Bionda da taglio | | | = Biondissima di Trieste |
| Bionda di Lione 2 | | | = Blonde à carde blanche 2 |
| Biondissima di Trieste | b IT 221 | | Bionda da taglio IT |
| Blonde à carde blanche 2 | b FR x | | Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT |
| - Amarilla de Lyon 2 | b ES x | | |
| - Bionda di Lione 2 | b IT 221 | | |
| Bright Lights | b NL 380 | H | |
| Bright Yellow | b NL 380 | H | |
| Candida | b IT 125 | | |
| Corolla | a IT 142 | | |
| Donkergroene Gekrulde Wittribbige | b NL 108 | | |
| - Fordhook Giant | b ES 2514 | | |

9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Erbette | | | = Groene Gewone |
| Erbette ricce | | | = Riccia verde da taglio |
| Fordhook Giant | | | = Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribige |
| Galaxy | b NL 109a | | H |
| Groene Gewone | b NL x | | Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT |
| - Liscia verde da taglio | b IT x | | |
| - Perpetual Spinach | b UK x | | |
| - Verde de cortar | b ES 3051 | | |
| Large ribbed dark green 2 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 2 |
| Large ribbed dark green 3 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 3 |
| Liscia verde da taglio | | | = Groene Gewone |
| Lucullus | a CZ 56, b NL x, a SK 180 | | |
| Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento | b IT 150 | | |
| Paros | a FR 12567 | | |
| Perpetual Spinach | | | = Groene Gewone |
| Popeye | b NL 138 | | |
| Rhubarb Chard | b UK 38 | | |
| Riccia verde da taglio | b IT 149 | | Erbette ricce IT |
| Sibilla | a IT 14 | | |
| Sima | a ES 266 | | |
| Verde a costa bianca 2 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 2 |
| Verde a costa bianca 3 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 3 |
| Verde a costa larga argentata 2 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 2 |
| Verde a costa larga argentata 3 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 3 |
| Verde da taglio | | | = Groene Gewone |
| Verde de cortar | | | = Groene Gewone |
| Verde de penca blanca ancha | b ES x | | |
| Verde de penca blanca larga | b ES 5102 | | |
| Verde de penca blanca 2 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 2 |
| Verde de penca blanca 3 | | | = Verte à carde blanche 3 |

9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|---|
| Verte à cardé blanche 2 | b FR x | | Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT |
| - Verde a costa bianca 2 | b IT x | | |
| - Verde de penca blanca 2 | b ES x | | |
| Verte à cardé blanche 3 | b FR x | | Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT |
| - Verde a costa bianca 3 | a CZ 769, b IT x | | |
| - Verde de penca blanca 3 | b ES 2103 | | |
| White silver 2 | | | = Verte à cardé blanche 2 |
| White silver 3 | | | = Verte à cardé blanche 3 |

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Action | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Ägyptische Plattrunde | | | = D'Egypte |
| Akela | b NL 108 | | |
| Albina Vereduna | a DE 66 | | |
| Alto | b NL 8 | | H |
| Alvro-Mono | a NL 39, b UK 31 | | |
| Aplastada de Egipto | | | = D'Egypte |
| Astar | a PL 67 | | H |
| Babybeat | b NL 108 | | |
| Beatnick | b UK 15 | | |
| Betina | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Bíborhenger | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Bikores | b NL 8, a PL 96 | | |
| Boldet | b UK 189 | | |
| Bolivar | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Boltardy | a NL 79 | | |
| Bona | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Bonel | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | |
| Bordó | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Boro | b NL 8, a PL 96 | | H |
| Boston | b UK 189 | | |
| Bull's Blood | b NL 109a | | |

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| Burpees Golden | b UK 83 | | |
| Carillon | b NL 108 | | |
| Červená kulatá | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Ceryl | a PL 187 | | |
| Cheltenham Green Top | b UK x | | |
| Cheltenham Mono | b UK 189 | | |
| Chioggia | a CZ 769, b IT x | | Tonda di Chioggia IT |
| Chrobry | a PL 187 | | H |
| Cornell | b NL 8 | | |
| Crapaudine | a FR x | | |
| Crimson King | a UK 38 | | |
| Croni | b NL 60 | | |
| Crosby | | | = Crosbys |
| Crosbys | b DK 8 | | Crosbys Egyptian ES |
| - Crosby | a PL 95 | | |
| - Egipcia de Crosby | b ES 9 | | |
| Crosbys Egyptian | | | = Crosbys |
| Cylindra | a CZ 112, b ES 31, a HU 5048, b NL 10, a SK 166, b UK 176 | | |
| Czerwona Kula 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| De Detroit améliorée 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| De Detroit améliorée 3 | | | = Detroit 3 |
| De Detroit améliorée 7 | | | = Detroit 7 |
| D'Egypte | b FR x | | Ägyptische Plattrunde NL Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT |
| - Aplastada de Egipto | b ES x | | |
| - Egipski | a PL 244 | | |
| - Egitto migliorata | b IT 125 | | |
| - Egyptische Plattronde | b NL x | | |
| Detroit dark red 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Detroit 2 | a CZ x, b ES 10, b FR x, a HU x, b IT 125, b NL x, a SK x, b UK x | | De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Globo rojo 2 ES Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT |
| - Czerwona Kula 2 | a PL x | | |
| - Rote Kugel 2 | a DE x | | |

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| Detroit 3 | b DK 8, b ES 5102, b FR x, b UK 158 | | De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Globo rojo 3 ES Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK |
| Detroit 5 | b NL 65, a SK 163 | | Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL |
| Detroit 7 | b FR 12744 | | De Detroit améliorée 7 FR Globe 7 FR Noire ronde hâtive 7 FR |
| Dragon | b DK 53 | | |
| Egipcia de Crosby | | | = Crosbys |
| Egipski | | | = D'Egypte |
| Egitto migliorata | | | = D'Egypte |
| Egyptische Platronde | | | = D'Egypte |
| Egyptisk plattrund Hg | a SE 71 | | |
| Etna | a FR 1993, a PL 761 | | H |
| Faro | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Favorit | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Forono | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 232 | | |
| Garnet | b ES 5102 | | |
| Globe 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Globe 3 | | | = Detroit 3 |
| Globe 7 | | | = Detroit 7 |
| Globo rojo 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Globo rojo 3 | | | = Detroit 3 |
| Good for All 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Good for All 3 | | | = Detroit 3 |
| Ivax | b NL 60 | | |
| Juwakugel | a DE 7464 | | |
| Kahira | a CZ 140 | | |
| Karmazyn | a PL 93 | | |
| Kestrel | b NL 60 | | H |
| Kogel 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Kogel 5 | | | = Detroit 5 |
| Kornett | a SE 71 | | |
| Kosak | a SE 71 | | |
| Kouros | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Labella | a DE 66 | | |

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Larka | b NL 108 | | |
| Libero | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Loma | a DE 66 | | |
| Mammoth Exhibition Black | b UK 56 | | |
| Modana | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364 | | |
| Model Red Globe 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Model Red Globe 3 | | | = Detroit 3 |
| Monaco | b UK 23 | | |
| Monalisa | a DE 66 | | |
| Moneta | a NL 8 | | |
| Monika | a CZ 140 | | |
| Monodet | a UK 189 | | |
| Monogram | a UK 189 | | |
| Monokel | a SE 71 | | |
| Monopoly | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 | | |
| Monorubra | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Montana | a DE 66 | | |
| Moronia | b DK 8 | | |
| Motown | b NL 79 | | |
| Moulin Rouge | a DE 7464 | | |
| Multipel | a SE 71 | | |
| Napoleon | a PL 356 | | |
| Nera di Milano | b IT 150 | | Rossa nerastra di Milano IT Tonda sanguigna d'Ingegnoli IT |
| Nobol | a FR 12744 | | |
| Nochowski | a PL 187 | | |
| Noire d'Egypte | | | = D'Egypte |
| Noire ronde hâtive 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Noire ronde hâtive 3 | | | = Detroit 3 |
| Noire ronde hâtive 7 | | | = Detroit 7 |
| Okragły Ciemnoczerwony | a PL 189 | | |
| Opolski | a PL x | | |
| Pablo | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Pacemaker III | b NL 75 | | H |
| Palla rossa 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Paonazza d'Egitto | | | = D'Egypte |
| Patryk | a PL 67 | | |
| Perfect 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |

10. *BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Perfect 3 | | | = Detroit 3 |
| Polglob | a PL 67 | | H |
| Pronto | a NL 8 | | |
| Ran | a NL 79 | | |
| Red Ace | b NL 8 | | H |
| Red Cloud | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Redondo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Regala | a NL 8 | | |
| Regulski Cylinder | a PL 218 | | |
| Renova | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Rhonda | b NL 8 | | H |
| Rocket | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Rodina | b NL 75 | | H |
| Rossa nerastra di Milano | | | = Nera di Milano |
| Rote Kugel 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Rote Kugel 5 | | | = Detroit 5 |
| Rougette | a FR 8330 | | H |
| Rubia | a SE 71 | | |
| Rubin | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Rywal | a PL 95 | | |
| Solist | b NL 65 | | |
| Taunus | b NL 8 | | H |
| Thermi | a EL 2 | | |
| Tonda a globo 2 | | | = Detroit 2 |
| Tonda di Chioggia | | | = Chioggia |
| Tonda sanguigna d'Ingegnoli | | | = Nera di Milano |
| Túzgolyó | a HU 266 | | |
| Warrior | b NL 118c, a SK 288 | | H |
| Wodan | b NL 8 | | H |

11. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|---------|---|---|
| Arsis | b NL 78 | | H |
| Asa de cantaro | b ES x | | |
| Buffalo | b NL 79 | | H |

11. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------------|--|---|
| Cottagers | b UK 38 | | |
| Darkibor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Dwarf Green Curled | b UK x | Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK | |
| Dwarf Green Curled Scotch | | = Dwarf Green Curled | |
| Frostara | a DE 144 | | |
| Garna Red | b DK 53 | | |
| Gigante caballar | b ES x | | |
| Halbhoher grüner krauser – Vert demi-nain | a CZ 56, a DE x b FR x | | |
| Half Tall | | = Dwarf Green Curled | |
| Janelco | b NL 79 | H | |
| Janysco | b NL 79 | H | |
| Kadet | a CZ 140 | | |
| Kapitan | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | H | |
| Kapral | a CZ 140 | | |
| Kobolt | b NL 79 | H | |
| Lage Fijngekrulde | | = Lage Moskrul | |
| Lage Moskrul | b NL x | Lage Fijngekrulde NL | |
| Lerchenzungen | b NL 133b | | |
| Maribor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Monit | a PL 93 | | |
| Nero di Toscana | b IT 125 | Palmizio senza testa IT = Nero di Toscana | |
| Palmizio senza testa | | | |
| Pentland Brig | a UK 38 | | |
| Polarbor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Redbor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Reflex | b NL 8 | H | |
| Ripbor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rosebor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rustico | b NL 79 | H | |
| Scarlet | a CZ 140 | | |
| Showbor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Starbor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Vates | b NL 78 | | |
| Vert demi-nain | | = Halbhoher grüner krauser | |
| Vitessa | a DE 265 | | |

11. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Westländer halbhoher | | | = Westlandse Winter |
| Westlandse Herfst | b NL x | | |
| Westlandse Winter | b NL x | | Westländer halbhoher DE |
| Winnetou | b NL 79 | | H |
| Winterbor | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Aalsmeer | b NL 579 | | |
| Aber | a FR 1588 | | |
| Abruzzi | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ace Early | a NL 105 | | |
| Ace High | b NL 105, a UK 15 | | |
| Adilia | b PT 14 | | |
| Admirable | b NL 8 | | H |
| Aeden | b NL 79 | | H |
| Agadir | b NL 8 | | H |
| Agora | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Agripa | b ES 84 | | H |
| A.H. 46 | b FR x | | Frankfurter Riesen FR Géant de Francfort FR Gigante de Frankfurt ES |
| - Frankfurter | b ES 63 | | |
| Aitana | b ES 5926 | | H |
| Akita | a FR 9907 | | H |
| Akmar | b NL 78 | | H |
| Alba | b ES 10 | | |
| Albino | b NL 78 | | H |
| Alinghi | a FR 12744 | | H |
| All Seasons | | | = All the Year Round |
| All the Year Round | b UK x | | All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR |
| - Merveille de toutes saisons | b FR x | | |
| Almenara | b NL 78 | | H |
| Alowen | b NL 79 | | H |
| Alpen | a NL 79 | | H |
| Alpha 6 | b NL 78, a SK 163 | | |

12. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--|---|---|
| Alpha 7 | b NL x | | |
| Alpina | b NL 8 | H | |
| Alverda | a NL x | H | |
| Amadeus | a NL 8 | H | |
| Amazing | a CZ 278, a NL 8 | H | |
| Ambition | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Amelo | b NL 579 | H | |
| Amerigo | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | H | |
| Amfora | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Amien | b NL 79 | H | |
| Amistad | a FR 12745 | H | |
| Amsterdam | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | H | |
| Andes | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Angers Early | | = Angers No 2 | |
| Angers Extra Early | | = Angers No 1 | |
| Angers Extra Late | | = Angers No 5 | |
| Angers Half Early | | = Angers No 3 | |
| Angers Late | | = Angers No 4 | |
| Angers No 1 | b UK 154 | Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK | |
| Angers No 2 | b UK x | Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK | |
| Angers No 3 | b UK x | Angers Half Early UK | |
| Angers No 4 | b UK 154 | Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK | |
| - Tardif d'Angers | b FR x | | |
| Angers No 5 | b UK 154 | Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK | |
| Anivad | a FR 1588 | | |
| Antrim | b NL 78 | H | |
| Anubis | b NL 8 | H | |
| Api | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Arbon | b NL 78 | H | |
| Arcola | b NL 78 | H | |
| Arfak | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Arizona | b NL 78 | H | |
| Arktur | a CZ x, a SK 169 | | |
| Armado | b FR x | | |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--|---|----------------|
| Armetta | a NL 78 | | H |
| Artemis | a IT 241 | | H |
| Arthur | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ascona | a EL 16 | | H |
| Asmer Juno | b UK 15 | | |
| Asmer Pinnacle | b UK 15 | | |
| Asmer Snowcap March | b UK 15 | | |
| Astell | a FR 1588 | | H |
| Asterix | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a SK 171 | | H |
| Astoria | b NL 8 | | H |
| Astral | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Atao | a FR 1588 | | H |
| Athena | a IT 241 | | |
| Atos | a CZ 1064, a NL 78 | | |
| Aubade | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Autumn Giant 4 | b UK x | | |
| Autumn Glory | | | = Flora Blanca |
| Avalanche | b DK 8 | | H |
| Avans | b UK 176 | | |
| Aviron | a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Aviso | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 | | H |
| Baker | b NL 79 | | H |
| Balboa | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Baldo | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Balmain | b NL 8 | | H |
| Balmoral | b NL 75 | | H |
| Baltimore | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Barca | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Barcelona | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Bardot | b NL 8 | | H |
| Barkha | b NL 78 | | H |
| Barlow | b NL 78 | | H |
| Barrier Reef | b UK 66 | | |
| Batavo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Beauty | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Belot | a NL 8 | | H |
| Beluga | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Belvedere | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|--|---|---------------|
| Bendigo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Beta | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Bingo Star | a PL 93 | | |
| Bodilis | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 | | H |
| Bola de Neve | | | = Erfurter |
| Bola de nieve A | b ES 5002 | | Snowball A ES |
| Bola de nieve X | | | = Erfurter |
| Bolero | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Bolina | b NL 8 | | H |
| Bonny | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364, a SK 166 | | H |
| Bonus | a EL 16 | | H |
| Bonza | a PL 93 | | |
| Bora | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Boris | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 | | H |
| Boulen | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bounty | b NL 8 | | H |
| Brabant | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bradoke | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Brasilia | b NL 105 | | H |
| Bravo | a SK 182 | | |
| Brick | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Brigadoon | b NL 136 | | |
| Brilant | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Brio | b ES x, b UK 176 | | |
| Briten | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Broden | a NL 79 | | H |
| Broquil | b ES 265 | | H |
| Brora | b NL 26 | | H |
| Bruce | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Bruggen | b NL 79 | | H |
| Buren | b NL 79 | | H |
| Burgh | b NL 275 | | |
| Burt | b NL 8 | | H |
| Cabrera | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Cadal | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cadet | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cafano | b NL 8 | | H |
| Calan | a ES 4009 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Caldera | b NL 8 | | H |
| Calido | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Calisa | b NL 347 | | H |
| Cameron | b NL 8 | | H |
| Campoverde | a NL x | | |
| Canberra | b UK 66 | | |
| Candid Charm | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Candido | a IT 142 | | H |
| Caprio | b NL 8 | | H |
| Cardenas | b NL 8 | | H |
| Cardin | a IT 1134 | | |
| Carillon | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Carola | b NL 78 | | H |
| Carron | b NL 26 | | H |
| Cartier | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cashmere | b NL 75 | | H |
| Casper | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Cassius | b NL 8 | | H |
| Castlegrant | b NL 75 | | H |
| Catanese | | | = Di Sicilia violetto |
| Catherine | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ceblan | b ES 10 | | H |
| Celebrity | b NL 136 | | |
| Celesta | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Celio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cendis | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Celine | b NL 108 | | H |
| Chambord | b NL 108 | | H |
| Charif | b NL 79 | | H |
| Chester | b NL 8 | | H |
| Chillout | a PL 364 | | H |
| Christingle | b NL 136 | | |
| Cielo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ciren | b NL 79 | | H |
| Clarke | b NL 79 | | |
| Clemen | b NL 79 | | H |
| Clima | b DK 8 | | H |
| Clovis | a FR 8067 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Coleman | a NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Colombo | a NL 8 | H | |
| Commander | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Cool | b DK 8, a HU 5104 | H | |
| Corella | b NL 8 | H | |
| Cornell | b NL 78 | H | |
| Cortes | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | H | |
| Corilia | b UK 18 | | |
| Cristallo | b NL 8 | H | |
| Cristina | b NL 78 | H | |
| Dalen | b NL 79 | H | |
| Dalibor | a CZ 231 | | |
| Dalmar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Dalton | b NL 8 | H | |
| Danny | b NL 8 | H | |
| Daoulen | b NL 79 | H | |
| D'Aramon précoce | b FR x | | |
| D'Aramon tardif | b FR x | | |
| Daydream | b NL 8 | H | |
| Daytona | b NL 78 | H | |
| Deakin | b NL 136 | H | |
| Decora | b NL 108 | H | |
| Defrost | b DK 8 | H | |
| Delfino | a FR 12745 | H | |
| Delfter Markt | a DE 920 | | |
| Delfur | b NL 26 | H | |
| Delsol | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Delta | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Denez | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Deniol | a FR 1588 | H | |
| Derog | a FR 1588 | | |
| Des quatre saisons | | = All the Year Round | |
| Devina | b NL 78 | H | |
| Di Jesi | b IT 130 | Precoce di Jesi IT | |
| Di Sicilia violetto | b IT x | Catanese IT | |
| Di Verona precoce | b IT 130 | | |
| Di Verona tardivo | b IT 130 | | |
| Diadom | b NL 8 | H | |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---|---|--|
| Diamen | b NL 79 | | H |
| Diben | a FR 1588 | | |
| Dignity | a CZ 313 | | H |
| Dinnet | b NL 26 | | H |
| Diplomat | a CZ 231, a LT 95, a NL 108, a SK 104 | | |
| Dominant | a CZ 112, b DK 8, b ES 1607, a SK 166 | | |
| Donnan | a FR 1588 | | |
| Dossen | b NL 79 | | H |
| Dova | a UK 66 | | H |
| Drakar | a FR 12821 | | H |
| Dulis | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Dunia | a EL 18 | | H |
| Dunkeld | b NL 26 | | H |
| Durlan | b NL 79 | | H |
| Eagle | b NL 79 | | H |
| Early Feltham | | | = Angers No 2 |
| Early march | | | = Napoletano marzatico |
| Early snowball X | | | = Erfurter |
| Eclipse | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ecrin | a FR 12911 | | H |
| Elan | a NL 108 | | H |
| Elbert | b NL 78 | | H |
| Elcano | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Elinia | b NL 26 | | H |
| Emeraude | a FR 12745 | | H |
| Emotion | b DK 8 | | H |
| Encanto | b NL 8 | | H |
| Enrique | b NL 8 | | H |
| Erfurt | | | = Erfurter |
| Erfurt 14 – Matra | b NL x b ES 3051 | | |
| Erfurter | b NL x | | Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Erfurter Zwerg NL Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT |
| – Bola de Neve – Bola de nieve X – Palla di neve – Suprimax | b PT 837 b ES x b IT 125 a HU 5048 | | |
| Erfurter Zwerg | | | = Erfurter |
| Escale | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Eskimo | b FR x | | |
| Esmeraldo | b NL 620 | H | |
| Etoile 23 | b FR x | | |
| Evita | b NL 136 | | |
| Ewk's Late June | b UK 38 | | |
| Ewk's May Star | b UK 38 | | |
| Expres | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Extra Early Feltham | | = Angers No 1 | |
| Extra Late Feltham | | = Angers No 5 | |
| Fabian | b NL 8 | H | |
| Faddon | b NL 136 | H | |
| Faelan | a FR 8235 | H | |
| Falcono | | = Marine | |
| Fanch | a FR 9504 | H | |
| Fandango | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Fargo | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Farras | b NL 78, a PL 761 | H | |
| Fastman | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Fastnet | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Favola | b NL 8 | H | |
| Fergus | b NL 8 | H | |
| Fervent | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Festus | b NL 8 | H | |
| Finan | a FR 1588 | H | |
| Flamenco | b NL 8 | H | |
| Flanca | b NL 78 | H | |
| Flinders | b UK 66 | | |
| Flora Blanca | b ES 31, b UK 202 | Autumn Glory UK | |
| Floréal | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Floriade | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, a NL 105 | | |
| Flynn | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Fontana | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Forrest | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Fortrose | b NL 8 | H | |
| Forward | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | H | |
| Fragan | a FR 9705 | H | |
| Framm | a FR 1588 | H | |
| Frankfurter | | = A.H. 46 | |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| Frankfurter Riesen | | | = A.H. 46 |
| Fredor | b NL 8 | | H |
| Freedom | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Fremont | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Frühernte | a DE 920 | | |
| Galicia | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Galiote | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Galleon | b NL 136 | | |
| Gameta | a CZ 140 | | |
| Géant d'automne primus | b FR x | | Primus FR |
| Géant de Francfort | | | = A.H. 46 |
| Gigante de Frankfurt | | | = A.H. 46 |
| Gigante de Napoles tardia | b PT 830 | | |
| Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ | | | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce | | | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli precoce | | | = Napoletano natalino |
| Gilro | a ES 4009 | | H |
| Gipsy | | | = Gipsy Moth |
| Gipsy Moth – Gipsy | a FR 12744 a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Gitano | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Glacier | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |
| Goodman | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Graffiti | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364, a SK 166 | | H |
| Grande de navidad | | | = Pava de navidad |
| Greenhill | b IT 143 | | |
| Gregor | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Haddin | b NL 136 | | H |
| Helsinki | b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61 | | H |
| Herbstriesen 2 | | | = Herfstreuzen 2 |
| Herfstreuzen 2 | b NL 78 | | Herbstriesen 2 NL |
| Hermine | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Hermon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Highlight | a IT 241 | | |
| Hillary | b NL 79 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------|--|---|------------------------|
| Hispalis | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Hollis | a ES 4009 | | H |
| Hormade | b ES 3154, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | |
| Hymech | a EL 18 | | H |
| Ibiza | a EL 18 | | H |
| Ice | b DK 8 | | H |
| Iceberg | a FR 12745 | | H |
| Icicle | b NL 8 | | H |
| Idol | b UK 176 | | |
| Igloo | b DK 8, b ES 1607, b UK 176 | | |
| Igloory | b UK 176 | | |
| Imola | b NL 8 | | H |
| Incline | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Intrepid | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Invicta | b NL 8 | | H |
| Isabel | b NL 8 | | H |
| Isadora | b NL 8 | | H |
| Isatis | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Izoard | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Jaffrez | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Jakavan | a FR 9705 | | H |
| Jakez | a FR 9504 | | H |
| January | | | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Jaouen | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Javoria | a NL 78 | | H |
| Jeff | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Jerez | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Jerome | a NL 8 | | H |
| Joa | a FR 1588 | | |
| Joël | a FR 9705 | | H |
| Juluan | a FR 1588 | | H |
| Kalahary | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Kangaroo | b UK 66 | | |
| Karmen | a EL 18 | | H |
| Kerjo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Kernis | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Kerrec | b NL 78 | | H |
| Kilda | a ES 4009 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|--|---|---------------|
| Kimball | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| King | a CZ 112 | | |
| Kintore | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Kosmos | b NL 8 | | |
| Kupido | a PL 93 | | H |
| Labiron | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Late Feltham | | | = Angers No 4 |
| Lateman | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | |
| Lattai | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lazio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lecanu | b NL 79 | | H |
| Lecerf | b NL x | | |
| Lepini | b NL 78 | | H |
| Liberty | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Limburg | b NL 108 | | H |
| Lindon | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Lindurian | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Linero | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Linmont | b NL 79 | | H |
| Lintop | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Livingstone | b NL 79 | | H |
| Llado | b NL 79 | | H |
| Locris | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 | | H |
| Lorien | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Lucrezia | b IT 221 | | |
| Lumina | b NL 8 | | H |
| Luxor | b NL 8 | | H |
| Madelon | a ES 4009 | | H |
| Madiot | b NL 8 | | H |
| Maé | a FR 1588 | | H |
| Magellan | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Maginot | b NL 8 | | H |
| Magnet | b EL 21 | | H |
| Magnifico | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Majella | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Malaga | b NL 26 | | H |
| Malban | a FR 1588 | | H |
| Malimba | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| Mantis | b NL 8 | | H |
| Marcher | b NL 79 | | H |
| Maresma | b ES 10 | | |
| Marine – Falcono | b NL 79 a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | H |
| Marleg | a FR 1588 | | H |
| Marmalade | b NL 26 | | H |
| Marmol | b NL 8 | | H |
| Marpro | b NL 79 | | H |
| Martian | b NL 79 | | H |
| Marzatico | | | = Napoletano marzatico |
| Mascaret | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Master | b UK 176 | | |
| Matelot | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Matra | | | = Erfurt 14 |
| Maverick | b NL 79 | | H |
| Mayball | b NL 79 | | H |
| Mayfair | b NL 79 | | H |
| Mayflower | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| McKinley | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mechelner 2 | | | = Mechelse 2 |
| Mechelse 2 | b NL x | | Mechelner 2 NL |
| Mechelse 3 | a SK 182, b UK 38 | | |
| Medaillon | a NL 8 | | H |
| Medio tardivo di Fano | b IT 1184 | | |
| Medusa | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Megan | b NL 8 | | H |
| Megha | b NL 78 | | H |
| Melar | a FR 9705 | | H |
| Melbourne | b NL 105 | | H |
| Melina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Melody | b NL 8 | | H |
| Memphis | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 | | H |
| Menfig | a FR 1588 | | |
| Menhir | a IT 141 | | H |
| Menovi | a SE 71 | | |
| Meridien | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Meridot | b NL 8 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| Merveille de toutes saisons | | | = All the Year Round |
| Merwen | a FR 1588 | H | |
| Metropol | | | = Metropolitana |
| Metropolitana | b ES 9 | | Metropol ES |
| Mexico | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | H | |
| Midar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Milkyway | b NL 75 | H | |
| Milliau | a FR 1588 | H | |
| Minaret | a NL x | | |
| Mineapolis | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | H | |
| Minerva | b NL 79 | H | |
| Minioc | a FR 1588 | | |
| Miracle | a NL 8 | H | |
| Mitchell | b NL 78 | H | |
| Moby Dick | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Molène | a FR 1588 | | |
| Mont Blanc | b EL 18 | | |
| Montalba | b ES 10 | | |
| Montano | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Mystique | b NL 8 | H | |
| Nagano | b NL 105 | H | |
| Napoletano gennarese | b IT 66 | Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT | |
| - Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ | b PT 830 | | |
| Napoletano marzatico | b IT 66 | Early march IT Marzatico IT | |
| Napoletano natalino | b IT 66 | Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT | |
| Natalino | | = Napoletano natalino | |
| Nautilus | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 | H | |
| Navigator | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Navona | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Neckarperle | a DE 86 | | |
| Nedcha | b NL 78 | H | |
| Nedeleg | a FR 9504 | H | |
| Nefeli | a EL 18 | H | |
| Nelig | a FR 1588 | H | |
| Nemo | a FR 12745 | H | |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Nessie | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Néven | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Nevis | b NL 78 | | H |
| Niagara | a ES 5102, b NL 78 | | H |
| Nodiflor | b ES 10 | | H |
| Nomad | a NL 8 | | H |
| Nominoé | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Noverde | b IT 14 | | |
| Novia | a FR 12745 | | H |
| Noviese | b IT 14 | | |
| Nustar | a NL 105 | | |
| Nuvola | a IT 142 | | |
| Oceano | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Octavian | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Odysseus | a DE 4676 | | |
| Olimpio | b NL 78 | | H |
| Olympus | b ES 5073 | | |
| Omar | b IT 125 | | |
| Opaal | a HU 5382, a NL 108 | | |
| Optimist | a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Orap | b IT 125 | | |
| Ortel | b NL 79 | | H |
| Oslo | b NL 105 | | H |
| Otis | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Ottobrino 3 | | | = Toscano precoce 3 |
| Ourasis | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Palatino | b NL 78 | | H |
| Palimuro | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Palla di neve | | | = Erfurter |
| Palla di neve X | | | = Erfurter |
| Pallador | b NL 8 | | H |
| Paloma – Zoran | a EL 16 a CZ 708 | | H |
| Pamyros | b NL 79 | | H |
| Panther | b NL 8 | | H |
| Paradiso | a NL 78 | | H |
| Pascalin premier | b FR x | | |
| Pascalin second | b FR x | | |
| Passion | b NL 8 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Patriot | b NL 136 | | |
| Pava de navidad | b ES 9 | | Grande de navidad ES |
| Pavilion | b NL 26, a SK 253 | | H |
| Peñagolosa | b ES 5926 | | H |
| Pericles | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Perla | a EL 18 | | H |
| Perla Clause | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Peron | b NL 136 | | |
| Phantom | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Picasso | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pierrot | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pilgrim | b NL 136 | | |
| Pincio | b NL 78 | | H |
| Pionier | a PL 93 | | |
| Pizarro | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Plana | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Planita | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Plessi | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Poranek | a PL 93 | | |
| Precisa | a ES 84 | | H |
| Precoce di Jesi | | | = Di Jesi |
| Precoce di Toscana 3 | | | = Toscano precoce 3 |
| Predominant | b UK 189 | | |
| Premato | b NL 78 | | H |
| Premia | b ES 10 | | |
| Prestige | b NL 136 | | |
| Presto | b FR x | | |
| Primaverde | b NL 86 | | H |
| Primus | | | = Géant d'automne primus |
| Prince blanc | b FR x | | |
| Profil | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Prosa | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Protector | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pulsar | b NL 8 | | H |
| Purdy | a NL 105 | | |
| Querol | b NL 79 | | H |
| Rafale | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Raft | a FR 12744 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Rapido | b DK 8, a PL 364 | | H |
| Ravella | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Redoutable | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Régata | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Regent | a CZ 245 | | |
| Renoir | b NL 8 | | H |
| Revito – Vito | b DK 53 a SE 71 | | |
| Rex 22 | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Rhonia | a FR 12744 | | |
| RN016 | a IT 66 | | (¹) |
| Rober | a CZ 682, a PL 218 | | |
| Romanesco | b FR x | | |
| Romanesco natalino | b IT 143 | | Romanesco precoce IT |
| Romanesco ottobrino | b IT 125 | | = Romanesco natalino |
| Romanesco precoce | | | |
| Romanesco San Giuseppe | b IT 1205 | | |
| Roxford | a CZ 313, a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Ryan | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Sabini | b NL 78 | | H |
| Safari – Zarka | a EL 16 a CZ 708, a SK 196 | | H |
| S.A.M. 11 | b ES 264 | | H |
| Sampras | b NL 8 | | H |
| Santamaria | b NL 108 | | H |
| Santillo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sasso | b NL 78 | | H |
| Scudo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Segalen | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Selandia | b UK 176 | | |
| Sérac | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Sergeant | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sernio | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | | |
| Serrano | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | | H |
| Sesam | a PL 242 | | |
| Shannon | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sidor | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sierra | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | | |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| Sirente | b NL 78 | | H |
| Siria | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a LT 96 | | H |
| Skegness | b NL 275 | | |
| Skiantos | b NL 79 | | H |
| Skywalker | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Sloop | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Smilla | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364 | | H |
| Snow Bird | b NL 75 | | H |
| Snow Crown | b UK 71 | | H |
| Snow Grace | b NL 134a | | H |
| Snow Head | a EL 18 | | H |
| Snow King | b UK 71 | | H |
| Snow March | b NL 134a | | H |
| Snow Mystique | a HU 5251 | | H |
| Snow Pride | b EL 18 | | H |
| Snow Prince | b NL 134a | | H |
| Snowball A | | | = Bola de nieve A |
| Snowball X | | | = Erfurter |
| Snowbred | b NL 75 | | H |
| Snowcap | b UK x | | |
| Snowdrift | b UK 158 | | |
| Snowflower | b ES 5073, b IT 241 | | |
| Snowpearl | b DK 8 | | H |
| Solarium | a EL 18 | | H |
| Somerset | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sonata | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spacestar | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Splendor | b UK 189 | | |
| Stanley | b NL 26 | | H |
| Stargate | b NL 8, a PL 96 | | H |
| Stella | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Subito | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sublime | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sunset | b FR 12744 | | H |
| Super | a SK 104 | | |
| Super SnowBall UG | a HU 5333 | | |
| Suprimax | | | = Erfurter |
| SW Briljans | a SE 71 | | |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|---|---|---------------|
| SW Edelweis | a SE 71 | | |
| SW Elegans | a SE 71 | | |
| SW Finans | a SE 71 | | |
| Sydney | b NL 105 | H | |
| Talbot | b NL 8 | H | |
| Talida | a ES 4009 | H | |
| Taranis | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Tardif d'Angers | | | = Angers No 4 |
| Tardivo di Fano | b IT 221 | | |
| Tardux | b IT 14 | | |
| Taroke | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Taymount | b NL 75 | H | |
| Tempest | b NL 8 | H | |
| Temple | a UK 23 | | |
| Tenere | b NL 78 | H | |
| Tertes | b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Tetris | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Thalassa | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | H | |
| Thasca | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, b NL 78 | H | |
| Thompson | b NL 136 | H | |
| Tiber | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Tico | b NL 347 | H | |
| Tipoff | b NL 8 | H | |
| Tipton | b NL 78 | H | |
| Tirol | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Tivoli | b NL 8 | H | |
| Tofar | a NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Tomba | b NL 108 | H | |
| Topik | a CZ 231 | | |
| Torens | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Tosca | b NL 136 | | |
| Toscana precoce 3 | b IT 1205 | Ottobrino 3 IT Precoce di Toscana 3 IT | |
| Tower | b NL 8 | H | |
| Trent | a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | H | |
| Trévi | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Triomphant | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Tucson | b NL 78 | H | |
| Tulchan | a SK 167 | | |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--|---|---|
| Turna | a ES 1607 | | H |
| Twilight | b NL 8 | | H |
| Universal | b NL 8 | | |
| Utopia | b NL 8 | | H |
| Valery | b NL 26 | | H |
| Valetta | b NL 8 | | H |
| Valiente | b DK 8 | | H |
| Valtos | b NL 26 | | H |
| Vasco | b NL 79 | | H |
| Veleta | b ES 5926 | | H |
| Verdant | b NL 136 | | H |
| Verde di Macerata | b IT 1205 | | Verde marchigiano IT = Verde di Macerata |
| Verde marchigiano | | | |
| Veronica | b NL 8 | | H |
| Veronie | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | H |
| Viancy | b NL 26 | | H |
| Vidoke | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Vilna | a UK 1839 | | |
| Vinson | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Virgin | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Vito | | | = Revito |
| Viviane | b NL 26 | | H |
| Vogue | b NL 8 | | H |
| Vulture | b NL 78 | | H |
| Walcheren Winter 5 | b UK 15 | | |
| Wallaby | b UK 78 | | |
| Warrin | b NL 136 | | H |
| Wendy | a IT 141 | | H |
| White Angel | b NL 75 | | H |
| White Ball | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 | | |
| White Dove | a FR 8706 | | H |
| White Excel | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| White Flash | b NL 75 | | H |
| White Gold | b NL 8 | | H |
| White Magic | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| White Passion | b NL 75 | | H |
| White Rock | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 | | |
| White Star | b NL 75 | | H |

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|------------------------------|---|----------|
| White Summit | b NL 75 | | H |
| Whitney | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Winner | b UK 176 | | |
| Xenia | b NL 26 | | H |
| Yann | a FR 12744 | | |
| Yukon | b NL 75 | | H |
| Zarka | | | = Safari |
| Zermo | a CZ 708, a SK 196 | | H |
| Zero | b NL 70 | | |
| Zoran | | | = Paloma |

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| A getti di Napoli | b IT 128 | | Spigariello IT |
| A jets verts calabrais | | | = Groene Calabrese |
| Aire | b NL 78 | | H |
| Alborada | b NL 8 | | H |
| Arcadia | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Asti | a FR 12744 | | H Favori FR |
| Batavia | b NL 8 | | H |
| Beaumont | b NL 8 | | H |
| Belstar | b NL 8 | | H |
| Biathlon | b NL 75 | | H |
| Black Comet | a EL 16 | | |
| Bordeaux | b NL 8 | | H |
| Broadway | b NL 8 | | H |
| Brogan | b NL 8 | | H |
| Bronzino di Albenga | | | = Di Albenga precoce |
| Bufon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Calabrese natalino | | | = Ramoso calabrese |
| Calabria | b NL 65 | | |
| Canoe | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Celcius | b NL 98c | | H |
| Cezar | a CZ 682, a PL 218 | | |
| Chevalier | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Chios | b NL 75 | | H |

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Claret | b NL 8 | | H |
| Claudia | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Colonel | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Comanche | b NL 75 | | H |
| Compacta | b NL 75 | | H |
| Continental | b NL 78 | | H |
| Coronado | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Corvet | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Cumbal | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Dannor | a CZ 708 | | H |
| Decathlon | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |
| Di Albenga precoce | b IT 150 | | Bronzino di Albenga IT |
| Durango | b NL 8 | | H |
| Dynasty | a SK 168 | | H |
| Earl | b NL 78 | | H |
| Emerald City | b NL 75 | | H |
| Emperor | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |
| Favori | | | = Asti |
| Fellow | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fiesta | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Flash | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Friulano | b IT 114 | | H |
| Frontiera | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Furia | a ES 84, b NL 78 | | H |
| Futura hybrid | b IT 241 | | H |
| Gem – Gem hybrid | b ES 5073 b IT 241 | | H |
| Gem hybrid | | | = Gem |
| Genji | b NL 75 | | H |
| Gentleman | a IT 1187 | | H |
| Getti e foglie | b IT 1205 | | H |
| Ginga | b NL 75 | | H |
| Grande | b IT 128 | | H |
| Green Belt | b NL 75 | | H |
| Green Grocer | a EL 16 | | H |
| Green Magic | b NL 75 | | H |
| Green Valiant | b NL 75 | | H |
| Greenia | a SE 71 | | |
| Griffen | a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a SK 288 | | H |

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--|---|--------------------|
| Groene Calabrese | b NL 65 | | Verde calabrese NL |
| Hallmark | b NL 8 | | H |
| Herta | b NL 134a | | H |
| Husky | a PL 356 | | H |
| Inspiration | b NL 75 | | H |
| Iron | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ironman | b NL 78 | | H |
| Kabuto | b NL 75 | | H |
| Kermit | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Laguna | b NL 78 | | H |
| Landmark | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Lanta | b NL 134a | | H |
| Legacy | | | = Lord |
| Limba | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Llucat tardio | b ES 9 | | |
| Llucat temprano | b ES 9 | | |
| Long Runner | b NL 123a | | H |
| Lord – Legacy | a CZ 1064, a FR 8330, a PL 761 a SK 168 | | H |
| Lucie | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Lucky | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Macaone | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marathon | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Matsuri | a HU 5566 | | H |
| Medway | b NL 78 | | H |
| Merit | b ES 10 | | H |
| Milady | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Monaco | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Monopoly | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Montblu | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Monterey | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Montfort | b NL 79 | | H |
| Montilia | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Montop | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Montvy | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Murcia | b NL 78 | | H |
| NIZ 18902 | a HU 5199 | | (¹) |
| Nubia | a DE 3901 | | H |

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| Olympia | b NL 75 | | H |
| Ovation | b NL 78 | | H |
| Packer | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Packman | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Parthenon | b NL 75 | | H |
| Pegaso | a IT 241 | | H |
| Penta | b NL 134a | | H |
| Pentathlon | b NL 75 | | H |
| Pinnacle | b NL 134a | | H |
| Platini | b NL 26 | | H |
| Premium Crop | b NL 134a | | H |
| Primor | a IT 142 | | H |
| Prince | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Prominence | b NL 134a | | H |
| Quinta | b NL 134a | | H |
| Ramoso calabrese | b IT 1205 | | Calabrese natalino IT |
| Ramoso calabrese medio precoce | a CZ 769, b IT 125 | | |
| Ramoso calabrese tardivo | b IT 125 | | |
| Riccio di Sarno | b IT 128 | | |
| Runner | b NL 75 | | H |
| Samson | b NL 75 | | H |
| Samurai | b NL 75 | | H |
| Sculler | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sebastian | a PL 92 | | |
| Senshi | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Seulisa | a ES 84 | | H |
| Shadow | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Shena | a ES 5027, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Shogun | b NL 75 | | H |
| Skiff | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Southern Comet | b NL 134a | | H |
| Spigariello | | | = A getti di Napoli |
| Spike | b NL 247 | | |
| Steamer | b NL 78 | | H |
| Stolto | b DK 8 | | |
| Sun Green | b NL 123a | | H |
| Sunrise | b NL 78 | | H |

13. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Surveyor | b NL 8 | | H |
| Switch | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Tambora | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Tamesis | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Tender | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Tiburon | b NL 8 | | H |
| Topper | | | = Topper 430 |
| Topper 430 | b IT 128 | | Topper IT |
| Triathlon | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |
| Tribute | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Tudela | b NL 8 | | H |
| Vencedor | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Verde calabrese | | | = Groene Calabrese |
| Verde de Lerida | b ES 9 | | Vert de Lleida ES |
| Verdia | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Vert de Lleida | | | = Verde de Lerida |
| Viking | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Violet Queen | b NL 134a | | H |
| Volta | b NL 134a | | H |
| Wiarus | a PL 218 | | |
| Winnor | a CZ 708 | | H |

14. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Abacus | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Abunda | | | = Huizer Laat |
| Acustia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Adagia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Adonis | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ajax | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Ambitus | b NL 78 | | H |
| Amoroso | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Ariston | b NL 79 | | H |
| Baltus | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bedford | b UK x | | |
| Boxer | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |

14. *BRASSICA OLERACEA* L. CONVAR. *OLERACEA* VAR. *GEMMIFERA* DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Braveheart | b NL 105 | | H |
| Breeze | b NL 105 | | H |
| Breton | b NL 105 | | H |
| Bridge | b NL 105 | | H |
| Brigitte | b NL 105 | | H |
| Brilliant | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Brolin | b NL 105 | | H |
| Camus | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cascade | a UK x | | H |
| Casiopea | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Cavalier | b NL 105 | | H |
| Citadel | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Clarus | b NL 79 | | H |
| Clodius | b NL 79 | | H |
| Content | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Cumulus | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Cyrus | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| De Rosny | b FR x | | |
| Densia | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Diablo | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Dodger | b NL 8 | | H |
| Dolores | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | H |
| Dominator | b NL 8 | | H |
| Doric | b NL 8 | | H |
| Dysis | b NL 8 | | H |
| Eclipsus | b NL 79 | | H |
| Enterprise | b NL 8 | | H |
| Esperal | b NL 78 | | H |
| Estate | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Evesham Special | b UK 38 | | |
| Excellent | b NL 105 | | H |
| Exodus | a NL 79 | | H |
| Franklin | b NL 8 | | H |
| Genius | b NL 79 | | H |
| Glenroy | b NL 8 | | H |
| Golfer | b NL 8 | | H |
| Green Marble | b NL 134a | | H |
| Groninger | b NL x | | |

14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| Hamlet | b NL 365 | | |
| Hampton | b NL 8 | H | |
| Helemus | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Heracles | b FR x | H | |
| Hilds Ideal | a DE 86 | | |
| Hivernus | b NL 79 | H | |
| Huizer Laat | b NL 2a | | Abunda NL |
| - Huizer's Late | b UK 31 | | |
| Huizer's Late | | | = Huizer Laat |
| Icarus | b NL 79 | H | |
| Igor | b NL 122, a SK 167 | H | |
| Indus | b NL 8 | H | |
| Jade Cross | b ES 5928 | H | |
| Jade Cross E | b ES 5928 | H | |
| Jita | a CZ 477 | H | |
| Kundry | a CZ 301 | H | |
| Lauris | a NL 79 | H | |
| Long Island | b UK 176 | | |
| Louis | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Lunet | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761 | H | |
| Maczuga | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Masterline | b NL 39 | H | |
| Maximus | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Medio enana de la Halle | b ES 31 | | |
| Merkator | a DE 3704 | | |
| Mezzo nano | a CZ 769, b IT 221 | | |
| Millennium | b NL 79 | H | |
| Montgomery | a UK 189 | H | |
| Nautic | b NL 8 | H | |
| Odette | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Oliver | b NL 79 | H | |
| Ottoline | b NL 39 | H | |
| Petrus | b NL 79 | H | |
| Philemon | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Porter | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Prince Marvel | b NL 75 | H | |
| Proline | b NL 39 | H | |
| Rasalon | a UK 118 | H | |

14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Red | | | = Rubine |
| Revenge | b NL 8 | | H |
| Romulus | a NL 79 | | H |
| Roodnerf | b NL x | | |
| Rosella | a DE 3704 | | |
| Royal Marvel | b NL 75 | | H |
| Rubine | b UK | | Red UK |
| Rudius | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sanda | b FR x | | |
| Silverline | b NL 39 | | H |
| Starline | b NL 39 | | H |
| Steffiline | b NL 39 | | H |
| Stephen | a NL 79 | | H |
| Topline | b NL 39 | | H |
| Trafalgar | b NL 136 | | H |
| Uniline | b NL 39 | | H |
| Vailant | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Valencia | b NL 8 | | H |
| Veloce | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Vertigo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Vocale | b NL 78 | | H |
| Warrior | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Wellington | b UK 189 | | H |

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| Advent | a DE 7464 | | |
| Alaska | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Alcosa | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Aldo | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Alexanders No 1 | b UK x | | |
| Aquarius | b UK 15 | | H |
| Arkta | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Atlanta | b NL 79 | | H |
| Aubervilliers – D'Aubervilliers | b ES x, b UK 176 b FR x | | Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR |

15. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|---|---|--|
| Baikal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Barbosa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Berenice | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Berzoni | b NL 78 | | H |
| Best of All | b UK 38 | | |
| Blistra | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Bloemendaalse Gele | b NL x | | |
| Boheme | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Bonora | b IT 142 | | H |
| Bountivoy | b NL 105 | | H |
| Brasa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Brusselse Winter | | | = Late Putjes |
| Canada | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cantasa | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Capriccio | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Celtic | a UK 23 | | H |
| Chirimen | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Chloë | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cidlina | a CZ 231 | | H |
| Clarissa | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Clinton | b NL 8 | | H |
| Colorsa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Colt | b NL 79 | | H |
| Compactis | b NL 79 | | H |
| Comparsa | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Concerto | a CZ 347, a SK 288 | | H |
| Conquista | a IT 142 | | H |
| Consulate | b NL 136 | | H |
| Cornalyn | b NL 105 | | H |
| Cosima | a DE 66 | | H |
| Crespo | a IT 142 | | H |
| Curosa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Dama | b NL 79 | | H |
| Daphné | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Darkus | b NL 79 | | H |
| Darsa | b NL 8 | | H |
| D'Asti pasqualino | b IT 125 | | Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT |
| D'Asti San Giovanni | b IT 1205 | | |

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| D'Asti San Martino | b IT 125 | | San Martino IT = Aubervilliers f: 30.6.2008 |
| D'Aubervilliers | | | |
| De la Saint-Jean | | | |
| De Pascua | b ES x | | |
| De Pontoise 2 | b FR x | | |
| De Pontoise 3 – January King 3 | b FR x b UK x | | |
| Deadon | b NL 8 | H | |
| Denver | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Di Castelnuovo invernale | | | = Piacentino |
| Di Napoli precoce | b IT 128 | | Napoletano quarantino IT |
| Di Napoli tardivo | b IT 128 | | |
| Di Piacenza | | | = Piacentino |
| Di Piacenza invernale | | | = Piacentino |
| Di Verona | | | = Violaceo di Verona |
| Donkergroene Putjes | | | = Late Putjes |
| Embassy | b NL 136 | H | |
| Emerald | b NL 105 | H | |
| Empressa | b NL 8 | H | |
| Endeavour | b NL 136 | H | |
| Ermosa | b NL 8 | H | |
| Excelvoy | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | H | |
| Famosa | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Filly | b NL 79 | H | |
| Firensa | b NL 8 | H | |
| Frigga | a CZ 56, a DE 920, a SK 180 | | |
| Gloster | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Grande de invierno | b ES 10 | | = Virtudes 3 |
| Gros des Vertus 3 | | | |
| Gros des Vertus 4 – Virtudes 4 | b FR x b ES 2148 | | |
| Grote Late Groene 2 | | | = Vertus 2 |
| Hamasa | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Hâtif d'Aubervilliers | | | = Aubervilliers |
| Helene | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Highland | b NL 105 | H | |
| Icecrown | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Iceprince | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|
| Isolde | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| January King 3 | | | = De Pontoise 3 |
| Jizera | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | H |
| Jockey | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Jocoma | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | | H |
| Julius | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Kamchatka | b NL 79 | | H |
| Kilosa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Langedijker Dauerwirsing | a PL 93 | | |
| Late Putjes | b NL x | | Brusselse Winter NL Donkergroene Putjes NL Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL |
| Leo | b ES 10 | | |
| Lindessa | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Manon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mantovano | b IT 130 | | |
| Marabel | a UK 189 | | H |
| Marner Grüfewi | a DE 2549 | | |
| Mayus | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Medee | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mediolanum | b IT 142 | | H |
| Melissa | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Messa | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Michelotta | b IT 58 | | |
| Midvoy | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Migal | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mila | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Milano | b NL 79 | | H |
| Milena | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Mira Polana | a PL 67 | | H |
| Monarch 2 | | | = Principe d'inverno 2 |
| Napoletano quarantino | | | = Di Napoli precoce |
| Nobilis | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Noelle | b NL 136 | | H |
| Noravoy | b NL 105 | | H |
| Norma | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Orfée | a FR 12744 | | H |

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|
| Orlice | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | H |
| Ormskirk (I) | b UK 168 | | |
| Othello | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ottawa | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ovasa | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Palacio | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Paravoy | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Paresa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pasqualino | | | = D'Asti pasqualino |
| Pé Alto 2 | | | = Vertus 2 |
| Peleas | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Pénélope | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Petrosa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Piacentino | b IT 125 | | Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT |
| Polasa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pony | b NL 79 | | H |
| Prairie | b NL 105 | | H |
| Předzvěst | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Prelude | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Premius | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Primavoy | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Primissimo d'Ingegnoli | | | = D'Asti pasqualino |
| Principe d'inverno 2 | b IT 1205 | | Monarch 2 IT Re d'inverno 2 IT Winterfürst 2 NL |
| - Winterkoning 2 | b NL 65 | | |
| Protovoy | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Raketa | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Raná žlutá | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Re d'inverno 2 | | | = Principe d'inverno 2 |
| Reglo | | | = Savoy King |
| Renton | b NL 8 | | H |
| Resolution | b NL 136 | | H |
| Resulta | a DE 423 | | |
| Retosa | a NL 8 | | H |
| Rigoléto | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Robin | b NL 136 | | H |

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| Roi des Milans | | | = Savoy King |
| Roma Polana | a PL 67 | | H |
| Roulette | b NL 136 | | H |
| S. Michele | | | = Violaceo di Verona |
| S. Mlchele | | | = Violaceo di Verona |
| Sabrosa | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Saga | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Saguna | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Salamon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Salarite | a CZ 719, b ES x, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | |
| Saleban | b NL 79 | | H |
| Salima | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | | H |
| Salomé | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Salto | b NL 78 | | H |
| Samantha | b NL 8 | | H |
| San Martino | | | = D'Asti San Martino |
| Sankt Martin | a DE 4676 | | |
| Sapala | b NL 78 | | H |
| Saveonarch | b ES 2027, b NL 75 | | H |
| Savoy Ace | b ES 5928, b NL 134a | | H |
| Savoy Emperor | a IT 1188 | | H |
| Savoy King | b ES 31, b FR x, b UK 60 | | H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR |
| Savoy Perfection | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Savoy Serve | b NL 134a | | H |
| Sawa | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Shetland | b NL 79 | | H |
| Shire | b NL 79 | | H |
| Siberia | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Siete semanas pequeña | | | = Siete semanas temprana |
| Siete semanas temprana | b ES x | | Siete semanas pequeña ES |
| Silvama | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sindria | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Stallion | b NL 79 | | H |
| Stanton | b NL 8 | | H |
| Steppe | b NL 105 | | H |
| Stilon | b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Supera | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Supervoy | b NL 105 | | H |
| Szentesi korai | a HU 20, a SK 323 | | H |
| Taler | b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Tarda | b IT 142 | | H |
| Tarvoy | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Tascia | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tasmania | b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Temprosa | b NL 8 | | H |
| Tim | a SK 287 | | |
| Tourmaline | b NL 105 | | H |
| Traviata | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tulsa | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Tundra | b NL 105 | | H |
| Vega | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Verita | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Verto | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Vertus 2 | a DE 3704, b NL 65 | | Grote Late Groene 2 NL |
| - Pé Alto 2 | b PT 830 | | |
| - Virtudes 2 | b ES 3051 | | |
| Violaceo di Verona | b IT 125 | Di Verona IT S. Michele IT | |
| Virtudes 2 | | = Vertus 2 | |
| Virtudes 3 | b ES 9 | | |
| Virtudes 4 | | = Gros des Vertus 4 | |
| Virtudes 5 | b ES 59 | | |
| Visa | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Vorbote 3 | a DE 2549 | | |
| Wallasa | b NL 8 | H | |
| Westlandse Putjes | b NL x | | |
| Winchester | b NL 79 | H | |
| Winterfürst 2 | | | = Principe d'inverno 2 |
| Winterkoning 2 | | | = Principe d'inverno 2 |
| Wintessa | b NL 8 | H | |
| Wirosa | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | H | |
| Wivoy | b NL 105 | H | |
| Zwijndrechtse Putjes | | | = Late Putjes |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--|---|----------------|
| Adelita | b NL 8 | | H |
| Adema | a DE 66 | | H |
| Admiral | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Advantage | b NL 136 | | H |
| Agat | a PL 93 | | H |
| Agenor | b NL 78 | | H |
| Agressor | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Albatros | a CZ 140 | | H |
| Albion | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Alfama | a DE 66 | | H |
| Alfredo | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Alladin | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Almanac | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Alpha | | | = Gouden Akker |
| Alsior | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Altess | a FR 12744 | | H |
| AMA-Daneza | a HU 5481 | | H |
| Amager Hög Hg | a SE 71 | | |
| Amager kurzstrunkig | a DE 3704 | | |
| Amager Polana | a PL 67 | | |
| Amazon | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ammon | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Amphion | b NL 78 | | H |
| Amtrak | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Amukos | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Ancoma | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | | H |
| Anton | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| April | b UK x | | |
| Arena | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Aros | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | H |
| Arrivist | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Arsenal | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Artost | b NL 8 | | H |
| Atlas-No. 70 | b NL 75 | | H |
| Atleta | b NL 8 | | H |
| Atria | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Attraction | b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Augustor | a SK 182 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|
| Autumn Queen | b ES 5928 | | H |
| Avak | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | H |
| Avalon | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Azan | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Bacalan de Rennes | b FR x | | Extra hâtif de Rennes FR |
| Bacalan grande | b ES x | | |
| Bacalan temprana | b ES x | | |
| Balashi | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Balaton | b NL 8 | | H |
| Balbro | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Banner hybrid | b IT 141 | | H |
| Barabas | b NL 4 | | H |
| Bariton | b NL 105 | | H |
| Barnet | a EL 16 | | H |
| Bartolo | a NL 8 | | H |
| Beira | b NL 8 | | H |
| Belex | b EL 18 | | H |
| Bellflame | b NL 39 | | H |
| Bellini | b NL 105 | | H |
| Beltis | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Benefit | b NL 8 | | H |
| Benia | a PL 67 | | H |
| Benson | a NL 8 | | H |
| Bently | a NL 8 | | H |
| Beryl | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Bianor | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Big Cropper | b UK 60 | | H |
| Bingo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Bislet | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bison | b NL 105 | | H |
| Bloktor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Blåtopp Kvithamar | | a NO 119 | |
| Bonita | a CZ 112 | | H |
| Bonnet | a CZ 112, a SK 166 | | H |
| Borodin | b NL 105 | | H |
| Boston | | | = Brunswijker |
| Bouchon | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Bouldor | a FR 9504 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|---|---|---|
| Bourbon | b NL 105 | | H |
| Brady | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Brando | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bravissimo | a SK 288 | | H |
| Bravo | a HU 5118 | | H |
| Brigadier | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Bronco | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Brunswick | | | = Brunswijker |
| Brunświcka | | | = Brunswijker |
| Brunswijker | b NL x | | Boston IT Early Drumhead UK Early Flat Dutch UK |
| - Brunswick | a CZ 769, b ES x, b IT 125, b UK 168 | | |
| - Brunświcka | a PL 198 | | |
| Brutus | b NL 8 | | H |
| Burma | a DE 66 | | H |
| Burton | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Cabri | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Cabus de l'ouest | b FR x | | H |
| Caesar | b EL 21 | | H |
| Caïd | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Callisto | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Cambria | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Campra | b NL 105 | | H |
| Candela | b NL 8 | | H |
| Candisa | a HU 5253, b NL 75 | | H |
| Cantor | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Cape Horn | b ES 3154, b NL 75 | | H |
| Cape Town | b NL 75 | | H |
| Capricorn | b NL 8 | | H |
| Caramba | b NL 8 | | H |
| Carlton | b NL 8 | | H |
| Carolima | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Carpeon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cassandra | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Castello | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Cecile | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Centurion | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Century | b NL 8 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|
| Chambelan | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Champion | b NL 416 | | |
| Charmant | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Cheers | b NL 134a | | H |
| Chessma | a DE 66 | | H |
| Chopin | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Christmas Drumhead | b UK 38 | | |
| Christmas New Late | b UK 189 | | |
| Cilema | a DE 66 | | H |
| Cilion | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Clarence | b NL 79 | | H |
| Clarinet | b NL 79 | | H |
| Clarion | b NL 105 | | H |
| Classic | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Coeur de boeuf des vertus | b FR x | Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR | |
| – Coração de Boi Médio | b PT 837 | | |
| Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle | | | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus |
| Colchat | b ES 10 | | H |
| Colmar | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Combinor | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Compactor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Companion | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Conquistador | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Consul | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Copenhagen Market 2 | b UK 1 | | |
| – Kodaňské tržní rané | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| – Mercado de Copenhague 2 | b ES x | | |
| Coração de Boi Grande | b PT 830 | | |
| – Corazon de buey grande | b ES 10 | | |
| – Cuor di bue grosso | a CZ 769, b IT 221 | | |
| Coração de Boi Médio | | | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus |
| Corazon de buey grande | | | = Coração de Boi Grande |
| Corazon de buey pequeño | b ES x | | |
| Coronet | b NL 109a, a SK 167 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Cortina | a CZ 278, a NL 8 | | H |
| Cotswold Queen | b UK 38 | | |
| Count | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Counter | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96 | | H |
| Crown | b NL 109a | | H |
| Cuor di bue grossio | | | = Coração de Boi Grande |
| Dance | b NL 78 | | H |
| Dauro | b NL 8 | | H |
| Davos | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| De Boston | | | = Brunswijker |
| De Vaugirard d'hiver | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Deense Witte Bewaar | | | = Langedijkser Bewaar |
| Delicado | a IT 142 | | H |
| Delight Ball | a HU 5464 | | H |
| Delphi | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Delus | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Derby Day | b UK 189 | | |
| Derby King | b UK 189 | | H |
| Desmond | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Destiny | b NL 8 | | H |
| Dialog | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Diamant | a CZ 1145 | | H |
| Discover | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | | H |
| Dita | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Dithmarscher Früher | | | = Gouden Akker |
| Dithmarscher Middelvroege | | | = Langedijkser Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Dithmarscher Treib | | | = Gouden Akker |
| Ditmarscher Forcing | | | = Gouden Akker |
| Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza | a PL 93 | | |
| Ditmarsker 2 | b DK 8 | | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2 |
| D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 | | | |
| Donar | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Donator | a DE 4676 | | |
| Dora | b EL 16 | | H |
| Dorado | b NL 105, b UK 15 | | |
| Doritta | b DK 8 | | H |
| Dottenfelder Dauer | a DE 4676 | | |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--|----------------|---------------------|
| Dowinda | a DE 4676 | | |
| Drago | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Drummer Girl | a CZ 112 | H | |
| Ducati | b NL 8 | H | |
| Duchy | b NL 105 | H | |
| Dumas | a SK 163 | H | |
| Duncan | b NL 8 | H | |
| Dural | b UK 176 | | |
| Durham Early | b UK x | | |
| Durham Elf | b NL 105, b UK 15 | | |
| Early Drumhead | | = Brunswijker | |
| Early Flat Dutch | | = Brunswijker | |
| Edison | b NL 79 | H | |
| Eerste Oogst | | = Gouden Akker | |
| Eersteling | | = Express | |
| Egizio | a IT 142 | H | |
| Elisa | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | H | |
| Elite | b EL 18 | H | |
| Elizabeth | b DK 8 | | |
| Elko | a CZ 477 | H | |
| Emblem | a SK 253 | H | |
| Emerald Cross | b UK 71 | | H Summer Monarch UK |
| Eminence | a PL 737, a SK 288 | H | |
| Empire | b NL 78 | H | |
| Equatoria | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Erdeno | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Erma | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | H | |
| Ervi | a SE 71 | H | |
| Esfera | a ES 5008 | H | |
| Estron | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | H | |
| Etna | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Eton | a NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Evripos | a EL 16 | H | |
| Excel | b NL 8 | H | |
| Express | b NL x | | Eersteling NL |
| - Greyhound | | | |
| Extra hâtif de Rennes | b UK 168 | | = Bacalan de Rennes |
| Fabiola | b DK 8 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--|---------|--------------|
| Fanion | a CZ 347 | | H |
| Fantazja | a PL 67 | | H |
| Farao | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Fast Green | a SK 233 | | H |
| Fenja | b DK 8 | | H |
| Ferro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fieldforce | b NL 8 | | H |
| Fieldglory | b NL 8 | | H |
| Fieldrocket | b NL 8 | | H |
| Fieldsport | b NL 8 | | H |
| Fieldstar | b NL 8 | | H |
| Fieldwinner | b NL 8 | | H |
| Filderkraut | a DE x, b NL 10 | | |
| First and Best | | | = Offenham 2 |
| First Early Market 218 | b NL 105, b UK x | | |
| First of June | b UK 189 | | |
| Firstflame | b NL 39 | | H |
| Fortuna | a SK 314 | | H |
| Fresco | a NL 8 | | H |
| Freshma | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Froggy | a PL 242 | | H |
| Frontor | a PL 364 | | H |
| Frostie | b NL 136 | | H |
| Frühes Wiener Breindl | a AT 72 | | |
| Fuerte | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Fuyukuguri | b NL 123a | | H |
| Galaxy | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Garo | | a NO 48 | |
| Gazebo | a CZ 278, b NL 136 | | H |
| Gazelle | b NL 136 | | H |
| Gemal | b DK 8 | | H |
| General | a NL 8 | | H |
| Geneva | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Geronimo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Gideon | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Gilson | b NL 105 | | H |
| Globe Master | a UK 71 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|
| Globot | b NL 79 | | H |
| Gloria | a CZ 112, b DK 8, b ES 1607, a SK 166 | | H |
| – Green Boy | b UK 60 | | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2 |
| Gloria di Enkhuizen 2 | | | |
| Golden Acre | | | = Gouden Akker |
| Golden Cross | b UK 71 | | H |
| Golden star 18-ibrido F1 | b IT 130 | | H |
| Goldie | b NL 8 | | H |
| Gollma | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Gonzales | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Gordon | b DK 8 | | H |
| Gospel | b DK 8, a HU 5104 | | H |
| Gouden Akker | b NL x | | Alpha UK Dithmarscher Treib NL Ditmarscher Forcing UK Eerste Oogst NL June Giant UK Juni Riesen NL Primo (II) UK |
| – Dithmarscher Früher | a DE 3704 | | |
| – Golden Acre | b UK x | | H |
| Gourmet | a SK 166 | | |
| Governor | b NL 8 | | H |
| Grandslam | b NL 75 | | H |
| Green Boy | | | = Gloria |
| Green Express | b UK 60 | | H |
| Green Gem | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Green Valley | b NL 75 | | H |
| Green Viking | a IT 500 | | H |
| Greensleeves | a UK 189 | | |
| Grenadier | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Gréta | b DK 53 | | H |
| Gretania | b DK 53 | | H |
| Greyhound | | | = Express |
| Guard | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Guardian | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Gunma | b NL 8 | | H |
| Gypsy | a EL 16 | | H |
| Hajdúsági | a HU 299 | | |
| Hanibal | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Hanna | b DK 53 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Harmat | a SK 195 | | |
| Harvester Queen | b UK 60 | H | |
| Head Start hybrid | b NL 78 | H | |
| Headstart | a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 168 | H | |
| Heckla | a SE 71 | H | |
| Herfstglorie | | | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Hermes | b NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Hidena | a NL 8 | H | |
| Hildur | b DK 53 | H | |
| Hilton | b NL 105 | H | |
| Hinova | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Hispi | a NL 8 | H | |
| Histona | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Holanda pie corto | b ES 31 | | |
| Holsteiner platter | a DE 4676 | | |
| Holt | a SK x | | |
| Horizon | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | H | |
| Hurricane | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Ida | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | H | |
| Impala | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Impuls | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Industor | b NL 79 | H | |
| Ingma | a DE 66 | H | |
| Insistor | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | H | |
| Inter | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Invento | b NL 8 | H | |
| Irina | a PL 242 | H | |
| Irodori | b NL 123a | H | |
| Ixxion | b NL 78 | H | |
| Izalco | b NL 79 | H | |
| Izidor | b NL 79 | H | |
| Jaguar | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Jason | a NL 8 | H | |
| Jetma | a DE 66, a HU 5256, a LT 95 | H | |
| Joplin | b NL 105 | H | |
| Jove | a IT 241 | H | |
| Judge | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Juna | a CZ x, a SK x | H | |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------|
| June Giant | | | = Gouden Akker |
| June Star | | | = Princess |
| Juni Riesen | | | = Gouden Akker |
| Junior | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Júnó | a HU 304 | | |
| Jupiter | b UK 15 | | H |
| Kalibro | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Kalina | a PL 67 | | H |
| Kalorama | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | | H |
| Kamienna Głowa | a PL x | | |
| Kamino | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Kaporal | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Karlla | a PL 242 | | H |
| Karma | a SK 171 | | H |
| Karni | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut | a AT 72 | | |
| Kasta | a PL 242 | | H |
| Kilafur | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Kilaton | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Kilaxy | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Kilkis | a EL 2 | | |
| Kilor | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Kingston | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| KK Cross | b NL 134a | | H |
| Klabishi | b NL 79 | | H |
| Klaso | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Kodaňské tržní rané | | | = Copenhagen Market 2 |
| Kopenhagener Markt 3 | b NL 78 | | |
| - Mercado de Copenhague 3 | b ES 2103 | | |
| Krautami | a CZ 278, a NL 8 | | H |
| Krautkaiser | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Krautman | a CZ 278, a NL 8 | | H |
| Kronos | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Krypton | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Kvislar | | a NO 119 | |
| Kysano | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Ladi | | a NO 119 | |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Langedijker Bewaar | a CZ 773, b NL x, a PL 242, a SK 305 | | Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL = Langedijker Bewaar |
| Langedijker Dauer | | | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Langedijker früher Herbst | | | |
| Langedijker Hort | a PL 198 | | |
| Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte | b NL 14a | | Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL |
| Latima | a HU 5256 | | H |
| Lena | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Lennox | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Leon | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | H |
| Leopard | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Leopold | b NL 8 | | H |
| Lion | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Luke | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Luxion | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lycon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lynx | b NL 109a | | H |
| Madam | b DK 8 | | H |
| Majic | a EL 16 | | H |
| Manama | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | | H |
| Mandarin | a CZ 347 | | H |
| Mandy | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Marabou | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Marathon | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Marcello | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | | H |
| Marché de Copenhague 3 | | | = Kopenhagener Markt 3 |
| Marché de Copenhague 4 | b FR x | | |
| Marino | a CZ 1145 | | H |
| Marner Lagerweiß | a DE 2549 | | |
| Marquis | a CZ 347 | | H |
| Marshal | b NL 105 | | H |
| Masada | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Matsumo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Mayfield | b NL 136 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|--|----------|----------------------------------|
| Megaton | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Mentor | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Menza | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Mercado de Copenague 2 | | | = Copenhagen Market 2 |
| Mercado de Copenague 3 | | | = Kopenhagener Markt 3 |
| Mercury | b UK 15 | | H |
| Merveille de septembre | | | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Metino | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Metis | b NL 78 | | H |
| Micro | b NL 134a | | H |
| Midor | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Mikeli orig. | | a NO 111 | |
| Milestone | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Milord | a CZ 347 | | H |
| Minicole | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Minoris | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Montreal | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Monzonica | b ES 10 | | H |
| Moralez | b NL 8 | | H |
| Morris | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Mozart | b NL 105 | | H |
| Musketeer | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Nagels Frühweiß | a DE 142 | | |
| Nantais Colas | | | = Nantais hâtif |
| Nantais hâtif | b FR x | | Nantais Colas FR |
| Nefryt | a PL 67 | | H |
| Negus | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Neuropa | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Nordri | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Novator | b NL 79 | | H |
| Nozomi | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Octoking | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Offenham 1 | b NL 105, b UK x | | |
| Offenham 2 | b UK x | | First and Best UK |
| Offenham 3 | b UK x | | |
| Oklahoma | a DE 66 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| Oktawia | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Oracle | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Orenoque | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Orion the Hunter | b NL 78 | | H |
| O-S Cross | b NL 134a | | H |
| Otorino | b NL 105 | | H |
| Oxylus | b NL 78 | | H |
| Pacha | a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Pacifica | b NL 75 | | H |
| Pallagi lapos | a HU 299 | | |
| Paltar | b NL 78 | | H |
| Pandion | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Paradox | b NL 8 | | H |
| Parel | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Partula | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Patron | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Pavlo | a CZ 1145 | | H |
| Pelion | b NL 78 | | H |
| Perfecta | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Peter | b NL 8 | | H |
| Picador | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Piccolor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Pierwszy Zbiór | a PL 67 | | |
| Piton | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Pixie | a UK 189 | | |
| Pluto | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Poet | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Pointer | b NL 135a | | H |
| Pointu de Châteaurenard | b FR x | | |
| Polar | a SK x | | |
| Polaris | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Polka | a EL 18 | | H |
| Potomak | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Pourovo polopozdní | a CZ x | | |
| Précoce de Louviers | b FR x | | Trés hâtif de Louviers FR |
| Precocissimo di Napoli | b IT 66 | | |
| Predikant | a SE 71 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| Prefer | b NL 8 | | H |
| Premiere | a DE 2549 | | |
| Premior | b NL 79 | | H |
| Premstättner Schnitt | a AT 72 | | |
| Primata | b UK 176 | | |
| Primo (II) | | | = Gouden Akker |
| Princess | b UK 60 | | H June Star UK |
| Promille | a SE 71 | | H |
| Prospera | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pruktor | a HU 5104 | | H |
| Puccini | b NL 105 | | H |
| Puma | b NL 75 | | |
| Punch | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pyramid | b NL 136 | | H |
| Qualitor | b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Quartz | a SK 233 | | H |
| Quattro | b NL 79 | | H |
| Queen | b DK 8 | | H |
| Quintal d'Alsace | b FR x | | Quintal de Strasbourg FR |
| - Quintal de Alsacia | | | |
| Quintal de Alsacia | b ES 9 | | = Quintal d'Alsace |
| Quintal de Strasbourg | | | = Quintal d'Alsace |
| Quisor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Quisto | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Ramada | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | | H |
| Ramco | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Rapido | a SK 305 | | H |
| Rapier | b NL 105 | | H |
| Rare Ball | b NL 123a | | H |
| Reaction | b NL 8 | | H |
| Record | b FR x | | H |
| Referica | b ES 10 | | H |
| Regency | b NL 105 | | H |
| Régent | a SK 288 | | H |
| Resistor | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Rex | b EL 18 | | H |
| Rhino | b NL 75 | | H |
| Riana | | | f: 30.6.2007 |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| Rinda | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Rio Grande | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Rivera | a CZ 278, a NL 8 | | H |
| Robinsons Champion | b UK 56 | | |
| Robustor | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Rodolfo | a CZ 278 | | H |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 2 | b NL 10 | | D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 IT Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL |
| - Gloria di Enkhuizen 2 | b IT 150 | | |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 3 | b NL 78 | | Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL |
| Roi des Précoces | | | = Steenkop |
| Rolly | a SE 71 | | H |
| Roncina | a EL 18 | | H |
| Roncol | b ES 10 | | H |
| Rotan | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Rotonda | b NL 8 | | H |
| Royal Vantage | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 | | | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2 |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 | | | = Roem van Enkhuizen 3 |
| Safír | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Saint | b NL 78 | | H |
| Samba | a EL 16 | | H |
| Sanibel | b NL 78 | | H |
| Santorino | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Saratoga | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Satelite | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Saturn 45 | b NL 75 | | H |
| Scanbo | a CZ 112 | | H |
| Scandic | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364 | | H |
| Scanida | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Scanner | a CZ 112 | | H |
| Scanvi | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166 | | H |
| Score | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Scorpio | b UK 60 | | H |
| Selma | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | | H |
| Senir | a FR 8618 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|
| Sentinel | b ES 2027 | | H |
| Septdor | a FR 9504 | | H |
| Serena | b NL 78 | | H |
| Shelta | b NL 134a | | H |
| Shelton | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sherpa | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Siglo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Simone | b DK 8 | | H |
| Sintra | b NL 2a | | H |
| Sir | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Sláva | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Sława z Gołębiewa | a PL 93 | | H |
| Slawdena | b NL 8 | | H |
| Solitor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sonja | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Sonsma | a DE 66 | | H |
| Soprano | b NL 275 | | H |
| Sougetsu | b NL 123a | | H |
| Sparkel | a UK 23 | | |
| Speedon | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Sphinx | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Spirit | b NL 105 | | H |
| Spitfire | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sponsor | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Spring Hero | a UK 71 | | H |
| Squire | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Srpno | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Standby | b UK x | | |
| Stardon | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Steenkop | b NL 75 | | H Roi des Précoces FR |
| – Stonehead | b UK 60 | | |
| – Tête de pierre | b FR x | | |
| Stenhuvud | a SE 71 | | |
| Stentor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Stonehead | | | = Steenkop |
| Storka | b NL 134a | | H |
| Strata | a SK 166 | | H |
| Strukton | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Sulej | a SE 71 | | H |

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| Summer Monarch | | | = Emerald Cross |
| Summertime | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sunta | b NL 134a | | H |
| Supreme Vantage | a HU 5253, b NL 75 | | H |
| Surprise | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Sutri | b NL 78 | | H |
| SW Hampus | a SE 71 | | |
| SW Hannibal | a SE 71 | | |
| SW Nordpol | a SE 71 | | |
| Szarada Pózna | a PL 92 | | H |
| Szentesi korai | a HU 304 | | |
| Szentesi lapos | a HU 304 | | H |
| Tamuz | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Tête de pierre | | | = Steenkop |
| Theras | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Thomas | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Thurner | b NL 116b | | |
| Tina | a PL 67 | | H |
| Tolerator | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Tolsma | a DE 66 | | H |
| Tomano | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Topaz | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Topgun | b NL 8 | | H |
| Tornado | b EL 18 | | H |
| Toughma | a DE 66 | | H |
| Transam | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Trés hâtif de Louviers | | | = Précoce de Louviers |
| Trevor | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | H |
| Triptor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tropic Sun | b NL 78 | | H |
| Troubadour | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Trovatore | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Trvalo | a CZ 1145 | | H |
| Tucana | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Tudor | a CZ 231 | | H |
| Türkis | a CZ x, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | |
| Ula | a PL 67 | | H |
| Ultor | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |

16. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|---|
| Unifor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Unikát | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Upton | b NL 8 | H | |
| Valita | b NL 134a | H | |
| Vantage Point | b NL 75, a SK 253 | H | |
| Vecséi gömbölyű | a HU 132 | | |
| Vestri | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | H | |
| Vitador | b NL 79 | H | |
| Vitaton | b NL 8 | H | |
| Vivaldi | b NL 105 | H | |
| Wädenswil | b NL 116b | | |
| Wakamine | a HU 5251 | H | |
| Wheelers Imperial | b UK x | | |
| Wind | b NL 78 | H | |
| Winnigstadt | b UK 38 | | |
| Winslow | b NL 8 | H | |
| Winter Special | b NL 78 | H | |
| Winterduke | b NL 8 | H | |
| Wondergem | b ES 3051 | H | |
| YR Atlas | a HU 5253 | H | |
| Zennith | b NL 78 | H | |
| Zerlina | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Zeus | a CZ 140 | | H |
| Zora | a CZ x, a SK x | | |

17. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Amarant | a DE 4676 | | |
| Anoxa | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Autoro | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Azurro | b NL 8 | H | |
| Buscaro | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Cabeza negra 2 – Roodkop | b ES 63 b NL 65 | | |
| Cabeza negra 3 – Tête noire 3 | b ES 2148 b FR 12744 | | |
| Cairo | b NL 8 | H | |

17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Charm | a CZ 112, b DK 8 | | H |
| Domox | b NL 78 | | H |
| Firebird | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Fuego | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Futurima | a DE 66 | | H |
| Garance | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Gradur | a SK 163 | | H |
| Granat | a DE 3704 | | |
| Grenadine | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Haco | a PL 67 | | |
| Holdbar Vinter | a CZ 112 | | |
| Huzaro | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Induro | b NL 8 | | H |
| Integro | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Intro | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Kalibos | a CZ 140, b NL 85, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| Kempero | b NL 8 | | H |
| Kissendrup | a PL 93 | | |
| Klavero | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Koda | a PL 93 | | |
| Langedijker Allervroegste | b NL 65 | | |
| Langedijker Bewaar 2 | b NL x | | Langedijker Dauer 2 NL |
| – Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2 | b ES 3051 | | |
| Langedijker Bewaar 3 | b NL x | | Langedijker Dauer 3 NL |
| Langedijker Dauer 2 | | | = Langedijker Bewaar 2 |
| Langedijker Dauer 3 | | | = Langedijker Bewaar 3 |
| Langedijker Herfst | b NL x | | |
| Langedijker Polana | a PL 67 | | |
| Langedijker Sommer | | | = Langedijker Vroege |
| Langedijker Vroege | b NL x | | |
| – Langedijker Sommer | a CZ 112, a SK 166 | | |
| – Rojo temprano de Langedijk | b ES 3154 | | |
| Lectro | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Maestro | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Marner Frührotkohl | a DE 2549 | | |
| Marner Lagerrot | a DE 2549 | | |

17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| Mars | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Maturus | a CZ 56 | | |
| Maxilla | a CZ 56, a SK 180 | | |
| Monte Christo | b DK 8 | H | |
| Peleg | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Pesaro | b NL 8 | H | |
| Pesaro BJ | b NL 8 | H | |
| Pourovo červené | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Primero | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Profox | b NL 78 | H | |
| Proxima | a CZ 140 | | |
| Ranchero | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rebus | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Red Amager | a EL 16 | | |
| Red Dynasty | a CZ 1064, a SK 168 | H | |
| Red Jewel | b NL 75, a SK 253 | H | |
| Red Lion | b NL 135a | H | |
| Red star 41 ibrido F 1 | b IT 130 | H | |
| Red Winner | b NL 125 | H | |
| Redar | a CZ 301 | H | |
| Redcap | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Redma | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | H | |
| Redsky | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | H | |
| Regilius | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Reguma | a DE 66 | H | |
| Reliant | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Revue | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Rexoma | a DE 66 | H | |
| Roccoma | a DE 66 | H | |
| Rococo | b NL 105 | H | |
| Rodens | b NL 105 | H | |
| Rodeo | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | H | |
| Roderick | b NL 105 | H | |
| Rodima | a DE 66, a HU 5256 | H | |
| Rodon | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | H | |
| Rodynda | a DE 4676 | | |
| Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2 | | | = Langedijker Bewaar 2 |

17. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| Rojo temprano de Langedijk | | | = Langedijker Vroege |
| Romanov | b NL 105 | H | |
| Rona | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | H | |
| Roodkop | | | = Cabeza negra 2 |
| Rookie | b NL 75, a SK 253 | H | |
| Rouge gros | b FR x | | |
| Rovite | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 | H | |
| Roxy | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | H | |
| Royale | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 | H | |
| Ruby Ball | b ES 5928, b UK 71 | H | |
| Ruby Perfection | b ES 5928, b NL 134a | H | |
| Rufus | a CZ 140 | | |
| Sandoro | b NL 8 | H | |
| Sombrero | b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Subaro | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Tête noire 3 | | | = Cabeza negra 3 |
| Topas | a DE 4676 | | |
| Veroma | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Vitaro | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Vorox | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | H | |
| Zelox | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | H | |

18. *BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Adriana | a DE 920 | | |
| Alka | a PL 67 | | |
| All Star | b NL 60 | H | |
| American Purple Top | b ES 5102 | | |
| Avanti | a DE 7464 | H | |
| Azur | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Azur Star | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Azur-Star | a DE 89 | | |
| Baltik – Omar | a CZ 950 a SK 250 | | |
| Blankyt | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Blaril | a DE 4676 | | |

18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|--|---|--------------------|
| Blaro | a DE 2580 | | |
| Bluetop | a DE 2580 | H | |
| Bluevit | a DE 2580 | H | |
| Blusta | a DE 920 | | |
| Cindy | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Delikateß blauer | a DE x | | |
| Delikateß weißer | | | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikates Biała | | | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikatess Witte – Delikates Biała | b NL x a PL 187 | | |
| Di Vienna bianco – Wener Witte – Wiedeńska Biała | a CZ 769, b IT 221 b NL x a PL 244 | | |
| Dvorana | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Eder | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Erika | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | H | |
| Erko | a DE 920 | | |
| Express Forcer | b NL 134a | H | |
| Gabi | a PL 67 | | |
| Gigant | a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK x | | |
| Goliath Green | b UK 210 | | |
| Ideal | | | = Knaufs Ideal |
| Indigo | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Issel | b NL 108 | H | |
| Kammel | b NL 108 | H | |
| Kartago | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | H | |
| Kék expressz | a HU 304 | | |
| Knaufs Frühweiß | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | |
| Knaufs Ideal – Ideal | a DE 3704, a SK 180 a CZ 56 | | |
| Kohyro | a DE 2580 | H | |
| Kolibri | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Komet | a CZ 278 | H | |
| Kompliment | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Kongo | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Konmar | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Korblue | b NL 8 | H | |
| Kordial | b NL 8 | H | |
| Korfu | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | H | |

18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Korist | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H Spurt Forcer F1 AT |
| Korrekt | b NL 8 | H | |
| Korridor | b NL 8 | H | |
| Korvit | b NL 8 | H | |
| Kossak | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Kozmanova modrá | a CZ x | | |
| Lahn | a DE 245, b NL 108 | H | |
| Lanro | a DE 2580 | | |
| Lauter | b NL 108 | H | |
| Lech | b NL 108 | H | |
| Libochovická bílá raná | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Lippe | b NL 108 | H | |
| Logo | a DE 86 | | |
| Luna | a CZ x, a SK 270 | | |
| Modrava | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | H | |
| Moravia | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Nadia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Neckar | b NL 108 | H | |
| Nichtschießender | a DE 920 | | |
| Nidda | b NL 108 | H | |
| Niebieska Masłowa | a PL 93 | | |
| Noriko | a DE 2549 | | |
| Oasis | b NL 26, a PL 101 | H | |
| Octave | b NL 26 | H | |
| Olivia | a DE 7464 | H | |
| Olmia | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Omar | | = Baltik | |
| Orcades | b NL 26 | H | |
| Orpheon | b NL 26 | H | |
| Oste | b NL 108 | H | |
| Patrick | a DE 7464 | H | |
| Pheres | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Picaro | b NL 60 | H | |
| Praga | a CZ x | | |
| Printako | a DE 2580 | | |
| Purple Danube | a CZ 719, a SK 253 | | |
| Purple Vienna | | | = Wener Blauwe |

18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Purpur | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Quickstar | a DE 87, a HU 5253, a SK 253 | | H |
| Rapidstar | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Rasant | b NL 75 | | H |
| Rosta | a DE 2580 | | |
| Rowelko | a DE 2580 | | H |
| Rutabaga cuello verde | b ES 192 | | |
| Segura | b NL 108 | | H |
| Soko | a DE 7464 | | |
| Sparta | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | H |
| Spree | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Spurt Forcer F1 | | | = Korist |
| Superschmelz | a DE x | | |
| Szentesi fehér | a SK 323 | | |
| Szentesi fóliás kék | a HU 304, a SK 323 | | |
| Szentesi kék | a HU 304, a SK 323 | | |
| Szentesi nyári fehér | a SK 323 | | |
| Szentesi nyári kék | a SK 323 | | |
| Szentesi tartós kék | a SK 195 | | |
| Terossa | a DE 2580 | | H |
| Titan | a PL 424 | | |
| Trero | a DE 2580 | | |
| Troja | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Twiste | b NL 108 | | H |
| Univerko | a DE 2580 | | H |
| Viola | a CZ 477 | | |
| Violeta | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Violin | b NL 134a | | H |
| Wener Blauwe | b NL x | | |
| Wener Witte | | | = Di Vienna bianco |
| White Ball | a HU 5048 | | H |
| White Danube | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Wiedeńska Biała | | | = Di Vienna bianco |

19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Asten | a HU 5382 | | H |
| Banko | b NL 8 | | H |
| Barum | | | = Chinlee |
| Bilko | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96 | | H |
| Blues | b NL 134a, a PL 578 | | H |
| Bristol | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Brocken | a CZ 313, a HU 5382 | | H |
| Calcaria | a CZ 313, b NL 575 | | H |
| Cantonner Witkrop | b NL x | | Granaat NL Michihili NL |
| Capitol | a CZ 140 | | H |
| Cha-Cha | b NL 75 | | H |
| Chiko | b NL 8 | | H |
| China Express | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |
| China Pride | b NL 75 | | H |
| Chinchin | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Chinlee – Barum | b NL 78 a PL 761 | | H |
| Chorus | b NL 134a | | H |
| Darek | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75 | | H |
| Eswe | a SE 71 | | H |
| Gold Rush | a CZ 1064, a PL 761 | | H |
| Golden House | b NL 78 | | H |
| Granaat | | | = Cantonner Witkrop |
| Green Rocket | b NL 134a | | H |
| Green Tower | a CZ 719, b NL 75 | | H |
| Greenwich | b NL 75 | | H |
| Hilton | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Hong-Kong | b ES 3051 | | H |
| Hopkin | a CZ 301, b NL 135a | | H |
| Kaboko | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Kasida | a ES 84 | | H |
| Kasumi | a CZ 320, b ES 3154, b NL 123a | | H |
| Kimono | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Kinap | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Kingdom 65 | a CZ 320, b NL 135a | | H |
| Komachi | b NL 75 | | H |
| Magica | b ES 5073 | | H |
| Manoko | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |

19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Mari | b NL 75 | | H |
| Meeho 70 Days | a PL 761 | | H |
| Michihili | | | = Cantonner Witkrop |
| Mirage | a EL 18 | | H |
| Mirako | b NL 8 | | H |
| Misuca | a ES 84 | | H |
| Monument | b NL 134a | | H |
| Morillo | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 139b | | H |
| – Storido | a PL 352 | | H |
| Muralla Verde | b ES 10 | | |
| Nagaoka Spring | b ES 5928 | | H |
| Nagaoka 50 Dias | b ES 5928 | | H |
| Nagata | a AT 71 | | H |
| Nemesis | b NL 139b | | H |
| Neon | b ES 3051 | | H |
| Nepa | b DK 53 | | H |
| Nerva | a HU 5105, b NL 26 | | H |
| New Summer King | b NL 78 | | |
| Nikko | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Nozaki | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Optiko | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Orange Queen | b NL 134a | | H |
| Orient Express | b NL 134a | | H |
| Orient Surprise | b NL 134a | | H |
| Osiris | b NL 134a | | H WR 60 days NL |
| Parkin | a CZ 301, b NL 134a | | H |
| Pe-tsai | b NL x | | Wong Bok NL |
| Questar | b NL 134a | | H |
| Sanghai | b ES 10 | | H |
| Senda | a CZ 112 | | H |
| Shori 60 | b NL 125a | | H |
| Spectrum | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a | | H WR Green 60 NL |
| Spring Best | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sprinkin | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Starko | b NL 8 | | H |
| Storido | | | = Morillo |
| Storkin | a CZ 301, b NL 134a | | H |

19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---|------------|
| Sucumi | b ES 84 | | H |
| Sumiko | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Summer Best | a HU 5048 | | H |
| Taranko | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Treasure Island | b NL 134a | | H |
| Victor | b NL 134a | | H |
| Vitimo | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | H |
| Wong Bok | | | = Pe-tsai |
| WR Green 60 | | | = Spectrum |
| WR 60 days | | | = Osiris |
| Yamiko | a CZ 320, b NL 78, a SK 61 | | H |
| Yuki | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75 | | H |

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| A forcer Nantais | b FR x | | |
| A martello | | | = Delle virtù |
| Aarselia | a DE 212 | | |
| Aberdeen Green Top Yellow | b UK 63 | | Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK |
| Agressa | a DE 144 | | |
| Albina | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Amarillo bola de oro | b ES 9 | | Orange Jelly UK |
| - Golden Ball - Jaune boule d'or | b UK x a FR x | | |
| Appin | a UK 128 | | |
| Arax | a NL 108a | | |
| Arcoat | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Barabas | a UK 216 | | |
| Barkant | a NL 5a | | |
| Bency | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Bianca lodigiana | | | = Milan White |
| Bianca piatta quarantina | | | = Milan White |
| Bicolor | | | = Ronde Witte Roodkop |
| Blanc dur d'hiver | a FR x | | |

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Blanc globe à collet violet | a FR x | | Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Nabo de 60 Dias PT Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK |
| - Blanco globo cuello violeta | b ES 245 | | |
| - Globo de Colo Roxo | b PT 652 | | |
| - Purple Top White Globe | b UK x | | |
| - White globe purple top | b IT 125 | | |
| Blanco globo cuello violeta | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Blanco redondo cuello rojo | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Bola de Neve | | | = Bola de nieve |
| Bola de nieve | b ES 9 | | Early White Stone UK Model White UK |
| - Bola de Neve | b PT 652 | | |
| - Palla di neve | b IT 221 | | |
| - Snowball | b UK x | | |
| Champion Green Top Yellow | b UK 94 | | |
| Civasto R | a NL 45a, a UK 201 | | |
| Da conceição para grelo | b PT 9 | | Roxo Comprido PT |
| D'Auvergne hâtive | b FR x | | Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR |
| - Temprano de Auvernia | b ES 31 | | |
| D'Auvergne tardive | b FR x | | Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR |
| - Tardio de Auvernia | b ES 9 | | |
| De Croissy | a FR x | | Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR |
| De Milan à forcer à collet rose | | | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis |
| De Milan rouge | b NL 60 | | Vroege Platronde Rode Heelbladig NL |
| - Purple Top Milan | b UK 18 | | |
| De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis | b NL x | | Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL |
| - De Milan à forcer à collet rose | a FR x | | |
| De Montesson | b FR x | | De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR |
| De Nancy | | | = Ronde Witte Roodkop |
| De Nancy à feuille entière | | | = Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig |
| De Péronne | | | = De Montesson |
| Delilah | a NL 43 | | |

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| Delle virtù | b IT 221 | | A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK Jersey Navet UK Vertus IT |
| - Marteau - Virtudes martillo | a FR x, b UK x b ES x | | = De Montesson |
| Demi-long de Cambrai | | | = De Croissy |
| Demi-long de Croissy | | | = Delle virtù |
| Des Vertus Marteau | | | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop |
| Di Milano a colletto rosa | | | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop |
| Di Milano a colletto viola | | | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop |
| Di Milano bianca a colletto viola | | | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop |
| Dynamo | a UK 571 | | |
| Early White Stone | | | = Bola de nieve |
| Frisia | a UK 249 | | |
| Fuku Komachi | b NL 134a | H | |
| Gandra | b PT 1 | | |
| Globo blanco de Lugo | b ES x | | |
| Globo de Colo Roxo | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Goldana | b NL 65 | | |
| Golden Ball | | | = Amarillo bola de oro |
| Goldvital | a NL 103 | | |
| Goldwalze | a DE 5634 | | |
| Green Globe | | | = Imperial Green Globe |
| Green Top Scotch | | | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow |
| Green Top Stone | | | = Manchester Market |
| Green Top Yellow Bullock | | | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow |
| Greleiro Temporão | b PT 9 | | |
| Grellos de Santiago | b ES x | | |
| Hakutaka | a UK 287 | H | |
| Horpácsi lila | a HU 4 | | |
| Imperial Green Globe | b UK x | | Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK |
| - Norfolk cuello verde | b ES x | | |
| Inglês Comprido - Largo de Alsacia | b PT 652 b ES 9 | | |
| Inglês Roxo Comprido | | | = Long du Palatinat |

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|----------|---|--|
| Italiaanse Witte Roodkop | b NL x | | Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL |
| - Di Milano bianca a colletto viola | b IT 221 | | = Amarillo bola de oro |
| Jaune boule d'or | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Jaune Tankard | | | = Delle virtù |
| Jersey Navet | | | |
| Jobandi | b UK 548 | | |
| Kranjska Podolgovata | a SI 232 | | |
| Largo de Alsacia | | | = Inglês Comprido |
| Largo negro azucarado | | | = Negro azucarado |
| Long du Palatinat | b FR x | | Rose de Verdun FR |
| - Inglês Roxo Comprido | b PT 652 | | |
| Lunga viola del Circeo | b IT 125 | | |
| Manchester Market | b UK x | | Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK |
| Marble Top Green | | | = Manchester Market |
| Marco | a NL 45a | | |
| Market Express | b NL 75 | | |
| Marteau | | | = Delle virtù |
| Massif | a UK 121 | | |
| Medio largo gigante | b ES x | | |
| Medio largo virtudes | b ES 9 | | Virtudes ES |
| Mezza lunga bianca colletto verde foglia intera | b IT 125 | | |
| Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata | b IT 125 | | |
| Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca | b IT 125 | | |
| Milan Purple Top Forcing | | | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis |
| Milan White | b UK 18 | | Bianca lodigiana IT |
| - Bianca piatta quarantina | b IT 221 | | |
| Milan White Forcing | b UK 189 | | |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop | | | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei | | | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis |

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| Målselvnepe | | a NO 522 | |
| Model White | | | = Bola de nieve |
| Nabo de 60 Dias | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Natsu Komachi | b NL 134a | | H |
| Negro azucarado | b ES 9 | | Largo negro azucarado ES |
| Noir long | b FR x | | |
| Noir long de Calluire | b FR x | | |
| Norfolk a colletto violetto | b IT 125 | | Norfolk cuello rosa ES |
| - Norfolk cuello violeta | b ES x | | |
| Norfolk cuello rosa | | | = Norfolk a colletto violetto |
| Norfolk cuello verde | | | = Imperial Green Globe |
| Norfolk cuello violeta | | | = Norfolk a colletto violetto |
| Norfolk Green Globe | | | = Imperial Green Globe |
| Novax | a NL 108a | | |
| Oasis | b NL 134a | | H |
| Orange Jelly | | | = Amarillo bola de oro |
| Palla di neve | | | = Bola de nieve |
| Petrowski | b UK 18 | | |
| Pistoiese | b IT 1205 | | Toscana IT |
| Platte Witte Mei | b NL x | | |
| Polybra | a DE 1220, a NL 55a | | |
| Ponda | a NL 45a | | H |
| Précoce de Croissy | | | = De Croissy |
| Primera | b NL 134a | | H |
| Purple Crown | b NL 75 | | H |
| Purple Top Mammoth | a UK 63 | | |
| Purple Top Milan | | | = De Milan rouge |
| Purple Top White Globe | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Rave d'Auvergne hâtive | | | = D'Auvergne hâtive |
| Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge | | | = D'Auvergne tardive |
| Rave du Limousin | b FR x | | |
| Rogowska | a PL 589 | | |
| Ronde Witte Roodkop | b NL x | | Bicolor NL De Nancy NL |

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig – De Nancy à feuille entière | b NL x b FR x | | |
| Rondo | a DE 289 | | = Long du Palatinat |
| Rose de Verdun | | | = De Milan rouge |
| Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière | | | |
| Roxo Comprido | | | = Da conceição para grelo |
| Royal Crown | b NL 75 | H | |
| Samson | a DE 289, a NL 43 | | |
| São Cosme | b PT 9 | | |
| Siloganova | a DE 144 | | |
| Simax | a NL 108a | | |
| Snowball | | | = Bola de nieve |
| Stanis | a FR 12744 | | |
| Tardio de Auvernia | | | = D'Auvergne tardive |
| Taronda | a NL 45a | | |
| Teltower Kleine | a DE 2549 | | |
| Temprano de Auvernia | | | = D'Auvergne hâtive |
| The Wallace | b UK 1315 | | |
| Tokyo Cross | b UK 71 | H | |
| Tokyo Market | b UK 71 | | |
| Tokyo Top | b NL 75 | H | |
| Tonda a colletto viola | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Topper | b NL 75 | H | |
| Toscana | | | = Pistoiese |
| Tyfon | a NL 79, a UK 65 | | |
| Vedette | a NL 108a | | |
| Veitch's Red Globe | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Vertus | | | = Delle virtù |
| Virtudes | | | = Medio largo virtudes |
| Virtudes martillo | | | = Delle virtù |
| Vobra | a NL 55a | | |
| Vollenda | a NL 45a | | |
| Vroege Platronde Rode Heelbladig | | | = De Milan rouge |
| White Ball | a DE 2549 | | |
| White globe purple top | | | = Blanc globe à collet violet |

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|---------|---|---|
| White Star | a NL 43 | | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Abdera | a NL 79 | | H |
| Abner | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Acapulco | a FR 8067, a PL 326 | | H |
| Acimut | b NL 73 | | H |
| Acuario | b NL 78 | | H |
| Adagio | a ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Adam | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Adele | b NL 26 | | H |
| Adige | b NL 75 | | H |
| Adina | b NL 60 | | H |
| Adrian | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Adriatico | b NL 588 | | H |
| Agéna | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Agio | b NL 60 | | H |
| Aiace | b NL 78 | | H |
| Aka | a SK 287 | | |
| Akrai | b NL 276 | | H |
| Akron | a IT 141 | | H |
| Alabástrom | a HU 381 | | H |
| Alar | a ES 10 | | H |
| Alba-Dor | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Albah | a SK 288 | | H |
| Albaregia | a HU 43 | | |
| Albatrosz | a HU 238, a SK 256 | | H |
| Alberto | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Alby | a FR x | | H |
| Alegria | b NL 108 | | H |
| Alesia | b NL 73 | | H |
| Alexander | a CZ 1017, a HU 478 | | |
| Alfa | a HU 381 | | |
| Alica | a CZ 256 | | H |
| Allon | | | f: 30.6.2007 |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Almapaprika | a HU 20, a SK 323 | | |
| Almuden | b NL 79 | H | |
| Amadea | a CZ 475 | H | |
| Amadeus | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | H | |
| Amálka | a CZ 475 | | |
| Amando | b NL 60 | H | |
| Amari | b NL 73 | H | |
| Amarillo de Mallorca | b ES 9 | | |
| Amaryl | a CZ 472 | | |
| Amato | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Amelia | a PL 171 | H | |
| Amir | b ES 4311 | H | |
| Amy | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | |
| Andalus | b NL 79 | H | |
| Andevalo | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Andrea | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Andromeda | a CZ 475 | | |
| Aneto | b ES 10 | H | |
| Anežka | a CZ 475 | | |
| Anibal | a FR 1993 | H | |
| Anka | a SK 386 | | |
| Anna | a CZ 475 | H | |
| Announce | b NL 78 | H | |
| Anthea – Simona | a HU 5416, a SK 114 a CZ 472 | | |
| Antonio | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Apache | b NL 280 | H | |
| Apolló | a HU 44, a SK 142 | H | |
| April | b NL 73 | H | |
| Arabesque | b NL 79 | H | |
| Aranka | a HU 238 | | |
| Aranyalma | a HU 478 | | |
| Arenaria | a IT 14 | | |
| Arganda | b NL 79 | H | |
| Argo | b IT 662 | H | |
| Arguedas | b NL 79 | H | |
| Arial | b NL 60 | H | |
| Ariane | a NL 26 | | |
| Aries | b NL 78 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--|---|--------------|
| Arikanda | b NL 73 | | H |
| Aristocrata | b NL 73 | | H |
| Arlequin | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Arousa | b ES 63 | | |
| Arturo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Astor | a IT 221 | | H |
| Astra | b NL 78 | | H |
| Astrion | a NL 79 | | H |
| Athena | b NL 73 | | H |
| Atlantic | a IT 662 | | H |
| Atlas | a SK 288 | | H |
| Atol | a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Atris | b NL 60 | | H |
| Attila | a DE 2036 | | H |
| Aurea | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Aurelio | b NL 60 | | H |
| Auro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Austrocapi | a AT 72 | | |
| Axel | b NL 375 | | H |
| Bacaro | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bácskai fehér | a HU 478 | | |
| Bagoly | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Bajka | a CZ 273 | | |
| Bajnok | a HU 238 | | H |
| Balaton | a HU 281, a SK 142 | | H |
| Balico | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Balkan | b NL 73 | | H |
| Balkonovka | a CZ 475 | | |
| Balo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Banán | a HU 238, a SK 142 | | H |
| Bandero | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Bango | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Baraka | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Barbadillo | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Barbórka | a PL 93 | | |
| Bardenas | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bari | b NL 78 | | H |
| Barocco | a FR 12744 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---|---|--------------|
| Bavaria | b NL 78 | | H |
| Beate | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Beitar | b NL 119a | | H |
| Belcanto | b NL 26 | | H |
| Belecskai | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Belko | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 339 | | H |
| Bell Boy | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 73 | | H |
| Bella | a HU 304 | | |
| Belladonna | a PL 761, a SK 296 | | H |
| Belona | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Belrubi | a ES 80 | | H |
| Benac | b ES 10 | | H |
| Bendigo | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Bengal | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Bensucat 5148 | a ES 84 | | H |
| Beret | b ES 10 | | H |
| Berezi | a ES 112 | | |
| Bernal | b ES 10 | | H |
| Beros | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Berta | a CZ 245 | | |
| Betka | a SK 115 | | |
| Betty | a SK 287 | | |
| Bianca | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176 | | H |
| Bíbic | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Bíbor | a HU 122 | | |
| Biela | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bienio | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bierzo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bilbo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bingor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Biondo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bironi | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bismuto | b NL 108 | | H |
| Biungaro | b NL 79 | | H |
| Blava | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Blondy | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Bóbita | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Bodrog | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Bölény | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Bomby | a NL 79 | | H |
| Boneta | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Boni | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Bontempi | b NL 73 | | H |
| Boogie | b NL 108 | | H |
| Boreal | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Bossanova | b NL 108 | | H |
| Botond | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Bounty | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bowky | b NL 73 | | H |
| Boxer | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Brad | b NL 100 | | H |
| Brill | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | H |
| Brilor | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Britney | b NL 73 | | H |
| Bronx | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Bucano | a ES 80 | | |
| Budai csipős hajtatási | a HU 43 | | |
| Buster | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cabezo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cadete | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cadia | b NL 26 | | H |
| Cadice | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Calibra | a HU 5218 | | H |
| California Wonder | a CZ 140, b NL x | | |
| Calimero | b NL 26 | | H |
| Calipso | a PL 93 | | |
| Calisto | a IT 217 | | H |
| Calix | b NL 75 | | H |
| Calor | b NL 60 | | H |
| Calvi | b NL 79 | | H |
| Campona | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Campor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Canal | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Cancun | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Candela | b NL 73 | | H |
| Capelhot | a FR 1993 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Capino | b NL 26 | | H |
| Capricho | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Capricorn | a IT 58 | | H |
| Captain | b NL 26 | | H |
| Cardhu | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cardinal | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cardio | b NL 73 | | H |
| Carisma | b ES 10 | | H |
| Carlin | b NL 78 | | H |
| Carmagnola rosso | | | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Caro | a AT 72 | | |
| Carpy | a SK 256 | | H |
| Cartago | b NL 73 | | H |
| Caryca | a PL 93 | | H |
| Casanova | a IT 125 | | H |
| Cascade | b NL 73 | | H |
| Castelo | b ES 10 | | H |
| Casto | b NL 26 | | H |
| Cayenna | | | = De Cayenne |
| Cayenne long slim | | | = De Cayenne |
| Cece-AS | a AT 72 | | |
| Cecil | a HU 44, b NL 680, a SK 322 | | H |
| Celesta | a PL 93 | | |
| Celica | b NL 26 | | H |
| Century | a HU 44, b NL 680 | | H |
| Cesario | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cetyna | a CZ 256 | | |
| Cézar | a CZ 475 | | |
| Charly | b NL 78 | | H |
| Chelif | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Chelsea | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cherry Bomb | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cheyenne | a IT 1205 | | |
| Chica | b NL 108 | | H |
| Chili-AS | a AT 72 | | |
| Chillina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Chronos | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Cigo | b NL 79 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Ciklon | a HU 43, a SK 142 | H | |
| Ciliegia piccante | | | = Red cherry small |
| Citrina | a CZ 140, a SK x | H | |
| Clara | a SK 181 | H | |
| Clarity | b NL 108 | H | |
| Claudio | b NL 60 | H | |
| Cleopatra | b EL 18 | H | |
| Cléor | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Clovis | a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a SK 182 | H | |
| Cluedo | b NL 78 | H | |
| Coccinella | a IT 125 | H | |
| Colombo | b NL 78 | H | |
| Colosseo | b NL 26 | H | |
| Columbus | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Comet | b NL 78 | H | |
| Comodo | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Conan | b NL 26 | H | |
| Concorde | b NL 78 | H | |
| Confetti | b NL 26 | H | |
| Conti | b NL 73 | H | |
| Coperi | a ES 31 | H | |
| Copla | b NL 108 | H | |
| Corallo | a IT 142 | H | |
| Corbaci 12 | a HU x | H | |
| Corinto | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Cornago | b NL 79 | H | |
| Corno di capra | a IT 213 | | |
| Corno di toro giallo | a CZ 552, b IT x | | Corno giallo IT |
| Corno di toro rosso | a CZ 552, b IT x | | Corno rosso IT |
| Corno giallo | | | = Corno di toro giallo |
| Corno rosso | | | = Corno di toro rosso |
| Corrado | b NL 304 | H | |
| Corsica | b NL 26 | H | |
| Corteso | a ES 255 | H | |
| Cosacco | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Cosmos | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Costa | b ES 10 | H | |
| Cricket | b NL 78 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---|--|---|
| Cristal | b ES 63 | | |
| Crown | a ES 84 | H | |
| Csángó | a HU 355, a SK 325 | H | |
| Csárdás | a HU 58, a SK 344 | | |
| Cserko | a HU 304 | | |
| Csilla | a HU 304 | | |
| Csipke | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Csípős banán | a HU 238 | H | |
| Csípős spirál | a HU 281 | H | |
| Cubico | a NL 73 | H | |
| Cubor | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Cuby | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Cumbrero | a ES 73 | | |
| Cuneo giallo | b IT 136 | Giallo a forma di trottola IT | |
| Cupido | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Curro | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Cuzco | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | H | |
| Cyklon | a PL 93 | | |
| Cylinda | b NL 26 | H | |
| Cyrano | a FR 8330 | H | |
| Dabka | b NL 108 | H | |
| Dabora | a HU 43 | H | |
| Dagon | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Dailygold | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Dallas | b NL 26 | H | |
| Dalma | a HU 304 | | |
| Danica | a PL 179 | H | |
| Danubia | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | H | |
| Danza | b NL 108 | H | |
| Daphne | b NL 73 | H | |
| Daras | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | H | |
| Daria | a HU 5199 | H | |
| Datler | a ES 80 | | |
| Dazzle | b NL 108 | H | |
| De Cayenne | b FR x | Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT | |
| - Cayenna | b IT 66 | | |
| De Elvas | b PT 9 | | |
| Debla | b NL 108 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Delgado | a NL 73 | | H |
| Delphin | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | H |
| Delta | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Demon | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Dennis | a PL 761 | | H |
| Denver | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Deo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Derby | b NL 73 | | H |
| Derio | a ES 266 | | |
| Dervish | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Devilla | b NL 78 | | H |
| Diablo | a IT 142 | | H |
| Diamante | b NL 60 | | H |
| Diana | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Diapason | b NL 60 | | H |
| Diavolo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Diego EZ | a SK 176 | | H |
| Dinasty | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Dolce di Bergamo | b IT 130 | | Sigaretta di Bergamo IT |
| Dolmy | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Domingo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Dominic | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Donat | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Donna | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Doranova | a SK 287 | | H |
| Dorian | a EL 18 | | H |
| Dorico | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Doron | b ES 4311 | | H |
| Dorota | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | H |
| Doux d'Espagne | b FR x | | |
| - Dulce de España | b ES 31 | | |
| Doux italien - Dulce Italiano TMR | a FR 12744 b ES x | | Dulce Italiano ES |
| Doux très long des Landes | b FR x | | |
| Drago | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ducato | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Dulce de España | | | = Doux d'Espagne |
| Dulce Italiano | | | = Doux italien |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| Dulce Italiano TMR | | | = Doux italien |
| Duna | a HU 281 | H | |
| Duplo | b NL 78 | H | |
| Duque | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | H | |
| Durango | b NL 26 | H | |
| Duval | a SK 250 | H | |
| Eagle | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | H | |
| Ebro | b ES 10 | H | |
| Echo | b NL 108 | H | |
| Édes spirál | a HU 281 | H | |
| Édesalma | a HU 43 | H | |
| Edino | a FR 1993 | H | |
| Edison | b NL 26 | H | |
| Edo | b NL 79 | H | |
| Ega | b ES 10 | H | |
| El Greco | a ES 4301 | H | |
| El Pilar | b NL 79 | H | |
| El Real | b NL 588 | H | |
| Elefántormány | a HU 43 | H | |
| Elf Zielonki | a PL 92 | H | |
| Elfo | a IT 141 | H | |
| Elinor | a SK 250 | H | |
| Elisa | b NL 79 | H | |
| Elisabete | a CZ 475 | H | |
| Emese | a HU 355, a SK 325 | H | |
| Emily | b NL 108 | H | |
| Encore | b NL 79 | H | |
| Enorma ibrido F.1 | b IT 130 | H | |
| Enterprise | a PL 761 | H | |
| Eolico | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Eolo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Eppo | b NL 79 | H | |
| Esaia | b NL 79 | H | |
| Escort | b NL 60 | H | |
| Escualo | b NL 60 | H | |
| Esmeralda | b NL 108 | H | |
| Estar | b NL 60 | H | |
| Esterel | b FR 8067 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Estilo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Estima | b NL 60 | | H |
| Estoi | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Estola | b NL 60 | | H |
| Estrada | b NL 60 | | H |
| Estrella | b ES 10 | | H |
| Eszter | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Etiuda | a PL 218 | | |
| Etnor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Etrusco | b NL 78 | | H |
| Euphoria | b NL 73 | | H |
| Eurialo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Eurostar | b NL 60 | | H |
| Eva | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Everest | b NL 73 | | H |
| Evident | a NL 73 | | H |
| - Monica | a PL 179 | | |
| Evita | a HU 20, a SK 323 | | H |
| Evora | b NL 79 | | H |
| Explorer | b NL 78 | | H |
| Expres | b NL 26 | | H |
| Exup | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fabiola | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Fado | b NL 108 | | H |
| Fakir | b NL 102 | | H |
| Falak | b NL 108 | | H |
| Falcon | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Faludi | a HU 3 | | |
| Famosa | a EL 18 | | H |
| Fan | a ES 10 | | H |
| Fanfare | a DE 423 | | |
| Fantazia | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Farnese | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Favoror | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Favorit | a HU 58 | | |
| FE 747 | a AT 71 | | |
| Fecske | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Feher | a DE 920 | | |
| - Fehérözön | a HU 43 | | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--|---|---------|
| Fehér cseresznye | a HU 478 | | |
| Fehér kos | a HU 20 | | |
| Fehérözön | | | = Feher |
| Fellini | b NL 73 | | H |
| Fenice | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Fenix | b ES 63 | | H |
| Ferdi | a SI 232 | | |
| Ferenc Tender | a AT 88 | | |
| Feroza | a EL 18 | | H |
| Ferrari | b NL 26 | | H |
| Fervor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Festos | a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Fesztivál | a HU 122 | | |
| Fidelio | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Fiësta | b NL 26 | | H |
| Figaro | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Filabri | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Filon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Finesse | b NL 26 | | H |
| Fireflame | b NL 73 | | H |
| Firepin | b NL 73 | | H |
| Flair | b NL 73 | | H |
| Flamenco | b NL 108 | | H |
| Flamingo | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Flamy | b NL 73 | | H |
| Flaviano | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Flavio | b NL 60 | | H |
| Flexum | a HU 5231 | | H |
| Flipper | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Florian | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Floridor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Florinis | a EL 2 | | |
| Flush | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 | | H |
| Folgore | b NL 60 | | H |
| Folika | a CZ 196, a SK 164 | | |
| Folklor | a HU 58 | | |
| Fortesse | b NL 73 | | H |
| Forti | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Fortuna | a CZ 475 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Františka | a CZ 475 | | |
| Fribello | b NL 78 | H | |
| Friggitello | a IT 125 | | H |
| Frison | b NL 79 | H | |
| Frühzauber | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Fucino | b NL 304 | H | |
| Fuego | a IT 142 | | H |
| Funky | b NL 73 | H | |
| Furila | a NL 73 | H | |
| Furore | b NL 108 | H | |
| Futuro | b NL 60 | H | |
| Gabi | a HU 478 | | H |
| Gabian | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Gabriela | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Gabryel | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Gadir | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Gaia | b NL 26 | H | |
| Galaxy | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Galeon | a ES 84 | H | |
| Galileo | b NL 79 | H | |
| Gambo | a IT 1087 | H | |
| Garai fehér | a HU 478 | | H |
| Garam | a SK 325 | H | |
| Gedeon | b NL 79 | H | |
| Gelber Block | a AT 72 | | H |
| Gelber Spiral | a AT 71 | | H |
| Gelby | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | H | |
| Gelsor | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Gemini | b NL 60 | H | |
| Genil | b ES 10 | H | |
| Gepetto | b NL 73 | H | |
| Ghibly | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Giallo a forma di trottola | | | = Cuneo giallo |
| Giallo D'Asti | | | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Giallo Duemila | a IT 461 | H | |
| Gibil | b NL 78 | H | |
| Gigant | a HU 43 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Gigante giallo di Carmagnola | | | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Gilberto | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Gines | b NL 73 | H | |
| Gita | a CZ 196, a SK 164 | | |
| Gitano | b NL 73 | H | |
| Gizmo | b NL 73 | H | |
| Gloria | a PL 67 | | |
| Goal | b NL 78 | H | |
| Goccia d'oro | b IT 130 | | |
| Gogol | b NL 100 | H | |
| Gogosári | a HU 355, a SK 325 | H | |
| Gold Queen | b NL 78 | H | |
| Gold West | a ES 2512 | H | |
| Golda ibrido F.1 | b IT 130 | H | |
| Golden calwonder | b IT 221 | | |
| Golden Imperator | b NL 588 | H | |
| Golden Summer | b ES 5102 | H | |
| Goldfinger | b NL 102 | H | |
| Goldfinger | b NL 102 | H | |
| Goldflame | b NL 73 | H | |
| Golf | a HU 44 | H | |
| Gollar 201 | a ES 84 | H | |
| Gordo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Gorria | a FR x | | |
| Gourmet | a CZ 56, a DE 3704 | H | |
| Gracia | b NL 108 | H | |
| Graffito | a IT 14 | H | |
| Grande de plaza | | | = Grueso de plaza |
| Granka | a SK 287 | | |
| Granova | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Green6203 | b NL 26 | (¹) | |
| Gretsky | b NL 108 | H | |
| Greygo | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Grisù | a IT 125 | H | |
| Grizzly | b NL 26 | H | |
| Grospi | a AT 72 | | |
| Grosso quadrato rosso | | | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Grueso de plaza | a ES 9 | | Grande de plaza ES |
| Guardian | b NL 79 | | H |
| Guindilla larga roja | b ES x | | |
| Guindilla pequeña amarilla | b ES 63 | | |
| Gypsy | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, a SK 314 | | H |
| Habana | b NL 79 | | H |
| Hajdu | a SK 325 | | H |
| Hajdú | a HU 355 | | H |
| Hajduczek | a PL 218 | | |
| Halblanger Vulkan | a AT 72 | | |
| Hallo | a PL 93 | | |
| Hamík | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Harmoni | b NL 26 | | H |
| Hattyú | a HU 3 | | H |
| Hatvani | a HU 281 | | |
| Havaj | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Hawaii | b NL 73 | | H |
| Hedvika | a CZ 475 | | |
| Hefaistos | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Hektor | a CZ 475 | | |
| Heldor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Helga | a HU 5452 | | |
| Helia | a HU 129 | | H |
| Herminio | b NL 79 | | H |
| Hilton | b NL 60 | | H |
| Hímes | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Hó | a HU 238, a SK 142 | | H |
| Hodonínská sladká vzprímená | a CZ x, a SK 169 | | |
| Hora | b NL 108 | | H |
| Hornet | a IT 58 | | H |
| Horus | b NL 78 | | H |
| Hosszú Táltos | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Hot Chilli | a HU 5028 | | H |
| Hot Devil | b NL 78 | | H |
| Hot Horn | b NL 78 | | H |
| Hoty ninety-one | b NL 71a | | H |
| HRF | a HU 281, a SK 142 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Hugo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Hungarian sweet wax | b IT 221 | | |
| Hungarian yellow wax hot | b ES 5102 | | |
| Huracan | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Ibleor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Icaro | a IT 142 | | H |
| Ideal ibrido F.1 | b IT 58 | | H |
| Iga | a PL 67 | | |
| Ignition | b NL 108 | | H |
| Igor | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Ikaros | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Iker | b ES 266 | | |
| Imelská | a SK 100 | | |
| Impala | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Indalo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Indra | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Infante | a ES 63 | | H |
| Inferno | a EL 18 | | H |
| Inia | b NL 26 | | H |
| Inspiration | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ionian | a EL 18 | | H |
| Irsa | a HU 238 | | |
| Isabelle | b NL 60 | | H |
| Isis | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Islero | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Issa | b NL 60 | | H |
| Italico | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Italos | a CZ 475 | | |
| Itamar | a ES 113 | | |
| Iulor | a IT 58 | | H |
| Ivan | b NL 26 | | H |
| Jackal | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jackpot | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jackson | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Jalahot | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jamajka | a CZ 475 | | |
| James | b NL 73 | | H |
| Japato | b NL 304 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Jara | a CZ 196, a SK 164 | | |
| Jariza | a ES 77 | | |
| Jarmila | a CZ 475 | | |
| Jasmine | b NL 26 | H | |
| Jász | a HU 355, a SK 325 | H | |
| Javitott Bogyiszlói | a HU 43 | | |
| Jela | a SK 386 | | |
| Jell | b NL 78 | H | |
| Jericho | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Jeromin | a ES 77 | | |
| Johana | a CZ 256 | | |
| Jolanta | a PL 244 | | |
| Jolly giallo | a IT 142 | H | |
| Jolly rosso | a IT 142 | H | |
| Josef | a CZ 475 | H | |
| Joselito | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Jova | a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164 | | |
| Jubilee | b NL 108 | H | |
| Julia | b NL 108 | H | |
| Juliánus | a SK 325 | H | |
| Julianus | a HU 355 | H | |
| Julus | a CZ 475 | | |
| Jumbo | a DE 4676 | | |
| Jumbo Stuff | a HU 5080 | H | |
| Jumilla | b NL 73 | H | |
| Jumper | b NL 78 | H | |
| Jupiter | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Kabala | b NL 79 | H | |
| Kadeka | b NL 108 | H | |
| Kafteri Ierapetras | b EL 7 | | |
| Kaiser | b NL 78 | H | |
| Kaldóm | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalifa | b NL 78 | H | |
| Kalinko-AS | a AT 72 | | |
| Kaliopé | a CZ 475 | | |
| Kalocsai A | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai determinált 601 | a HU 58 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Kalocsai determinált 621 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai E 15 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai M | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai M Cseresznye | a SK 344 | | |
| Kalocsai merevszárú 622 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai V 2 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai 50 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai 505 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai 57 231 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai 702 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalocsai 801 | a HU 58, a SK 344 | | |
| Kalocsai 90 | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalorez | a HU 58 | | |
| Kalóz | a HU 58 | | |
| Kaméleon | a HU 238, a SK 142 | H | |
| Kameron | b NL 60 | H | |
| Kantor | a IT 141 | H | |
| Kappy | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Kapuchin | a NL 630 | H | |
| Kapya | b PT 15 | H | |
| Karavan | a EL 18 | H | |
| Karkulká | a CZ 474, a HU 5386, a SK 115 | | |
| Karmen | a HU 577 | | |
| Kármin | a HU 58 | | |
| Karmina | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | | |
| Karolina | a CZ 196, a SK 164 | | |
| Karpatia | b NL 79 | H | |
| Kárpia | a HU 238 | H | |
| Kasia | a PL 244 | | |
| Kaskada | a PL 93 | | |
| Kaster | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Katana | b NL 60 | H | |
| Katarina | a SK 386 | | |
| Katka | a SK 287 | | |
| Katrena | a SK 250 | | |
| Keceli fehér | a HU 129 | H | |
| Keceli óriás | a HU 129 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Keceli 1 | a HU 129 | | H |
| Kecskezarv | a HU 44, a SK 142 | | |
| Kedos | b NL 26 | | H |
| Kekova | b NL 73 | | H |
| Kelvin | b NL 73 | | H |
| Kent | a IT 141 | | H |
| Kentucky | b NL 73 | | H |
| Kerala | a CZ 1064, a SK 163 | | H |
| Kier | a PL 218 | | |
| Kincsem | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| King Arthur | a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314 | | H |
| Kinizsi | a HU 478 | | |
| Kirke | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Kocsolai | a HU 1 | | |
| Kofa | a HU 20 | | H |
| Kolora | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | | |
| Korál | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x | | |
| Korona | a HU 43 | | |
| Kraska | a CZ 682, a PL 218 | | |
| Krypton | b NL 26 | | H |
| Kun | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Kurtovszka kapia | a HU 298 | | |
| Kvadry | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Kveta | a SK 287 | | |
| La Manga | b NL 9c | | H |
| Labrador | a PL 237 | | H |
| Lafayette | b NL 79 | | H |
| Lamuyo | b ES 2082, b FR 8235 | | H |
| Lany | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Lapaz | a EL 18 | | H |
| Lapid | b NL 78 | | H |
| Largo de Reus | a ES 10 | | |
| Largo valenciano | a ES 49 | | |
| Laser | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Latino | b NL 78 | | H |
| Laura | a SK 287 | | |
| Láva | a HU 45 | | |
| Lawina | | | f: 30.6.2008 |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| Lena | a PL 67 | | |
| Lepanto | b NL 60 | H | |
| Lesley | b NL 73 | H | |
| Levante | a SK 182 | H | |
| Libra | b NL 78 | H | |
| Lido | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Liebesapfel | a DE 7464 | | |
| Lima | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | H | |
| Linares | a IT 58 | H | |
| Linda | a CZ 196 | | |
| Lion | b NL 26 | H | |
| Lipari | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Litrón | b NL 26 | H | |
| Livor | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Lobi | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Locas | b NL 73, a PL 179 | H | |
| Lodosa | b NL 79 | H | |
| Logos | b NL 60 | H | |
| Lola | a PL 93 | | |
| Lombardo | b IT x | | Sigaretta biondo IT |
| Lorca | b NL 73 | H | |
| Lorenzo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Lozano | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Lozorno | b NL 26 | H | |
| Luba | a PL 80 | | |
| Lubica | a CZ 256, a SK 165 | H | |
| Lucent | b NL 78 | H | |
| Luciana | a SK 250 | H | |
| Lucifer | a CZ 475 | H | |
| Lucigno | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Lucky | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Ludmila | a CZ 475 | | |
| Ludo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Luesia | a ES 11 | | |
| Lukkino | b NL 73 | H | |
| Lullaby | b NL 73 | H | |
| Lungy | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | H | |
| Lustro | b NL 79 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Luteus | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Lux | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lyal | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lydia | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | |
| Mabrouka | b NL 108 | | H |
| Maccabi | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Macio | a IT 58 | | H |
| Macska piros | a HU 43 | | |
| Macska sárga | a HU 43 | | |
| Madison | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Madonna | a SK 288 | | H |
| Maestro | b NL 26 | | H |
| Magenta | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Magma | b NL 140b, a PL 313 | | H |
| Magnigold | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Magno | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | H |
| Magnum | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Maite | b NL 26 | | H |
| Maja | a PL 286 | | H |
| Majister | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Majori | a HU 238 | | |
| Malibu | b NL 140b | | H |
| Malvasia | b ES 63 | | H |
| Mammouth rosso di Voghera | | | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Manaral | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mandy | b NL 108 | | H |
| Manila | b NL 79 | | H |
| Manito | b NL 73 | | H |
| Manolo | b ES 10 | | H |
| Mantra | b NL 73 | | H |
| Manzanilla | b ES 3027, b NL 73 | | H |
| Maor | b ES 10 | | |
| Maratos | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Maravilla | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marconi | b FR x | | |
| - Marconi rosso | b IT 66 | | |
| Marconi giallo | b IT 66 | | |
| Marconi rosso | | | = Marconi |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Marengo | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Maribel | b NL 73 | | H |
| Marimba | a PL 93 | | |
| Mariner | a ES 253 | | H |
| Marino | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Marka | a SK 287 | | H |
| Marona | b NL 26 | | H |
| Maroto | a ES 10 | | H |
| Mars | a CZ 475 | | |
| Marta | b NL 79 | | H |
| Marta Polka | a PL 286 | | |
| Marvello | a NL 73 | | H |
| Maryša | a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164 | | |
| Matiz | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mattadores | a IT 125 | | H |
| Matylda | a PL 93 | | |
| Mavras | b NL 26 | | H |
| Maximalia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mayata | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Mazurka | b NL 108, a SK 171 | | H |
| Medeo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Medina | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mefisto | a EL 18 | | H |
| Mega | b NL 140b, a PL 313 | | H |
| Meika | a CZ 273 | | |
| Melis | b NL 108 | | H |
| Melody | a CZ 1064, a IT 241 | | H |
| Memphis | b NL 79 | | H |
| Menta | b NL 108 | | H |
| Mercedes | a PL 93 | | |
| Merit | a DE 207 | | |
| Meteor | b NL 73 | | H |
| Meteorit | a HU 122 | | |
| Metro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Miami | a SK 288 | | H |
| Micaela | a ES 3017 | | |
| Mihályteleki | a HU 122 | | |
| Milder Spiral | a AT 72 | | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--|---|-----------------|
| Milenio | a FR 1993, b NL 78 | | H |
| Mili | b NL 140b | | H |
| Milka | a SK 338 | | |
| Minibell | a PL 313 | | H |
| Mino | a PL 80 | | |
| Mira | a PL 67 | | |
| Miragro | b NL 304 | | H |
| Mistral | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Mitero | a EL 3 | | |
| Mitico | a ES 2148, a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mocktar | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mogador | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Mohawk | b NL 280 | | H |
| Mondo | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Monica | | | = Evident |
| Montano | b NL 26 | | H |
| Monte | a CZ 293, a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Montero | b NL 78 | | H |
| Moonset | b NL 26 | | H |
| Morrón de conserva 2 | a ES x | | |
| Morrón de conserva 3 | a ES 63 | | |
| Morrón de conserva 4 | a ES x | | |
| Multi | b NL 73 | | H |
| Nagykúti | a HU 451 | | |
| Najerano | a ES x | | |
| Nammu | b NL 78 | | H |
| Napfény | a HU 122 | | |
| Napoletano giallo | | | = Nocera giallo |
| Napoletano rosso | | | = Nocera rosso |
| Napoli | b NL 73 | | H |
| Narobi | b NL 73 | | H |
| Narval | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Nassau | b NL 108 | | H |
| Navarro | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Nazar | b NL 73 | | H |
| Negral | a ES 80 | | |
| Neptune | b NL 26 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Nesvadská | a SK 100 | | |
| Neusiedler Ideal | a AT 72 | | |
| Nevada | b NL 73 | H | |
| New Ace | b NL 134a | H | |
| New Orly | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Niagara | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Niebla | b NL 73 | H | |
| Nigra | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Nikita | a HU 5118, a SK 288 | H | |
| Niko | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Nina | a SK 287 | | |
| Nineczka | a PL 171 | H | |
| Niva | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Nobel | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Nocera giallo | b IT 66 | | Napoletano giallo IT |
| Nocera rosso | b IT 66 | | Napoletano rosso IT |
| Nokturn | a PL 218 | | |
| Norma | a EL 16 | H | |
| Normanno | b NL 78 | H | |
| North Star | a CZ 1064 | H | |
| Nour | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | H | |
| Nova | a SK 250 | | |
| Novares | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Novisad | a HU 363 | | |
| Novo | a PL 237 | H | |
| Novostar | a AT 72 | H | |
| Nyírpiros | a HU 480 | | |
| Oasis | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | H | |
| Oberon | b NL 26 | H | |
| Oblix | b NL 26 | H | |
| Oda | a PL 286 | | |
| Odesa | b NL 73 | H | |
| Odiseo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Olaya | a ES 84 | H | |
| Oleńka | a PL 218 | | |
| Olimpo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Olite | b ES 10 | H | |
| Oliver | b NL 26 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Olivin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Oliwia | a PL 67 | | |
| Ombrone | b NL 75 | | H |
| Omer | a EL 18 | | H |
| Ontinar | a ES 73 | | |
| Ophelia | b NL 270 | | |
| Orambo | b NL 26 | | H |
| Orange Wonder | b NL 78 | | H |
| Orangecrown | b NL 78 | | H |
| Orangery | b NL 108 | | H |
| Orangina | b NL 26 | | H |
| Ordisi | b ES 49 | | H |
| Oregon | a CZ 475 | | |
| Oreny | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Orfeus | a CZ 475 | | |
| Ori | a FR 8067, a PL 326, a SK 337 | | H |
| Orias | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Óriás cseresznye | a HU 5080 | | |
| Orion | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Orkan | a PL 93 | | |
| Orlando | b NL 73 | | H |
| Orobelle | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Oropesa | b NL 588 | | H |
| Orosco | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Orsej | a CZ 245 | | |
| Oscar | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Osir | a CZ 347, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Osiris | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ottavo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Oz | a PL 237 | | H |
| Ożarowska | a CZ 682, a PL 218 | | |
| P 13 | a EL 2 | | |
| P 14 | a EL 2 | | |
| Pablor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Pacific | b ES 5102, a IT 662 | | H |
| Pacor | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Padron | a ES x | | |
| Padua | b NL 108 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|
| Paeollo | a IT 1205 | | |
| Palermo | b NL 108 | H | |
| Palio | a IT 142 | H | |
| Pálivec | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Palladio | b NL 60 | H | |
| Paola | a EL 16 | H | |
| Papri Queen | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot | a AT 72 | | |
| Paraiso | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Paramo | b NL 73, a PL 179 | H | |
| Paripa | a HU 363, b NL 276 | H | |
| Parka | b NL 100 | H | |
| Parker | b NL 73 | H | |
| Pasa | a HU 355, a SK 325 | H | |
| Paso Real | b NL 119a | H | |
| Pasodoble | b NL 108 | H | |
| Patton | b NL 60 | H | |
| Pax | b NL 78 | H | |
| PAZ Pallagi | a HU 299 | | |
| PAZ Szentesi | a HU 20 | | |
| PCR | a CZ 140, a SK x | | |
| Pedral | a ES 31 | | |
| Pegasus | b NL 60 | H | |
| Pekin | a ES 10 | H | |
| Peleus | a ES 31 | | |
| Pelso | a HU 3 | | |
| Pepita | b NL 79 | H | |
| Perla | b NL 108 | H | |
| Perla di fuoco | a IT 221 | H | |
| Persona | a EL 18 | H | |
| Pessoa | b NL 73 | H | |
| Petit marseillais | a FR x | | |
| Petra | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Phatos | a IT 142 | H | |
| Pical | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Picasso | b NL 73 | H | |
| Piccadilly | a IT 1087 | H | |
| Piccante di Cayenna | | = De Cayenne | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Pico | a ES 63 | | |
| Pierrot | a HU 5041, a PL 237 | H | |
| Pietro | b NL 108 | H | |
| Pikanta | a SK 250 | | |
| Piknik | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Pilot | b NL 73 | H | |
| Pincir | b NL 73 | H | |
| Pinokkio | b NL 73, a SK 177 | H | |
| Pinsoro | b NL 79 | H | |
| Pip | b IT 241 | | |
| Piquant d'Algerie | a FR x | | |
| Piquillo | b ES x | | |
| Pirati | b NL 26 | H | |
| Pircco | b NL 73 | H | |
| Piros | a IT 142 | H | |
| Piroska | a HU 577 | | |
| Pirouet | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Piton | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Piver | a ES 251 | H | |
| Pixy | a IT 221 | H | |
| Placido | b NL 78 | H | |
| Platika Florinis | a EL 2 | | |
| Plenty | b NL 73 | H | |
| Pluto | a CZ 475 | | |
| Plutona | a NL 73 | H | |
| Podstolina | a PL 218 | | |
| Polanova | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Polara | b NL 26 | H | |
| Polka | b NL 108 | H | |
| Polonez | a PL 244 | H | |
| Ponie | b NL 78 | H | |
| Prador | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Predi | a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 | H | |
| Prego | b NL 73 | H | |
| President | b NL 26 | H | |
| Previs | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | | |
| Prima | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Primore | b NL 73 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Primus | a HU 115 | | |
| Prior | b NL 73 | H | |
| Pritavit | a HU 238, b NL 78, a SK 256 | H | |
| Progres | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | | |
| Promontor | a SK 325 | H | |
| Pronto | b NL 79 | H | |
| Puma | b NL 78 | H | |
| Punto | b NL 108 | H | |
| Purpleflame | b NL 73 | H | |
| Pusztagold | a DE 7464 | | |
| Quadrato d'Asti giallo | a CZ 769, b IT x | Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT | |
| Quadrato d'Asti rosso | a CZ 769, b IT x | Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammouth rosso di Voghera IT | |
| Quadro giallo Golia | b IT 142 | | |
| Quadro giallo Golia F 1 N.19 | b IT 142 | H | |
| Quadro giallo jumbo F 1 | b IT 142 | H | |
| Quadro rosso Golia | b IT 142 | | |
| Quadrus | b NL 276 | H | |
| Quark | b NL 60 | H | |
| Quito | b NL 79 | H | |
| Rachel | a CZ 475 | | |
| Radar | b NL 60 | H | |
| Radomira | a PL 171 | H | |
| Raggio | b NL 78 | H | |
| Ragol | b NL 79 | H | |
| Raiko | b NL 108 | H | |
| Rainbow 5050 | a ES 84 | H | |
| Ramiro | a FR 8103 | H | |
| Ranger | a SK 168 | H | |
| Rapires | a HU 43 | H | |
| Raul | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Ravel | a IT 221 | H | |
| Rébéko | a ES 2103 | H | |
| Rebela | a PL 93 | H | |
| Recio | a FR 2242 | H | |
| Red Bull | a IT 58 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Red cherry small | b IT 1205 | | Ciliegia piccante IT |
| Red Devil | b PT 462 | H | |
| Red Imperator | b PT 462 | H | |
| Red King | b NL 64 | H | |
| Red Knight | a PL 761 | H | |
| Red Tinkerbell | b NL 78 | H | |
| Reda | a LT 11 | | |
| Redgold | b NL 26 | H | |
| Rednorth | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Redondo | b NL 60 | H | |
| Redonna | a PL 93 | | |
| Redskin | b NL 280 | H | |
| Redtop | a DE 2549 | H | |
| Redy | a IT 1134 | | |
| Reflex | b NL 73 | H | |
| Regazo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Regev | b NL 108 | H | |
| Regiment | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | H | |
| Regolo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Reina | b NL 60 | H | |
| Rekord | a HU 20 | | |
| Remény | a HU 58 | | |
| Requena | b NL 73 | H | |
| Retama | b NL 79 | H | |
| Rex | b NL 79 | H | |
| Rezisztens Keszthelyi | a HU 3 | | |
| Rialto | b NL 60 | H | |
| Ribera | b NL 73 | H | |
| Rider | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Rimava | a HU 355, a SK 325 | H | |
| Ringo | a IT 142 | H | |
| Rino | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Rioseco | a ES 251 | | |
| Rivas | b NL 79 | H | |
| Riyolit | b NL 108 | H | |
| Roberta | a PL 286 | H | |
| Rocal | a IT 58 | H | |
| Rodeo | a IT 142 | | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Rodor | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Rodrigo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Roei | a PL 673 | | H |
| Rogianello | a IT 66 | | |
| Rokita | a PL 16 | | |
| Roldan | b NL 79 | | H |
| Romance | b NL 108 | | H |
| Romeca | b NL 108 | | H |
| Romeo | a IT 221 | | H |
| Romital | a IT 14 | | H |
| Ronco | b NL 60 | | H |
| Rosso Duemila | a IT 461 | | H |
| Roxy | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Rubens | a IT 142 | | |
| Rubika | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Rubinnvörös | a HU 58, a SK 344 | | |
| Rubino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rubinova | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Rubro | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Rumba | a PL 244 | | H |
| Runner | b NL 78 | | H |
| Rush | b NL 108 | | H |
| S. Galdino | | | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Sabino | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sabrina | b NL 160 | | H |
| Safari | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Safi | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Saiga | b NL 79 | | H |
| Saigon | b NL 26 | | H |
| Saladino | a IT 125 | | H |
| Salana | a IT 58 | | H |
| Salerno | b NL 8 | | H |
| Salute | a IT 125 | | H |
| Salwara | a PL 677 | | H |
| Samanta | a NL 73 | | H |
| Samara | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Samba | a PL 244 | | H |
| Sambor | | | f: 30.6.2007 |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Sami | a ES 2103 | | H |
| Sammy | b NL 108 | | H |
| Samson | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Samurai | a IT 125 | | H |
| San Diego | b NL 9c | | H |
| Sandokan | b NL 26 | | H |
| Sansone | a IT 125 | | H |
| Santoro | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sarah | a HU 117 | | H |
| Sardana | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sárga madár | a HU 5080 | | H |
| Satrapo | a IT 125 | | H |
| Saturn | a CZ 475 | | |
| Savio | a IT 125 | | H |
| Savó | a SK 142 | | H |
| Scala | b NL 60 | | H |
| Score | b NL 78 | | H |
| Scrivia | b NL 75 | | H |
| Scudo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Seba | a EL 18 | | H |
| Seewinkler Früheroter Capia | a AT 71 | | |
| Selantis | a EL 18 | | H |
| Selen | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sellő | a HU 3 | | H |
| Senator | a HU 3 | | H |
| Sérénó | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Serpis | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Settebello | a IT 142 | | H |
| Setubal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Shanghai | b NL 78 | | H |
| Shemesh | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Shilling | a IT 241 | | H |
| Shy Beauty | a PL 761, a SK 314 | | H |
| Sidor | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Siénor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sierra Nevada | a ES 10 | | H |
| Sigaretta biondo | | | = Lombardo |
| Sigaretta di Bergamo | | | = Dolce di Bergamo |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|--|---|--------------|
| Sileno | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Silex | b NL 108 | | H |
| Silvin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Simeria | a EL 18 | | H |
| Simeto | b NL 75 | | H |
| Simona | | | = Anthea |
| Sirco | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Sirena | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sirono | a ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Sirtaki | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sisero | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sitia | a CZ 505 | | H |
| Slávka | a CZ 475 | | |
| Slávy | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Slovakia | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Snooker | b NL 79 | | H |
| Snowy | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sobor | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Sofiane | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Solario | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Soldi | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Soléor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Solero | b NL 60 | | H |
| Soliman | a ES 31 | | |
| Solution | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sombrero | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sonar | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 | | H |
| Sonic | a ES 2512 | | H |
| Sono | a PL 80 | | |
| Sonogong | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sonora | a EL 18 | | H |
| Sonora Anaheim | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Spadi | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Spartacus | a HU 5218, a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 | | H |
| Special | b NL 26 | | H |
| Speedy | b NL 26 | | H |
| Spice | b NL 108 | | H |
| Spirit | b NL 26 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Spitfire | b NL 79 | | H |
| Splendo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Spoetnik | b NL 26 | | H |
| Sprinter | b NL 26 | | H |
| Stalagnit | a CZ 475 | | |
| Stamboli | b EL 16 | | H |
| Stanley | a PL 96 | | H |
| Stanola | a PL 80 | | H |
| Start | a HU 43 | | |
| Stavros | a EL 3 | | |
| Steffy | b NL 108 | | H |
| Štěpánka | a CZ 475 | | |
| Sucette de Provence | a FR x | | |
| Sultan | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Summit | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sunflame | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sungold | a DE 2549 | | H |
| Sunnyez | a PL 101 | | H |
| Sunset | b NL 26 | | H |
| Sunshine | a NL 8 | | |
| Suny | b NL 108 | | H |
| Super Set | b NL 75 | | H |
| Suptol | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Svetlana | a CZ 196, a SK 164 | | |
| Swebana | a DE 4676 | | |
| Sweet Apple | a SK 142 | | |
| Sweet Dreams | a DE 4676 | | |
| Sylvia | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sympathy | b NL 108 | | H |
| Szegedi F 0 3 | a HU 58 | | |
| Szegedi nem csipôs 57-13 | a HU 58 | | |
| Szegedi 178 | a HU 58 | | |
| Szegedi 179 | a HU 58 | | |
| Szegedi 20 | a HU 58 | | |
| Szegedi 40 | a HU 58 | | |
| Szegedi 80 | a HU 58, a SK 344 | | |
| Szegediner | a DE 232 | | |
| Székely | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Szentesi | a HU 20 | | |
| Szentesi kosszarvú | a HU 20, a SK 323 | | |
| Szentesi piacos | a HU 20, a SK 323 | | |
| Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika | a HU 20 | | |
| Szepazar | a HU 304 | | |
| Szintetikus Cecei | a HU 43 | | |
| Tajfun | a PL 93 | H | |
| Tajo | b ES 10 | H | |
| Takii's Ace | b NL 134a | H | |
| Tal | a IT 1087 | H | |
| Talion | b NL 78 | H | |
| Táltos | a HU 43, a SK 3 | | |
| Tambora | a PL 96 | H | |
| Tampico | b NL 108 | H | |
| Tanger | b ES 10 | H | |
| Tápió | a HU 115 | | |
| Taranto | b NL 108 | H | |
| Target | a EL 18 | H | |
| Tarna | b NL 78 | H | |
| Tarrega | b NL 79 | H | |
| Tassili | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Tasty | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | H | |
| Tauro | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Teide | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Telimena | a PL 218 | | |
| Telky | a HU 238 | H | |
| Tenor | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Tequila | b NL 26 | H | |
| Tercio | b NL 78 | H | |
| Terezka | a CZ 475 | | |
| Tétényi tuba | a HU 43 | | |
| Tevere | b NL 75 | H | |
| Texas Wonder | b PT 462 | H | |
| Thor | a IT 221 | H | |
| Tibet | b ES 10 | H | |
| Tiffany | b NL 73 | H | |
| Tinto | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Titán | a HU 238 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Tizenegyes | a HU 43 | | |
| Tolomeo | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | H | |
| Tomson | b NL 26 | H | |
| Topacio | b NL 108 | H | |
| Topboy | a DE 265 | | |
| Topepo giallo | b IT 66 | | |
| Topepo rosso | a CZ 769, b IT 66 | | |
| Topgirl | a DE 265 | | |
| Toppy | a IT 1087 | H | |
| Torina | b NL 73 | H | |
| Torito | b NL 73 | | |
| Torkal | b NL 73 | H | |
| Tornado | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Toro | b NL 73 | H | |
| Torpedo | b NL 60 | H | |
| Torre | b NL 60 | H | |
| Tosca | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Toscana | b NL 73 | H | |
| Total | a HU 304 | | |
| Totem | b NL 60 | H | |
| Trapez | a PL 218 | | |
| Tresor | b NL 60 | H | |
| Trévi | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Triana | b NL 60 | H | |
| Trineo | a ES 10 | H | |
| Triple Star | b NL 26 | H | |
| Triple 4 | b NL 26 | H | |
| Tripoli | b NL 73 | H | |
| Trirosso | b NL 108 | H | |
| Triyello | b NL 108 | H | |
| Troia | b NL 79 | H | |
| Tropic | b NL 79 | H | |
| Troppo | b NL 79 | H | |
| Trovo | b NL 108 | H | |
| Tuba | a DE 312, a HU 43 | | |
| Tudor | b NL 100 | H | |
| Tuono | a IT 125 | H | |
| Turana | a HU 298 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---|
| Turbán | a HU 3 | | |
| Turia | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Turul | a HU 238 | H | |
| Tüzes piros | a HU 5080 | | |
| Tüzes sárga | a HU 5080 | | |
| Túzgolyó | a HU 238 | | |
| Tweety | b NL 26 | H | |
| Twingo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Ujmajori | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| United | b NL 60 | H | |
| Usher | b NL 73 | H | |
| Valdor | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Vario | a SK 181 | H | |
| Vaso | b NL 108 | H | |
| Vedra | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Velence | a HU 238, a SK 256 | H | |
| Vélez | b NL 26 | H | |
| Venda | a CZ 245 | | |
| Vento | b NL 73 | H | |
| Ventura | a EL 18 | H | |
| Věra | a CZ 703 | | |
| Verano | b NL 26 | H | |
| Vereda | a ES 3021, b NL 60 | H | |
| Vergal | a ES 73 | | |
| Vergasa | b NL 79 | H | |
| Veria | a EL 2 | | |
| Veronika | a HU 44 | H | |
| Vesuvio | b NL 60 | H | |
| Vicky | b NL 108 | H | |
| Vidi | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Viharsarok | a HU 117, a SK 199 | H | |
| Viktória | a HU 122 | | |
| Viola | a CZ 475 | | |
| Virgin | a EL 18 | H | |
| Vitamin | a HU 355, a SK 325 | H | |
| Viura | b ES 63 | H | |
| Vivaldi | a HU 5327, a SK 337 | | |
| Vladana | a CZ 196, a SK 164 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Vlasta | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Volga | b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Vulcan | a IT 14 | H | |
| Vultar | b NL 78 | H | |
| WA 2319 | b NL 100 | (¹) | |
| Waga | a PL 92 | | |
| Waki | a PL 518 | H | |
| Warsa | a PL 677 | H | |
| WE 880 | a AT 72 | | |
| Westlandia | | = Westlandse Lange Rode | |
| Westlandse Lange Rode | b NL x | Westlandia NL | |
| Whiteflame | a NL 73, a SK 177 | H | |
| Wilanko | | = Manito | |
| Woolcan | a HU 238 | H | |
| Yanka | b NL 108 | H | |
| Yarisa | b NL 73 | H | |
| Yecla | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Yellow Tinkerbell | b NL 78 | H | |
| Yoel | a EL 22 | H | |
| Yolo Wonder | a CZ 769, b ES x | | Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT |
| - Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.) | b IT 241 | | |
| Yolo Wonder A | | = Yolo Wonder | |
| Yolo Wonder B | | = Yolo Wonder | |
| Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.) | | = Yolo Wonder | |
| Yuval | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Zafiro | b NL 108 | H | |
| Zafra | b NL 73 | H | |
| Zamat | b NL 79 | H | |
| Zamboni | b NL 108 | H | |
| Zambra | b NL 108 | H | |
| Zarco | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Zebo | a IT 221 | H | |
| Zehavi | a ES 4307 | | |
| Zelka | a SK 287 | H | |
| Zenith | a FR 521 | H | |
| Zerto | b NL 60, a SK 167 | H | |

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Zeyad | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ziegenhorn Bello | a AT 72 | | |
| Ziggy | b NL 26 | | H |
| Zingaro | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Zlata | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Złotnicka | a PL 244 | | H |
| Žlutásek | a CZ 475 | | H |
| Zöld kos | a HU 304 | | |
| Zorka | a CZ 196, a SK 164 | | |
| Zorro | b NL 26 | | H |
| Zorza | a PL 67 | | |
| Zsófia | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Zuhatag | a HU 58 | | |
| Zuzka | a SK 250 | | |
| 4Ever | b NL 26 | | (¹) |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|------------|---|--------------|
| 1 | | | |
| Ariga | a FR 12744 | | |
| Atleta | b NL 26 | | |
| Atria | a FR 12744 | | |
| Baladine | a FR 8149 | | |
| Barundi | a FR 8332 | | |
| Boldie | b NL 79 | | |
| Boogie | a NL 79 | | |
| Cabello de angel | b ES x | | |
| Cabrera | a IT 241 | | |
| Cardosa | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Carlos | a NL 8 | | |
| Casmir | b NL 60 | | |
| Century | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Chrono | b NL 26 | | |
| Cigal | a FR 8332 | | |
| Cotillon | a FR 2169 | | |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|--|---|---|
| Davos | a NL 8 | | |
| De Louviers | b FR x | | Fine de Louviers FR |
| De Meaux | b FR x, b NL x | | |
| De Ruffec – Di Ruffec – Rufec – Ruffec | b FR x b IT 143 b ES x b UK 158 | | Green curled Ruffec IT |
| De St. Laurent | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Demi | a EL 3 | | |
| D'estate a cuore d'oro | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| D'été à cœur jaune | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| D'hiver de Provence | b FR x | | D'hiver de Saragna FR |
| D'hiver de Saragna | | | = D'hiver de Provence |
| Di Lusia | b IT 58 | | L'incappucciata IT |
| Di Ruffec | | | = De Ruffec |
| Di Viadana | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Dorana | a FR 12744 | | |
| Elodie | a FR 12567 | | |
| Fabio | b NL 26 | | |
| Fijne Krul Geel | b NL x | | |
| Fijne Krul Groen | b NL x | | |
| – D'été à cœur jaune – Green Curled – Riccia cuor d'oro | b FR x b UK 158 b IT x | | De St. Laurent FR D'estate a cuore d'oro IT Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT Moss Curled UK St. Laurent NL |
| Fine de Louviers | | | = De Louviers |
| Foxie | b NL 79 | | |
| Frida | a FR 12744 | | |
| Frisée d'été | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Frisela | a FR 12744 | | |
| Galanti | b NL 108 | | |
| Genio | b NL 26 | | |
| Girona | b NL 108 | | |
| Gloire de l'Exposition – Très fine maraîchère | b NL x a DE 7464 | | |
| Gloire de l'exposition 3 | b FR x | | Très fine maraîchère 3 FR |
| Glory | a FR 12744 | | |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Green Curled | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Green curled Ruffec | | | = De Ruffec |
| Grosse Pancalière | b FR x | | Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT |
| - Pancalieri a costa rosa | b IT 125 | | |
| Grosse pommant seule | a FR x, b NL x | | Vanzelf Kroppende NL |
| Ibiza | a IT 241 | | |
| Indiviola romanesca | | | = Romanesca da taglio |
| Isadora | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Isola | a FR 12744 | | |
| Jelita | b NL 26 | | |
| Jolie | b NL 79 | | |
| Kampero | b NL 26 | | |
| Kentucky | a FR 12744 | | |
| Kokai | b NL 26 | | |
| La Ducale | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Large green curled pink ribbed | | | = Grosse Pancalière |
| Lassie | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| L'incappucciata | | | = Di Lusia |
| Loyal | a FR 8332 | | |
| Lucky | a FR 12744 | | |
| Lussan | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Mantovana estiva | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Marconi | b NL 108 | | |
| Matteo | a FR 8332 | | |
| Milady | a FR 12744 | | |
| Minerva | a FR 12744 | | |
| Mistral | a FR 8332 | | |
| Monie | b NL 79 | | |
| Monos | a NL 8 | | |
| Montreal | a FR 8332 | | |
| Moss Curled | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Myrna | b NL 26 | | |
| Naomi | a FR 8332 | | |
| Novena | b NL 26 | | |
| Pancalieri a costa bianca | b IT x | | |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Pancalieri a costa rosa | | | = Grosse Pancalière |
| Pancalieri a costa rosata | | | = Grosse Pancalière |
| Perceval | a FR 8332 | | |
| Perruca | | | = Perruca del Prat |
| Perruca del Prat | b ES x | | Perruca ES |
| Polo | a IT 142 | | |
| Premio | b NL 26 | | |
| President | | | = Wallonne |
| Pretty | a FR 12745 | | |
| Primavera | a IT 142 | | |
| Riccia cuor d'oro | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Riccia d'inverno | b IT 125 | | Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT |
| Riccia d'Olivet | b IT 150 | | Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT |
| Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli | | | = Riccia d'Olivet |
| Rizada doble de verano | b ES 10 | | |
| Rodi | a IT 241 | | |
| Romanesca da taglio | b IT x | | Indiviola romanesca IT |
| Romel | b EL 18 | | |
| Rufec | | | = De Ruffec |
| Ruffec | | | = De Ruffec |
| Salad king | | | = Riccia d'inverno |
| Sally | a FR 12744 | | |
| Santa Coloma | b ES x | | |
| Scorpio | b NL 26 | | |
| Silva | b IT 142 | | |
| Snoopie | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| St. Laurent | | | = Fijne Krul Groen |
| Starly | a FR 12745 | | |
| Stavos | a NL 8 | | |
| Stendhal | a FR 8332 | | |
| Stomie | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Tendral | b NL 108 | | |
| Tosca | a FR 8067 | | |
| Traviata | a FR 8067 | | |
| Trés fine maraîchère | | | = Gloire de l'Exposition |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Très fine maraîchère 3 | | | = Gloire de l'exposition 3 |
| Vanzelf Kroppende | | | = Grosse pommant seule |
| Verde riccia fine d'inverno | | | = Riccia d'inverno |
| Wablan | b NL 79 | | |
| Wallonne | b ES x, b FR x, b NL x | | President NL |
| Woodie | b NL 79 | | |
| Zidane | b NL 26 | | |
| 2 | | | |
| Alaska | a IT 142 | | |
| Allure | a FR 8875, a NL 26 | | |
| Amaka | b NL 26 | | |
| Ambio | a NL 26 | | |
| Aragos | b NL 8 | | |
| Armando | b NL 26 | | |
| Artica | a IT 142 | | |
| Ascolana | a IT 14, b NL 79 | | |
| Avantgarde | | | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Avero | b NL 26 | | |
| Batavia améliorée | | | = Nummer Vijf 2 |
| Batavia maraîchère | | | = Nummer Vijf 2 |
| Batavian Broad Leaved | | | = Nummer Vijf 2 |
| Batavian Green | | | = Nummer Vijf 2 |
| Berna | a IT 221 | | |
| Bianca di Napoli | b IT 125 | | |
| Bionda a cuore pieno | b IT x | | Casco d'oro IT Dorée à coeur plein FR Gialla a cuore pieno IT |
| - Blonde à cœur plein | a FR x | | |
| Blonde à cœur plein | | | = Bionda a cuore pieno |
| Bomber | a IT 570 | | |
| Breedblad Volhart Winter | b NL x | | Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL |
| - Eskariol zelený | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| - Ronde verte à cœur plein | a FR x | | |
| - Verde a cuore pieno | b IT 125 | | |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|
| Bubikopf 2 | | | = Nummer Vijf 2 |
| Calico | a IT 241 | | |
| Canta | b NL 26 | | |
| Cardoncello barese | b IT 143 | | |
| Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli | | | = Cornet de Bordeaux |
| Casco d'oro | | | = Bionda a cuore pieno |
| Centofoglie | b IT 66 | | |
| Ciarda | b NL 26 | | |
| Clarica | a FR 12744 | | |
| Congo | b NL 26 | | |
| Cornet d'Anjou | b FR x, b NL 26 | | |
| Cornet de Bordeaux | b FR x | | Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT |
| - Corneta de Burdeos | b ES 9 | | |
| - Cornetto di Bordeaux | b IT x | | |
| Cornet de la Loire | a FR 12744 | | |
| Corneta de Burdeos | | | = Cornet de Bordeaux |
| Cornetto di Bordeaux | | | = Cornet de Bordeaux |
| Dentel | b NL 108 | | |
| Dimara | b NL 26 | | |
| Diva | a DE 89 | | |
| Dorée à coeur plein | | | = Bionda a cuore pieno |
| Douchka | a FR 12744 | | |
| Egon | b NL 26 | | |
| Emilie | b NL 79 | | |
| Eminence | b NL 26 | | |
| Eros | b NL 8 | | |
| Escariol grüner | | | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Eskariol zelený | | | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Excel | a FR 8332 | | |
| Flamingo | b NL 26 | | |
| Florida | b IT x | | |
| Frehel | a FR 8332 | | |
| Full heart | b IT 126 | | |
| Gallardo | b NL 26 | | |
| Géante maraîchère | b FR x, b NL x | | |
| - Gigante degli ortolani | b IT x | | |
| - Gigante hortelana | b ES 10 | | |
| Gialla a cuore pieno | | | = Bionda a cuore pieno |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Gigante degli ortolani | | | = Géante maraîchère |
| Gigante hortelana | | | = Géante maraîchère |
| Gilda | a FR 12744 | | |
| Golda | a DE 2, a NL 8 | | |
| Grinta | b NL 78 | | |
| Groene Volhart | | | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Grosse bouclée 2 | | | = Nummer Vijf 2 |
| Grosse bouclée 3 | | | = Nummer Vijf 3 |
| Growers giant | b IT 241 | | |
| Haarlems Volhart | | | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Jeti | a DE 207 | | |
| Kalinka | a FR 12744 | | |
| Keran | b NL 78 | | |
| Kethel | b NL 108 | | |
| Kibris | b NL 108 | | |
| Klara | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Laos | b NL 8 | | |
| Lasko | b NL 108 | | |
| Leslie | b NL 79 | | |
| Lexos | a NL 8 | | |
| Lilie | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Lisbet | b NL 26 | | |
| Lisuna | a NL 26 | | |
| Marly | a FR 12744 | | |
| Natacha | a FR 12744 | | |
| Nataly | a FR 12744 | | |
| No 5 2 | | | = Nummer Vijf 2 |
| Noveli | a FR 1993 | | |
| Nuance | a FR 8875, a NL 26 | | |
| Nummer Vijf 2 | b NL x | | Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraîchère FR Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL |
| - Batavian Green | b UK 116 | | |
| - Bubikopf 2 | a DE 207 | | |
| - Grosse bouclée 2 | a FR x | | |
| Nummer Vijf 3 | b NL x | | Grosse bouclée 3 NL Zomerkrop 3 NL |
| Odissea | a IT 221 | | |
| Olivia | a FR 12744 | | |

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---|
| Or Linda | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Lindaplusk | a IT 1205 | H | |
| Playel | b FR 8332 | | |
| Prada | a FR 12744 | | |
| Ramaya | b NL 26 | | |
| Riccia di Sarno | | = Riccia schiana | |
| Riccia schiana | b IT 125 | Riccia di Sarno IT | |
| Romagna | b NL 26 | | |
| Ronde verte à coeur plein | | = Breedblad Volhart Winter | |
| Sacha | a FR 12744 | | |
| Samoa | b NL 79 | | |
| Sardana | b NL 26 | | |
| Savena | b NL 26 | | |
| Seance | b NL 26 | | |
| Seychel | a FR 8332 | | |
| Soleiado | b NL 108 | | |
| Solera | a FR 12567 | | |
| Soligny | a FR 8332 | | |
| Sollers | a FR 8332 | | |
| Solway | a FR 8332 | | |
| Superfiorentina | b IT 31 | | |
| Systel | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Tedie | b NL 79 | | |
| Travis | b NL 26 | | |
| Troïka | a FR 12744 | | |
| Trudie | a NL 79 | | |
| Tulsa | b NL 26 | | |
| Twinkle | b NL 26 | | |
| Valdena | a IT 241 | | |
| Verde a cuore pieno | | = Breedblad Volhart Winter | |
| Verde fiorentina | b IT x | | |
| Vicor | a FR 12567 | | |
| Vodka | a FR 12744 | | |
| Zomerkrop 2 | | = Nummer Vijf 2 | |
| Zomerkrop 3 | | = Nummer Vijf 3 | |

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|
| 1 | | | |
| Alida | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Alliance | a FR 8125 | | H |
| Atlas | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Bea | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Blinker | b NL 8 | | H |
| Bonus | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bowie | b NL 108 | | H |
| Carla | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Decema | a CZ 231 | | |
| Di Bruxelles | b IT 102 | | Insalata belga IT |
| Elsa | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Ermine | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Eureka | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Europa | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Febra | a CZ 231 | | |
| Final | b FR 8165 | | H |
| Flash | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Focus | b NL 60 | | H |
| Genie | a FR 8125 | | H |
| Goldwin | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Halifax | b NL 108 | | H |
| Hollandse Middelvroeg | b NL x | | |
| Insalata belga | | | = Di Bruxelles |
| Isatis | a FR 1436 | | H |
| Ivora | b NL 26 | | H |
| Janus | b FR x | | H Mona FR |
| Jaz | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Kibora | b NL 26 | | H |
| Laser | b NL 8 | | H |
| Lightning | b NL 8 | | H |
| Magnum | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Marmorra | b NL 26 | | H |
| Mechelse Middelvroeg | b NL x | | |
| Metafora | b NL 26 | | H |
| Mona | | | = Janus |

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Monitor | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Monroe | b NL 8 | | H |
| Montblanc | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Normale | a FR x | | |
| Novus | b NL 60 | | H |
| Octaaf | b NL 8 | | H |
| Opale | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Opus | b NL 60 | | H |
| Orius | b NL 60 | | H |
| Passion | a FR 8165 | | H |
| Platine | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Progressa | b NL 79 | | H |
| Quartz | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Radio | b NL 8 | | H |
| Redoria | b NL 26 | | H |
| Renonnet | b NL 108 | | H |
| Rikita | a FR 8125 | | H |
| Rinof | b NL 60 | | H |
| Roelof | b NL 8 | | H |
| Rubima | a FR 1436 | | H |
| Rubisco | b FR 8067 | | |
| Salsa | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Select | b FR 8165 | | H |
| Selkis | a FR 680 | | H |
| Senator | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sirion | b NL 8 | | H |
| Tabor | b NL 60 | | H |
| Terezka | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Totem | b NL 8 | | H |
| Tresor | a FR 8125 | | H |
| Turbo | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Ulla | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Venus | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Victoria | a FR 8168 | | H |
| Vilmorin 5 | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Vintor | b NL 60 | | H |
| Yellora | b NL 26 | | H |
| Yellowstar | b NL 139 | | H |

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Zilia | b FR 8067 | | |
| Zoom | a FR 8235 | H | |
| 2 | | | |
| A grumolo bionda | b IT 221 | | Scirolo verde chiaro IT |
| A grumolo verde | b IT 221 | | Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Scirolo verde IT |
| A grumolo verde scuro | b IT x | | Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Scirolo verde scurissimo IT |
| Abruzzese | | | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata |
| Amaranta | a IT 142 | H | |
| Améliorée Blonde | b FR x | | |
| Améliorée Pain de Sucre | | | = Pan di zucchero |
| Améliorée Verte | b FR x | | |
| Amère | b FR x | | Chicorée à Lapins FR |
| Balou | b NL 8 | H | |
| Beacon | b NL 8 | H | |
| Bianca di Bergamo | b IT 130 | | |
| Bianca di Milano | b IT 130 | | Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT |
| Bianca invernale | b NL x | | |
| Bionda di Gorizia | | | = Zuccherina di Trieste |
| Biondissima di Trieste | | | = Zuccherina di Trieste |
| Caldo | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Capotta | | | = Mantovana |
| Caspio | b NL 8 | H | |
| Catalogna a foglie frastagliate | b IT x | | Catalogna frastagliata IT |
| Catalogna a foglie larghe | | | = Catalogna del Veneto |
| Catalogna asparago | | | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta |
| Catalogna brindisina | | | = Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina |
| Catalogna del Veneto | b IT 1205 | | Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT |
| Catalogna frastagliata | | | = Catalogna a foglie frastagliate |
| Catalogna friulana | | | = Catalogna del Veneto |
| Catalogna gigante di Chioggia | b IT x | | |

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Catalogna pugliese | b IT 1205 | | |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata | b IT x | | Abruzzese IT |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta | b IT 143 | | Catalogna asparago IT |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta | b IT 125 | | Catalogna brindisina IT |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina | b IT x | | = A grumolo verde |
| Ceriolo verde | | | = Amère |
| Cetra | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Chicorée à Lapins | | | H |
| Claudio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Clio | a IT 221 | | |
| Costa | b NL 8 | | |
| Crosara | a IT 134 | | = Spadona |
| Da taglio a foglia stretta | | | = A grumolo verde scuro |
| Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe | b IT x | | La preferita IT |
| Del trus scuro | | | = Bianca di Milano |
| Di Chiavari | b IT x | | H |
| Di Soncino | b IT 130 | | H |
| Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli | | | H |
| Dolci talli | b IT 66 | | |
| Erfano | b NL 8 | | |
| Fidélio | a FR 12744 | | |
| Fiero | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | |
| Fiji | a IT 241 | | |
| Firestorm | b NL 8 | | |
| Floriana | a IT 1134 | | |
| Gardenise | a IT 1134 | | |
| Ginevra | a IT 1134 | | = A grumolo verde scuro |
| Grumolo nero | | | = A grumolo verde |
| Grumolo verde | | | H |
| Indigo | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Jupiter | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Koryvos | b EL 3 | | = Di Soncino |
| La preferita | | | H |
| Leonardo | b NL 8 | | |

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|
| Manchini | b NL 8 | | H |
| Mantovana | b IT 221 | | Capotta IT |
| Melrose | b NL 8 | | H |
| Mercurius | b NL 8 | | H |
| Molfetta | b IT 128 | | |
| Nerone | a IT 221 | | |
| Pain de Sucre | | | = Pan di zucchero |
| Palla rossa precoce | a CZ 1023 | | Palla rossa Zorzi precoce CZ |
| Palla rossa Zorzi precoce | | | = Palla rossa precoce |
| Palla rossa 2 | b IT 221 | | Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT |
| Palla rossa 3 | b IT x | | Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT |
| Palla rossa 4 | b IT 221, b NL 8 | | Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT |
| Palla rossa 5 | b IT x | | Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT |
| Palla rossa 6 | b IT x | | Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT |
| Pan di zucchero | a CZ x, b IT x | | Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL |
| - Pain de Sucre | b FR x, b NL x | | |
| Pan di zucchero bionda | | | = Pan di zucchero |
| Pan di zucchero milanese | | | = Pan di zucchero |
| Pandea | a IT 221 | | |
| Perla | a EL 16 | | |
| Pigna | b IT 125 | | |
| Pluto | b NL 8 | | H |
| Poncho | b NL 8 | | |
| Punto | b NL 8 | | H |
| Radicchio di Treviso 2 | | | = Rossa di Treviso 2 |
| Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco | | | = Variegata di Castelfranco |
| Rialto | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Rode van Chioggia 4 | | | = Palla rossa 4 |
| Rossa del Sile | a IT 134 | | |
| Rossa di Chioggia 2 | | | = Palla rossa 2 |
| Rossa di Chioggia 3 | | | = Palla rossa 3 |
| Rossa di Chioggia 4 | | | = Palla rossa 4 |

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|----------|---|--|
| Rossa di Chioggia 5 | | | = Palla rossa 5 |
| Rossa di Chioggia 6 | | | = Palla rossa 6 |
| Rossa di Treviso precoce | b IT x | | Rossa di Treviso 4 IT |
| Rossa di Treviso 2 | b IT 221 | | Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT |
| Rossa di Treviso 3 | b IT 125 | | |
| Rossa di Treviso 4 | | | = Rossa di Treviso precoce |
| Rossa di Verona | | | = Rossa di Verona tardiva |
| Rossa di Verona a palla | | | = Rossa di Verona tardiva |
| Rossa di Verona precoce | b IT x | | |
| Rossa di Verona tardiva | b IT x | | Rossa di Verona IT |
| - Rouge de Vérone | b FR x | | Rossa di Verona a palla IT |
| Rouge de Trevise | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Rouge de Vérone | | | = Rossa di Verona tardiva |
| Rubello | a CZ 278 | | H |
| Scirolo verde | | | = A grumolo verde |
| Scirolo verde chiaro | | | = A grumolo bionda |
| Scirolo verde scurissimo | | | = A grumolo verde scuro |
| Spadona | b IT x | | Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT |
| Spadona da taglio | | | = Spadona |
| Tauro | b NL 8 | | H |
| Trevi | a IT 142 | | H |
| Triestina da taglio | | | = Zuccherina di Trieste |
| Uranus | b NL 8 | | H |
| Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia | b IT x | | Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia IT Variegata di Lusia IT |
| Variegata di Adria | b IT 221 | | |
| Variegata di Castelfranco | b IT 221 | | Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT |
| Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia | | | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia |
| Variegata di Chioggia | b IT 130 | | Variegata di Sottomarina IT |
| Variegata di Lusia | | | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia |
| Variegata di Maserà | b IT x | | |
| Variegata di Sottomarina | | | = Variegata di Chioggia |

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------------|
| Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco | | | = Variegata di Castelfranco |
| Vervit | a SI 232 | | H |
| Vesuvio | b NL 8 | | H |
| Virtus | b NL 8 | | = Pan di zucchero |
| Vroege Zelfsluitende | | | H |
| Zaira | a IT 142 | | = Pan di zucchero |
| Zelfsluitende | | | Bionda di Gorizia IT |
| Zuccherina di Trieste | b IT x | | Biondissima di Trieste IT |
| Zuckerhut | | | Triestina da taglio IT |
| 24 ore | b IT 143 | | = Pan di zucchero |

24. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---|---|--------------|
| Absylle | a BE 255 | | |
| Améthyste | a FR 8444 | | H |
| Arancha | a NL 260 | | |
| Ardres | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Arioso | a NL 650 | | |
| Bazooka | a BE 255 | | |
| Bergues | a FR 8444 | | |
| Beryl | a BE 809, a FR 8444 | | |
| Cassel | a CZ 335, a HU 5031, a NL 241 | | |
| Crescendo | b BE 255, a FR 12769, a NL 650 | | |
| Faste | a NL 520 | | |
| Fredonia Nova | a HU 5379, a AT 126, a PL 384, a SK 342 | | |
| Grenat | a FR 8444 | | |
| Hera | a BE 218 | | |
| Horpácsi | a HU 158 | | |
| Kujawska | a PL 589 | | |
| Madona | a BE 252 | | |
| Markise | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Maurane | a BE 255 | | |
| Melci | a BE 218, a NL 260 | | |
| Meuse | a FR 8444 | | |
| Nausica | a NL 650 | | |

24. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Nickel | a BE 809, a FR 8444 | | H |
| Oesia | a NL 441 | | |
| Opaline | a FR 8444 | | H |
| Orchies | a FR 8444, a NL 241 | | |
| Perle | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Polanowicka | a PL 36 | | |
| Rubis | a NL 241 | | |
| Turquoise | a FR 8444 | | H |
| Vivace | a BE 218 | | |
| Wixor | a NL 78 | | |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|--------------------|---|---|
| A graine rouge à confire à chair verte | b FR x | | |
| Adelante | a IT 1081 | | H |
| Africa | b NL 575 | | H |
| Agua Dulce | b NL 124b | | H |
| Aguador | b NL 155 | | H |
| Alzira | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Amanda | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Aramis | b NL 60 | | H |
| Arriba | a IT 1081 | | H |
| Asahi Miyako hybrid | b IT 130 | | H |
| Assiña | b NL 78 | | H |
| Attica | b NL 79 | | H |
| Audry | b NL 60 | | H |
| Augusta | b NL 79 | | H |
| Aypa | a IT 216 | | H |
| Azabache | a ES 84 | | H |
| Baron | b EL 18 | | H |
| Barosa | a EL 18 | | H |
| Bego | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Benfika | a EL 18 | | H |
| Betica | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Bingo | a PL 244 | | |
| Black Box | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|---------------|
| Black Pearl | b ES 3021 | | H |
| Blanca de Benaoaz | a ES 131 | | |
| Blue bell | b ES 5073 | | H |
| Boston | b ES 3021 | | H |
| Camilla | b NL 79 | | H |
| Candil | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Capricho | a IT 241 | | H |
| Cardinal | a IT 241 | | H |
| Carmen | b NL 134a | | H |
| Caroline | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Carousel | b NL 79 | | H |
| Celebration | b NL 79 | | H |
| Charleston Gray | a CZ 769, b FR x, b NL x | | |
| Chelo | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Chica | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Chiffon | b NL 79 | | H |
| Chorus | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cialoma | a IT 216 | | H |
| Claudia | b NL 134a | | H |
| Coral | a SK 168 | | H |
| Corinda | b NL 134a | | H |
| Corleone | b NL 503 | | H |
| Crimset | b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Crimson Delight | a FR 1516 | | H |
| Crimson Giant | b PT 462 | | H |
| Crimson Glory | a HU 5231, a SK 73 | | H |
| Crimson Jewel | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Crimson Knight | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Crimson Plus | b EL 16 | | H |
| Crimson Sweet | a CZ 112, b ES x, b IT x, b NL x, a SK 166 | | |
| Crimson Tide | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Crimson Trust | b NL 79 | | H |
| Crimstar | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Crisby | a IT 460 | | H |
| Cristina | a IT 142 | | H |
| David | a HU 44 | | H |
| De la Reina | b ES 9 | | |
| Desvelo | a ES 84 | | H |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Dillon | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Disko | a ES 4301, a FR 8618 | | H |
| Dolby | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Domani | a EL 16 | | H |
| Dulzura | a HU 5382, b NL 575 | | H |
| Dumara | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Duquesa | b NL 79 | | H |
| Electra | b NL 78 | | H |
| Elisir | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Emerald | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Emperor | b NL 78 | | H |
| Enamorada | a ES 84 | | H |
| Encanto | a ES 84 | | H |
| Erla | a SK 115 | | H |
| Essenza | a IT 142 | | H |
| Estel | a ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Estela roja | a ES 2512 | | H |
| Eureka | b NL 78, a SK 73 | | H |
| Extazy | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Fabiola | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Farao | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Fascino | a IT 142 | | H |
| Fashion | b NL 60 | | H |
| Fastan | a HU 5199, a SK 61 | | H |
| Favorit | a HU 332 | | H |
| Fourseedless | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Fugato | b NL 134a | | H |
| Galaxy | b EL 18 | | |
| Galerý | b NL 78 | | H |
| Giant Flesh | b PT 462 | | H |
| Gigante | a EL 39 | | H |
| Glossy | b NL 60 | | H |
| Golden Crown | a FR 1025 | | H |
| Gömb FUTO | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Graciosa | a ES 84 | | H |
| Granit | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Gypsy | b NL 79 | | H |
| Harrier | b NL 60 | | H |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Hevesi FUTO | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Honey Heart | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Hungária 8 | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Imperial | b ES 5102, b IT 662 | | H |
| Indra | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Ingrid | b NL 134a | | H |
| Instinto | a ES 84 | | H |
| Irene | b NL 134a | | H |
| Iris | b ES 5095 | | H |
| Irma | b NL 79 | | H |
| Isa | a ES 84 | | H |
| Isabelle | b NL 134a | | H |
| Jade | a IT 241, a SK 168 | | H |
| Janeiro | b NL 155 | | H |
| Janosik | a PL 16 | | |
| Jeddah 2 | a FR 8268 | | H |
| Jenny | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Joker | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jonia | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Jubilation | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Jubilee | b IT 241 | | |
| Judo | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Julia | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Jurassic | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 | | H |
| King of Hearts | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Klondike RS 57 | b ES 31 | | |
| Kobalt | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Kodak | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Korai kincs | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Lady | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Lajko II | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | | H |
| Lamia | b NL 79 | | H |
| Laurel | b NL 134a | | H |
| Leda | a SK 115 | | H |
| Lestra | a SK 287 | | H |
| Lidka | a SK 287 | | |
| Lido | a EL 16 | | H |
| Liliput | a ES 4301 | | H |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|--|---|--------------|
| Limona | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Locura | a ES 84 | | H |
| Lonci | a HU 43 | | H |
| Long Crimson | b PT 462 | | H |
| Longada | a ES 84 | | H |
| Lucky Sweet | b NL 134a | | H |
| Mabel | b ES 5010 | | H |
| Madera | a CZ 1064, b ES 5073, a IT 241, a SK 168 | | H |
| Madison | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Magia Negra | b PT 462 | | H |
| Magnus | a SK 100 | | |
| Mara | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Maribo | b NL 98c | | H |
| Marilù | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Marsowszky | a HU 299 | | |
| Marvel | a EL 18 | | H |
| Maxima | a EL 18 | | H |
| Medrano | a EL 18 | | H |
| Megane | a EL 18 | | H |
| Melistra | a SK 115 | | H |
| Menuetto | b NL 134a | | H |
| Meridian | b ES 10 | | |
| Meringa | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Merlin | a SK 115 | | H |
| Mini | a ES 84 | | H |
| Minirossa | b NL 405 | | H |
| Minos | a EL 16 | | |
| Montana | b NL 60 | | H |
| Motril | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Napsugár | a HU 43 | | |
| Nelson | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Nisida | a IT 141 | | H |
| No. 161 | a SK 253 | | H |
| Norma | b NL 79 | | H |
| Nubia | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Obla | a IT 58 | | H |
| Odem | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Olinda | a IT 141 | | H |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Or Flora | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Ortal | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Paladin | a FR 8706, a SK 253 | | H |
| Panda | a HU 332 | | H |
| Panni | a HU 43 | | H |
| Pannonia | | | = Szigetcsépi |
| Paradise | a HU 5118 | | H |
| Pasion | a ES 84 | | H |
| Pata Negra | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Pauline | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Pegasos | a EL 18 | | H |
| Pepsin | b ES 10 | | H |
| Perla negra | b ES 10 | | H |
| Perry | b NL 60 | | H |
| Piatela | a EL 18 | | H |
| Planet | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Prelude | a EL 18 | | H |
| Prize | b EL 18 | | |
| Puma | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Purdy | b NL 60 | | H |
| Rambla | b PT 462 | | H |
| Ramona | a EL 18 | | H |
| Rhapsody | a IT 241 | | H |
| Red Comet | b NL 60 | | H |
| Red Express | b EL 18 | | H |
| Red Honey | b NL 60 | | H |
| Red Moon | b ES 3021 | | H |
| Red Star | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Red Sweet | b NL 78 | | H |
| Reggy | b NL 60 | | |
| Reina de Corazones | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Relax | a ES 84 | | H |
| Resistant | b ES 10 | | H |
| Resun | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Rex | a EL 18 | | H |
| Robusta | a ES 84 | | H |
| Rocio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Romanza | a HU 5112 | | H |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Rosario | a PL 286 | | H |
| Rosi | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Roxyred | b NL 60 | | H |
| Roxystar | b NL 60 | | H |
| Royal flesh hybrid | b IT 241, a SK 168 | | H |
| Royal Jubilee | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Royal Star | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ruber | a SK 100 | | |
| Rugby | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Saci | a HU 44 | | H |
| Sadul | b ES 10 | | H |
| Sally | b NL 60 | | H |
| Samanta | b NL 588 | | H |
| Sangran | b ES 10 | | H |
| Sangria | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sanin | b ES 10 | | H |
| Sanres | a ES 10 | | H |
| Sapphire | a IT 1081 | | H |
| Saskia | b NL 134a | | H |
| Scarlet Trio | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sentinel | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sidon | a EL 18 | | H |
| Silvia | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Simpatica | a ES 84 | | H |
| Sin | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Sonata | a SK 115 | | H |
| Sonja | b NL 134a | | H |
| Sorpresa | a ES 84 | | H |
| Souhir | b NL 78 | | H |
| Splendid | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Stabolite | b NL 60 | | H |
| Star | b NL 78 | | H |
| Starbrite | a SK 168 | | H |
| Stargazer | a SK 168 | | H |
| Starlet | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Starlich | b ES 49 | | H |
| Sterling | a FR 1516 | | H |
| Sugar Baby | a CZ 769, b ES x, b FR x, a HU 43, b NL x | | |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Sugar Belle | b NL 75 | | H |
| Sugar Delicata | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Sugar Hill | a ES 255 | | H |
| Sugar King | a SK 167 | | H |
| Sugar Kingo | a SK 166 | | H |
| Sugar Knight | a SK 166 | | H |
| Summit | a ES 5932 | | H |
| Sundae | b NL 155 | | H |
| Sunday Special | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Sungold | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sungold FR | a IT 690, a SK 253 | | H |
| Sunrise | b NL 79 | | H |
| Super Galaxy | b EL 18 | | H |
| Susan | b NL 134a | | H |
| Susana (15.1.2005) | | | = Susanita |
| Susanita | a ES 5027 | | H Susan a (15.1.2005) E |
| Susy | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sweet Marvel | b NL 134a | | H |
| Sweet Wonder | b NL 75 | | H |
| Sweetmeat II WR | b IT 662 | | H |
| Sweetwater | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sylla | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sympathy | b NL 78, a SK 168 | | H |
| Szigetcsépi | a HU 332 | | H |
| - Pannonia | b ES 3051, a SK x | | |
| Tatiana | a EL 18 | | H |
| Tiger Baby | a HU 5231 | | H |
| Tigre | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Tombola | b NL 276 | | H |
| Topgun | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Toro | b ES 10 | | H |
| Tripetto | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Trix Palomar | b NL 79 | | H |
| Trophy | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Valdoria | b NL 60 | | H |
| Valentina | a IT 142 | | H |
| Vali | b EL 18 | | H |
| Vanity | a IT 241 | | H |

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Varda | b NL 105 | | H |
| Vasko | a SK 61 | | H |
| Vertigo | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Vilmy | a HU 44 | | H |
| Vital | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | | H |
| Vizir | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Willowy | b NL 60 | | H |
| Yellow rose | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Zengő | a HU 43, a SK 322 | | H |
| Zoom | a EL 18 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Abacus | a IT 141 | | H |
| Abellan | b ES 3017, a FR 8768 | | H |
| Abran | b NL 73 | | H |
| Accent | b NL 60 | | H |
| Achille | b NL 61 | | H |
| Adour | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Agadir | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Agiou Vasiliou | a EL 3 | | |
| Agora | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Agos | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Aiglon | a FR 152 | | H |
| Aikido | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Aitana | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ajax | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Albator | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Albion | a FR 8103 | | H |
| Aldo | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Alficoz | b ES 71 | | |
| Alfredo | b NL 62 | | H |
| Alienor | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Alizé | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Allegro | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Almagro | b NL 61 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Almerino | b ES 10 | | H |
| Almisur | a ES 2008 | | H |
| Alpes | b NL 108 | | H |
| Alpha | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Altamira | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Amadeus | a IT 141 | | H |
| Amal | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Amaral | b NL 108 | | H |
| Amarelo | b ES 5073 | | |
| Amarillo canaria | | | = Jaune Canari 2 |
| Amarillo canario | | | = Jaune Canari 2 |
| Amarillo oro | | | = Amarillo oro S/B |
| Amarillo oro S/B | a ES 21 | | Amarillo oro ES |
| Amarillo Resistant | b PT 462 | | |
| Amarillo semitardio | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Amasol | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Amber | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Amie | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Amigo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ampera | b NL 60 | | H |
| Ananas | a HU 5327, b NL 78 | | |
| Anasta | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Andorca | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Andros | b NL 134a | | H |
| Aneto | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Antalya | b NL 4 | | H |
| Antonallo | b NL 62 | | H |
| Arancino | b IT 125 | | Rampicante zuccherino IT |
| Arava | b ES 4307 | | H |
| Ardito | a IT 142 | | H |
| Ares | b NL 78 | | H |
| Argous | a EL 3 | | |
| Aril | b NL 60 | | H |
| Arizo | b ES 9 | | |
| Aroma | a SE 71 | | H |
| Arpege | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Artix | a FR 8706 | | H |
| Arturo | a FR 12744 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Asterix | b NL 78 | | H |
| Atero | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Athena | b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Atlas | a FR 152 | | H |
| Atoli | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Aubrac | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Aurabel | b ES 3021, b NL 61 | | H |
| Auraprince | b ES 3021, b NL 61 | | H |
| Auriol | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Autan | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Avalon | a IT 141 | | H |
| Awrel | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Axio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Azuel | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Azur | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Babieca | b NL 108 | | H |
| Babor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Bacir | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Baggio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Balbey | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Balboa | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Balic | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Baltasar | a ES 10 | | H |
| Bastille | b NL 61 | | H |
| Bastion | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Batas | a ES 251 | | |
| Bayard | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Bazille | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Belfégor | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Belimo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bergpas | b NL 9c | | H |
| Berto | b NL 78 | | H |
| Biga | a ES 10 | | H |
| Bilongo | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Bingo | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Bista | b NL 60 | | H |
| Blanco de Ribatejo – Branco do Ribatejo | b ES 5102 b PT 13 | | |
| Blenheim Orange | b UK x | | |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
| Blise | a FR 9128 | H | |
| Bola de oro | | = Bola de oro S/B | |
| Bola de oro S/B | a ES 10 | Bola de oro ES | |
| Bolero | a FR 12744, a SK 115 | H | |
| Bomber | a FR 421 | H | |
| Boneto | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Borador | a FR 9128 | H | |
| Bosco | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Bosito | a FR 11960 | H | |
| Bosman | a PL 244 | | |
| Botticelli | b NL 61 | H | |
| Boule d'or | b FR x | Golden Perfection FR | |
| Bowie | b NL 60 | H | |
| Braco | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Branco do Ribatejo | | = Blanco de Ribatejo | |
| Brennus | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Brio | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Brixie | b NL 405 | H | |
| Bronco | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Brugal | a FR 8768 | H | |
| Bruneto | b NL 79 | H | |
| Buffalo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Burgios | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Burpee Hybrid | b UK 83 | H | |
| Buster | b ES 3021, b NL 62 | H | |
| Cabrero | b NL 78 | H | |
| Calife | a FR 152 | H | |
| Calipso | a FR 12744, a HU 5326 | H | |
| Calisson | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Calmio | a FR 8332 | H | |
| Camaro | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Cameo | a IT 241 | H | |
| Campeon | b NL 140b | H | |
| Campiño | a ES 270 | H | |
| Camposol | b NL 455 | H | |
| Candy | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Cantagrillo | b ES 10 | H | |
| Cantalupo di Charentais | | = Charentais | |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Cantarino | b ES 10 | | H |
| Cantasapo | b ES 10 | | H |
| Cantate | b NL 62 | | H |
| Cantillo | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Capitol | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Capo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Capri | b NL 60 | | H |
| Carato | a IT 142 | | H |
| Carillon | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Carrasco | b PT 12 | | |
| Carrasquillo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Carrera | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Cartago | a ES 10 | | H |
| Caruso | b NL 60 | | H |
| Casaba | b UK 158 | | |
| Casals | a FR 1649 | | H |
| Casca Carvalho Fino | b PT 1 | | |
| Casca de Carvalho | b PT 9 | | |
| Cassiopée | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Castella | a NL 62 | | H |
| Castelno | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Castore | b NL 79 | | H |
| Categoría | a ES 10 | | H |
| Caylus | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Celtic | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Centaur | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Centro | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Century | b NL 61 | | H |
| Centyon | a FR 9128 | | H |
| César | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cézanne | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Chaco | b NL 61 | | H |
| Chadul | b ES 10 | | H |
| Chango | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Chantal | b ES 10 | | H |
| Chardonnay | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Charentais | b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154 | | Francesino IT |
| - Cantalupo di Charentais | b IT x | | |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Charentais superprécoce du roc | | | = Vedrantais |
| Citirex | a FR 12744 | | H |
| City | b FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Claris | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cléo | a FR 152 | | H |
| Clipper | a NL 60 | | H |
| Cobra | a FR 152 | | H |
| Coccobello | b NL 277 | | H |
| Cocorito | b NL 78 | | H |
| Colorado | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Colt | b NL 62 | | H |
| Concert | b NL 75 | | H |
| Concorde | a IT 241 | | H |
| Conde | b NL 79 | | H |
| Copernic | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cordelle | a SK 168 | | H |
| Corelli | b NL 62 | | H |
| Corin | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Coriolis | b NL 79 | | H |
| Corso | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cortadillo | b ES 10 | | H |
| Cortex | b ES 10 | | H |
| Costa | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Creso | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Cristel | b FR 8239 | | |
| Cristine | a IT 58 | | H |
| Cyrano | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Cyro | b ES 3027, a FR 8768 | | H |
| C5 | b NL 79 | | (¹) |
| Daimiel | b NL 60 | | H |
| Dalton | a FR 421 | | H |
| De Cavailon espagnol à chair rose | b FR x | | Espanel d'été FR |
| Dean | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Deco | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Defix | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Delada | b NL 60 | | H |
| Deloro | b PT 462 | | |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Delta | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Deltex | b NL 60 | | H |
| Derby | b EL 18 | | H |
| Diabolo | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Diego | a FR 12744, a HU 5326 | | H |
| Dikti | b NL 108 | | H |
| Dilos | a EL 16 | | H |
| Dinero | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Dolmen | a IT 141 | | H |
| Don Juan | a ES 4304, b NL 140b | | H |
| Donatello | b NL 61 | | H |
| Donna | | | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Doral | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Dorine | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Doublon | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Drake | b NL 61 | | H |
| Dulcinea | b ES 10 | | H |
| Duncan | b NL 73 | | H |
| Duque | b NL 79 | | H |
| Durandal | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Durango | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Dutch Net | | | = Enkele Net |
| Dylan | b NL 277 | | H |
| Eagle | b NL 75 | | H |
| Early Dawn | a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a SK 288 | | H |
| Early Green | a EL 16 | | H |
| Eden | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Edonis | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Egli | a EL 18 | | H |
| El Cid | b PT 462 | | H |
| El Rey | b PT 462 | | H |
| Elario | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Eldorado | a IT 142 | | H |
| Elliott | a FR 421 | | H |
| Elton | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Emerald Jewel | a SK 253 | | H |
| Emilio | b NL 61 | | H |
| Emir | a PL 286 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Energia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Enkele Net | b NL x | | Westlandia Single Net UK Westlandse Enkele Net NL |
| - Dutch Net | b UK 122 | | |
| Enrico | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Enzo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Eole | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Equinoxe | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Ernesto | a IT 211 | | H |
| Eros | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Escrito | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Escudero | b NL 61 | | H |
| Esmeralda | b NL 60 | | H |
| Espadon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Espagnol d'hiver | | | = Vert olive d'hiver |
| Espanel d'été | | | = De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose |
| Estoril | b NL 61 | | H |
| Etalon | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Etna | b NL 79 | | H |
| Euromarket | b IT 662 | | H |
| Europér | a FR 421 | | H |
| Excel | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Fado | b ES 10 | | H |
| Fantin | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Farandole | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Fastoso | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Fausto | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Félibre | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Ferreol | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Fiata | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Fidji | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Fiesta | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Figaro | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Figol | b ES 10 | | H |
| Fimel | b ES 10 | | H |
| Fiod | b ES 10 | | H |
| Fiola | a NL 62 | | H |
| Firmo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Flesh | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fleuron | a FR 8330 | | H |
| Flores | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Fortuna | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Forum | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Fosti | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Francesino | | | = Charentais |
| Futuro | a ES 10 | | H |
| Gaetano | a FR 152 | | H |
| Gaio | b NL 276 | | H |
| Galahad | b PT 816 | | H |
| Galante | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Galapago | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Galia | b ES x | | H |
| Galiaro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Galick | b NL 75 | | H |
| Galile | | | = Yupi |
| Galisapo | b ES 10 | | H |
| Gallardo | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Gallicum | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Galor | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Galoubet | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Gama | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Gattopardo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Geagold | b NL 62 | | H |
| Gealine | b NL 61 | | H |
| Geamar | b NL 62 | | H |
| Gearprince | b NL 62 | | H |
| Gearock | b NL 61 | | H |
| Geasol | b NL 62 | | H |
| Geasweet | b NL 61 | | H |
| Genio | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Geor | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Giacomo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Giallo Canaria 3 | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giallo da inverno 3 | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giotto | a IT 211 | | H |
| Giulia | a IT 1134 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Glico | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Global | b NL 581 | | H |
| Golan | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Gold Star | b UK 137 | | H |
| Golda | b ES 5102 | | |
| Golden Perfection | | | = Boule d'or |
| Goldino | b NL 61 | | H |
| Goloso | a ES 10 | | H |
| Gordes | a FR 1649, a HU 5253, a SK 253 | | H |
| Gothic | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Gral | a IT 58 | | H |
| Grecale | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Gredos | b NL 108 | | H |
| Green Go | b PT 462 | | H |
| Green Star | b PT 462 | | H |
| Greystone | b NL 78 | | H |
| Grido | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Griffin | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Gualdo | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Guarini | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Gustal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Hale's best jumbo | b IT 241 | | Planter's jumbo IT = Ogen |
| Haogen | | | |
| Ha'on | a NL 119a | | H |
| Harem | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Harper hybrid | b IT 241 | | H |
| Harvest King | b NL 75 | | H |
| Heliobel | a FR 2169 | | H |
| Hélios | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Heon | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Hermes | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Hi-gold | b NL 61 | | H |
| Hobby | b ES 3028 | | H |
| Hógolyó | a HU 43 | | |
| Hombre | b NL 78 | | H |
| Honey Dew | b NL 65 | | |
| Honey Moon | b NL 61 | | H |
| Hugo | a FR x | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Idaho | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ideal | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Iena | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Iguana | a ES 3028 | | H |
| Ikeos | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ilias | a EL 18 | | H |
| Imara | b NL 79 | | H |
| Impact | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Incas | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Indalico | a ES 10 | | H |
| Indiana | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Indola | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Italico | b NL 588 | | H |
| Izmir | b NL 61 | | H |
| Jador | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Jaipur | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jalisco | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Jamaica | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Jaune Canari 2 | b FR x | | Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR |
| - Amarillo canario | a ES x | | |
| Jaune Canari 3 | b FR x | | Amarillo semitardio ES Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT |
| - Rugoso di Cosenza giallo | b IT 125 | | |
| - Tendral amarillo | a ES 10 | | = Jaune Canari 2 |
| Jaune Canaria 2 | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Jaune Canaria 3 | | | = Jaune Canari 2 |
| Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 | | | = Jaune Canari 2 |
| Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Jerac | a FR 12744 | | H |
| John | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Jolly ibrido F. 1 | | | = Summer dream hybrid |
| Josephine | a IT 247 | | H |
| Jupiter | a SK 250 | | |
| Justin | b NL 61 | | H |
| Kaland | b NL 108 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Karate | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Kendo | b NL 75 | | H |
| Kevin | b NL 277 | | H |
| Kili | a ES 270 | | H |
| Kiton | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Koket | b EL 18 | | H |
| Kokkini Banana | a EL 2 | | |
| Korfina | a EL 18 | | H |
| Kousto | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Kronos | a IT 460 | | H |
| Lagarto | b PT 12 | | |
| Laser | a FR 421 | | H |
| Latino | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Laurent | a ES 5932 | | H |
| Lavi gal | a ES 4311, a FR 8618, a HU 5041 | | H |
| Lazzuli | b NL 62 | | H |
| Lefko Amyntaiou | a EL 2 | | |
| Legend | a IT 241, a SK 168 | | H |
| Leonardo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Leopard | b NL 61 | | H |
| Lestac | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Leziria | b ES 3021, b NL 61 | | H |
| Libra | a EL 18 | | H |
| Lillo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lince | b ES 3028 | | H |
| Lion | b NL 61 | | H |
| Lorio | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Loto | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lucas | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lucro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lumpo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lunabel | a FR 421 | | H |
| Lunador | b NL 61 | | H |
| Lunaduke | a FR 152 | | H |
| Lunasol | b NL 60 | | H |
| Lunastar | b NL 60 | | H |
| Lutetia | a ES 5027, a FR 1993 | | H |
| Lutina | | | f: 30.6.2006 |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Luxo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mab | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| MAB79001 | a FR 421 | | (¹) |
| MAB79005 | a FR 421 | | (¹) |
| Macao | a IT 241 | | H |
| Macigno | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Madras | a IT 241 | | |
| Magellan | a FR 1847 | | H |
| Magenta | b ES 3021, b NL 62 | | H |
| Magico | b NL 277 | | H |
| Magnat | b NL 62 | | H |
| Magritte | b NL 62 | | H |
| Major | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Makdimon | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 | | H |
| Malaga | a PL 218 | | H |
| Mambo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Manta | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Manuel António | b PT 9 | | |
| Maracas | a IT 142 | | H |
| Marcus | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Marfil | a ES 270 | | H |
| Marina | a ES 10 | | H |
| Mariposa | a ES 113 | | H |
| Marisole | b NL 276 | | H |
| Marlene | b NL 73 | | H |
| Martin | b NL 277 | | H |
| Masada | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mastrio | b NL 79 | | H |
| Matisse | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Mayol | a FR 8332 | | H |
| MA7902 | a FR 152 | | (¹) |
| MA7904 | a FR 152 | | (¹) |
| MA7950 | a FR 421 | | (¹) |
| Medellin | b NL 61 | | H |
| Medoro | b NL 78, a SK 168 | | H |
| Mehari | b NL 79 | | H |
| Melba | a PL 218 | | |
| Melchor | a ES 10 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Melina | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Melito | a ES 31 | | |
| Meraviglia di Trapani | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Mercan | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Merlin | a EL 18 | | H |
| Mesol | a ES 10 | | H |
| Metis | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Mexico | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mida | a IT 1134 | | |
| Midi Star | b EL 18 | | H |
| Mila | a HU 5104, a SK 166 | | H |
| Milky Road | a FR 8268 | | H |
| Milton | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Mirado | b NL 276 | | H |
| Mirage | b NL 61 | | H |
| Mirandol | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Mirasol | a ES 1005 | | H |
| Mirban | b NL 60 | | H |
| Mirella | a ES 3025, b NL 108 | | H |
| Miro | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Missidor | a IT 662 | | H |
| Mission | a IT 241 | | H |
| Momento | b EL 18 | | H |
| Momo | a IT 58 | | H |
| Mondego | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Mondo | b NL 60 | | |
| Monica | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Montañana | a ES 251 | | |
| Montiel | a ES 270 | | H |
| Montijo | b NL 61 | | H |
| Monty | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Moonlight | b NL 62 | | H |
| Moonshine | b NL 78 | | H |
| Muskotály | a HU 43 | | |
| Nabucco | b NL 61 | | H |
| Napoletano giallo 3 | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Napoletano verde precoce | b IT 125 | | Valenciano temprano IT |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Napoletano verde tardivo | | | = Vert olive d'hiver |
| Natalya | b NL 62 | H | |
| Navajo | a FR 1993 | H | |
| Negev | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | H | |
| Nektár | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | H | |
| Nembo | b NL 61 | H | |
| Nemesis | b NL 61 | H | |
| Nesta | b ES 10 | H | |
| Nestor | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Netace | a IT 134 | H | |
| Nicolas | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | H | |
| Nicos | a IT 58 | H | |
| Nipper | b ES 3021 | H | |
| No Name | b UK 192 | | |
| Nogaro | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Nun 5156 | a FR 421 | (¹) | |
| Odeon | b NL 105 | H | |
| Odin | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Ogen | b NL x | | Haogen NL Vremogen NL |
| Olimpo | a IT 142 | H | |
| Oliwin | a PL 218 | | |
| Olmedo | a ES 3027 | H | |
| Oloroso | a ES 10 | H | |
| Olympiado | a FR 9128 | H | |
| Omega | b NL 60 | H | |
| Ontario | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Or Delizia | a IT 1205 | H | |
| Oranje Ananas | b NL x | | |
| Orca | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Orfeo | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Orlando | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Orlinabel | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Orus | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Pacio | a HU 5118 | H | |
| Palazzo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Pallium | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Palmero | | | f: 30.6.2007 |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Pamir | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Panama | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Pancha | b NL 79 | | H |
| Panchito | b NL 79 | | H |
| Panda | a SK 115 | | H |
| Pandor | b NL 60 | | H |
| Paquito | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Paradise | b ES 5927 | | |
| Parker | b NL 277 | | H |
| Parnon | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Paros | a EL 16 | | H |
| Passport | b ES 5010 | | H |
| Pavia | b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Pecos | a IT 662 | | H |
| Pedro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Pégaso | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Pegasus | b NL 75 | | H |
| Peko | b NL 276 | | H |
| Pelayo | b NL 75 | | H |
| Pele de Sapo | | | = Piñonet piel de sapo |
| Pepe | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Pepito | a IT 142 | | H |
| Perceval | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Perfecto Branco | b PT 462 | | H |
| Perseo | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Person | a FR 152 | | H |
| Petit gris de Rennes | b FR x | | |
| Pharis | a EL 22, a HU 5385 | | H |
| Piñal | a ES 270 | | H |
| Pilon | a ES 270 | | H |
| Pinzon | b NL 79 | | H |
| Piolin | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Piñonet | a ES 10 | | |
| Piñonet piel de sapo | a ES x, b IT 241 | | |
| - Pele de Sapo | a PT 363 | | |
| Pipo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Planero | a ES 270 | | H |
| Planter's jumbo | | | = Hale's best jumbo |
| Playa | b NL 78 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Polidor | a SK 163 | | H |
| Polis | a FR x | | H |
| Porphyre | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Portobello | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Preco | b NL 60 | | H |
| Prérial | b ES 3028 | | H |
| Prescott | | | = Zatta |
| Primal | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Prodigo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Pronto | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Prosper | b NL 61 | | H |
| Proteo | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Qasar | b NL 78 | | H |
| Radames | b NL 276 | | H |
| Radical | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Radioso | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Radja | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Ramado | b NL 78 | | H |
| Rampicante zuccherino | | | = Arancino |
| Ramses | b NL 78 | | H |
| Raphael | a FR x | | H |
| Raptor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Regal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Reque | a ES 21 | | |
| Retato degli ortolani | b IT 1205 | | Retato di Castelnuovo IT = Retato degli ortolani |
| Retato di Castelnuovo | | | |
| Reva | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Revigal | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Rinconete | b ES 10 | | H |
| Riosol | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Riscal | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Robinson | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Roca | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Rocador | b PT 462 | | |
| Rochet | a ES x, b IT 241 | | |
| Rochon | b ES 9 | | H |
| Rodos | a ES 9 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Rodrigo | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Romulus | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Ronda | b NL 79 | | H |
| Roquel | b ES 10 | | H |
| Rossini | b NL 62 | | H |
| Roy | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Royal | b NL 140b | | H |
| Rubens | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Rugger | b NL 75 | | H |
| Rugoso di Cosenza giallo | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Ruidera | b NL 61 | | H |
| Sacha | b NL 79 | | H |
| Safaro | a FR 11960 | | H |
| Safran | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Saga | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Saison | a FR 8330 | | H |
| Salto | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Samba | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Sancho | b NL 79 | | H |
| Santana | a FR 152 | | H |
| Santon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sapo de oro | a ES 10 | | H |
| Sapomiel | b PT 462 | | H |
| Sardo | b ES 10 | | H |
| Saticoy hybrid | b IT 241 | | H |
| Savor | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Scorpio | b NL 78 | | H |
| Script | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sebastian | a IT 141 | | H |
| Seda | b ES 10 | | H |
| Selantis | a EL 18 | | H |
| Seledyn | a PL x | | H |
| Sereno | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sharon | a HU 5041, a IT 1087 | | H |
| Shilan | b NL 62 | | H |
| Sierra | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Sifor | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Siglo | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Signac | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Silando | b NL 78 | | H |
| Simbad | b ES 3028 | | H |
| Sirio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sirocco | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Sivan | | | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Soberano | a FR x | | H |
| Solara | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Solarbel | b NL 61 | | H |
| Solaris | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Solarking | b ES 3021, b NL 61 | | H |
| Solarnet | b NL 61 | | H |
| Solarprince | b ES 3021, b NL 61 | | H |
| Solarsweet | b NL 62 | | H |
| Solartur | a CZ 474, a SK 115 | | |
| Soleado | a IT 662 | | H |
| Solévante | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Solimiel | a ES 270 | | H |
| Solo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Solstice | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Soprano | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Sospiro | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Spanglia | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Starter | a FR 2169 | | H |
| Sting | a FR 926 | | H |
| Stromboli | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Suavo | | | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Sucrero | a ES 2008 | | H |
| Sugar | a IT 142 | | H |
| Summer dream hybrid | b IT 692 | | H Jolly ibrido F. 1 IT |
| Sunkiss | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Sunset | a FR 1619 | | H |
| Super précoce du Roc | | | = Vedrantais |
| Super Sprint | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Supermarket | b IT 241 | | H |
| Superstar | a HU 5118, b NL 118c | | H |
| Supra | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| Surf | a FR 421 | | H |
| Sweet America | b PT 462 | | H |
| Sweet rock | b IT 662 | | H |
| Sweet Surprise | a SK 253 | | H |
| Sweetheart | b UK 60 | | H |
| Sweetness | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Symphony | a IT 241 | | H |
| Syrtaki | a EL 18 | | H |
| Taco | a IT 241 | | H |
| Tadeo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Talma | a HU 5326 | | H |
| Tamaris ibrido F. 1 | b IT 354 | | H |
| Tango | a SK 115 | | H |
| Targa | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tazio | a IT 211 | | H |
| Tejo | b NL 120 | | H |
| Templar | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Temptation | b NL 75 | | H |
| Temuco | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tendral amarillo | | | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Tendral EAN | b PT 4 | | |
| Tendral negro | a ES 9 | | Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES |
| Tendral negro de Elche | | | = Tendral negro |
| Tendral negro tardio | | | = Tendral negro |
| Tendral tardivo | | | = Vert olive d'hiver |
| Tendral valenciano tardio | | | = Tendral negro |
| Tendral verde | | | = Vert olive d'hiver |
| Tendral verde tardio | a ES 10 | | |
| Tesoro Dulce | a SK 168 | | H |
| Tétényi csereshéjú | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Tezac | a FR 9128 | | H |
| Theo | a FR x | | H |
| Thomas | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Thor | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Thrakiotiko | a EL 2 | | H |
| Tiberio | b NL 61 | | H |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Timon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Timothy | b NL 62 | | H |
| Titien | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Tito | a ES 270 | | H |
| Tiziano 86-85 | a IT 14 | | H |
| Tobbia | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Toboso | b NL 78 | | H |
| Toledo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tolosa | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tomatito | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Tonic | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Topáz | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Topazio | b NL 73 | | H |
| Topper | b NL 62 | | H |
| Torero | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Tornado | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Total | a NL 79 | | H |
| Trapio | a ES 10 | | H |
| Trend | b NL 375 | | H |
| Trionfo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Triton | a ES 270 | | H |
| Trocadéro | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Trofea | a HU 5218 | | H |
| Tropicano | b NL 78 | | H |
| Troubadour | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Trujillo | b NL 61 | | H |
| Tuareg | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tucan | b NL 75 | | H |
| Tupai | b NL 73 | | H |
| Turin | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Tyrol | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Ulysse | a FR 2169, b NL 61 | | H |
| Univers | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Uranos | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Utopia | a FR 8706 | | H |
| Valayan | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Vale do Tejo | b NL 61 | | H |
| Valenciano temprano | | | = Napoletano verde precoce |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Valenciano tardivo | | | = Vert olive d'hiver |
| Valverde | a FR x | H | |
| Vanet | a EL 18 | H | |
| Vasco | a FR 421 | H | |
| Vector hybrid | b IT 241 | H | |
| Vedrantais | b FR x | | Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Super précoce du Roc FR |
| Velar | b NL 60 | H | |
| Velos | a FR 8768 | H | |
| Velsat | a FR 11960 | H | |
| Vendôme | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Vercors | a FR 8332 | H | |
| Verde da inverno | | | = Vert olive d'hiver |
| Verdol | a ES 2103, a FR 8067 | H | |
| Vernet | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Veronica | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Vert de Noël | | | = Vert olive d'hiver |
| Vert olive d'hiver | b FR x | | Espagnol d'hiver FR Napoletano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR |
| - Tendral tardivo | b IT | | |
| Vesna | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Vicar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Vigata | b NL 79 | H | |
| Vitorio | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Vremogen | | | = Ogen |
| Vulcain | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Vulcano | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Westlandia Single Net | | | = Enkele Net |
| Westlandse Enkele Net | | | = Enkele Net |
| Wiz | a EL 18 | H | |
| Yakura | b NL 61 | H | |
| Yalo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Yelostone | a FR 152 | H | |
| Yucatan | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Yuma | a ES 5102 | H | |

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Yupi | b NL 78 | | H |
| - Galile | a SK 168 | | |
| Zafiro | b NL 61 | | H |
| Zagara | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Zakinthou | a EL 3 | | |
| Zatta | b IT 130 | | Prescott IT |
| Zebra | a EL 18 | | H |
| Zeus | b NL 75 | | H |
| Zilba | b NL 75 | | H |
| Zondra | a FR 11210 | | H |
| Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli | b IT 150 | | |
| 5JOTAS | b ES 3027 | | (¹) |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1 | | | |
| Abacus | b NL 78 | | H |
| Acapulco | b NL 26 | | H |
| Accolade | b NL 73 | | H |
| Achituv | a PL 313 | | H |
| Acicate | a ES 84 | | H |
| Action | a PL 180 | | H |
| Activa | b NL 60 | | H |
| Adel | a PL 313 | | H |
| Admirable | b NL 60 | | H |
| Admire | a EL 22, a PL 313 | | H |
| Adrian | b NL 108 | | H |
| Agadir | b NL 26 | | H |
| Agneta | b NL 26 | | H |
| Aidas | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Akassan | b NL 26 | | H |
| Akhdar | b NL 73 | | H |
| Akito | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Akritas | b DK 8 | | H |
| Aladdin | b DK 8 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Alamir | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Alanis | b NL 108 | | H |
| Alantes | b NL 78 | | H |
| Alaska | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Alaya | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Albatros | b NL 108 | | H |
| Albion | a PL 67 | | H |
| Alboran | b NL 79 | | H |
| Alcazar | b NL 26 | | H |
| Alcor | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Alexander | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Alexandra | b NL 105 | | H |
| Alfawenus | a PL 93 | | H |
| Alfil | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Alilat | a ES 84 | | H |
| Alkyon | a EL 18 | | H |
| Almeria | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Almon | a EL 18 | | H |
| Altima | a EL 18 | | H |
| Alto | a PL 177 | | H |
| Amasis | b NL 105 | | H |
| Amazing | b DK 8 | | H |
| Americana | b NL 71a | | H |
| Aminex | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Amir | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Anas | b NL 78 | | H |
| Antiskari | b DK 8 | | H |
| Apollo F 1 | b IT 142 | | H |
| Aramis | a PL 93 | | H |
| Aramon | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a SK 171 | | H |
| Arasta | b NL 73 | | H |
| Arcade | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ardiles | b NL 73 | | H |
| Argos | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Ariadni | b NL 105 | | H |
| Aricia | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Arkadi | b DK 8 | | H |
| Armada | a LT 95, b NL 108 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Árpád | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Artemis | b NL 105 | | H |
| Ashley | b ES 31, b NL x | | |
| Asker | b NL 8 | | H |
| Asna | b NL 26 | | H |
| Astrea | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | H |
| Atalaya | b NL 73 | | H |
| Atar | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Athene | b DK 8 | | H |
| Atlanta | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Atlas | b NL 108 | | H |
| Atos | a PL 93 | | H |
| Aurelia | b NL 26 | | H |
| Aurora | b NL 73 | | H |
| Auxerre | b NL 26 | | H |
| Avalon | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Averyl | b NL 108 | | H |
| Aviance | b NL 108 | | H |
| Avila | b NL 108 | | H |
| Azabache | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Azor | b NL 108 | | H |
| Azuro | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Baby | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Baccara | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bagheera | b DK 8 | | H |
| Bahamas | b DK 8 | | H |
| Bahher | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bahia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Baiba | b NL 60 | | H |
| Balance | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bali | b NL 4 | | H |
| Baltus | b NL 73 | | H |
| Bambina | b NL 73 | | H |
| Baraka | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Baribal | b NL 4 | | H |
| Bastos | b NL 4 | | H |
| Beautiful | b ES 10 | | H |
| Bedfordshire Prize | | | = Long Green Ridge |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Belair | b NL 78 | | H |
| Belcanto | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bella | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bellando | b NL 78 | | H |
| Belles | a EL 21 | | H |
| Bellissima | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bellpuig | b ES 10 | | |
| Beluga | b NL 26 | | H |
| Berlin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bermejo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Bernadett | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | H |
| Bestseller | b UK 176 | | H |
| Betawi | b NL 26 | | H |
| Bilbao | b NL 79 | | H |
| Blason | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bodega | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bologna | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bonami | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Borhan | b NL 26 | | H |
| Borja | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Borka | a HU 266, a SK 351 | | H |
| Bosporus | b NL 73 | | H |
| Brando | b NL 26 | | H |
| Brasilia | b NL 108 | | H |
| Brenda | b NL 78 | | H |
| Brenji | b NL 108 | | H |
| Breso | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Brio | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bronco | b NL 78 | | H |
| Broumana | b NL 78 | | H |
| Brunex | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bruno | b NL 78 | | H |
| Burgos | b NL 108 | | H |
| Burpless Tasty Green | b UK 60 | | H |
| Cadiz | b NL 108 | | H |
| Caman | b NL 108 | | H |
| Camaro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cambio | a NL 9c | | |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|--|---|---|
| Camilla | b NL 60 | | H |
| Candella | b DK 8 | | H |
| Candia | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Capricho | b DK 8 | | H |
| Carambole | b NL 108 | | H |
| Cardita | b NL 26 | | H |
| Cardosa | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cargo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Caribio | b NL 73 | | H |
| Carisma | a ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |
| Carmen | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Carmina | b DK 8 | | H |
| Carnaval | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Carraskus | b NL 73 | | H |
| Caruso | a PL 92 | | H |
| Cas | b NL 105 | | H |
| Caspar | a EL 30 | | H |
| Caval | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cazorla | b NL 79 | | H |
| Celcius | b DK 8 | | H |
| Celia | b NL 73 | | H |
| Centurion | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | H |
| Ceres | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Cerrucho | b NL 73 | | H |
| Champion | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Charmaine | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Cheer | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Cherokee 7 hybrid | b IT 141 | | H |
| Chinese Slangen – Largo verde de China – Longo da China | b NL 9d b ES 9 b PT 757 | | |
| Citron | a PL 356 | | |
| Cohiba | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Colias | b NL 26 | | H |
| Colonel | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Columbia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Condesa | b NL 108 | | H |
| Copacabana | b DK 8 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Cordito | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cordoba | b NL 108 | | H |
| Corin | b DK 8 | | H |
| Cormoran | b NL 105 | | H |
| Corona | a HU 5218, a NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Creta | b NL 108 | | H |
| Cretex | b ES 10 | | H |
| Cris | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Cumlaude | b NL 108 | | H |
| Cumuli | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cuvit | a SE 71 | | H |
| Cuxcumex | b ES 10, a HU 5566 | | H |
| Cyborg | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cymbal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cypria | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cyrco | a ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Dalibor | b NL 78 | | H |
| Danimas | b NL 78 | | H |
| Danito | b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 | | H |
| Danko | b ES 10 | | H |
| Danora | b DK 8 | | H |
| Dante | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Danubio | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Dar | a PL 286 | | |
| Darbi | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dardos | b ES 10 | | H |
| Dareda | b NL 79 | | H |
| Darina | a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a SK 163 | | H |
| Darius | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Dasher | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102 | | H |
| Datana | b DK 8 | | |
| Dedalos | b EL 18 | | H |
| Deena | b NL 108 | | H |
| Defense | b NL 26 | | H |
| Delicius | a PL 170 | | |
| Delikateß | b NL 9d | | |
| Deltastar | b NL 108 | | H |
| Desana | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Destiny | b NL 78 | | H |
| Dialog | a DE 423 | | H |
| Diana | a SK 166 | | H |
| Dias | b NL 108 | | H |
| Dina | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Dinasty | a IT 662 | | H |
| Dinero | b NL 26 | | H |
| Discover | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dishon | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Dolores | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dominant | a DE 312 | | H |
| Dominica | b NL 73 | | H |
| Domira | a HU 5218 | | H |
| Doremi | b NL 105 | | H |
| Dougga | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Dovi | b NL 78 | | H |
| Dryana | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dugan | a NL 60 | | H |
| Dukat | a PL 187 | | H |
| Dynamo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Early triumph | b ES 5102, a IT 662 | | H |
| Ebal | b NL 73 | | H |
| Edona | a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a SK 163 | | H |
| Efdal | a PL 737 | | H |
| Ekron | b NL 26 | | H |
| Elka | b NL 60 | | H |
| Emerade | b NL 73 | | H |
| Emir | a PL 93 | | H |
| Ender | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Enduro | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Enigma | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Eolos | a EL 18 | | H |
| Erasmos | b NL 108 | | H |
| Eros | a ES 84 | | H |
| Esagreen | a IT 58 | | H |
| Escape | b NL 78 | | H |
| Euphoria | b NL 108 | | H |
| Euphya | b NL 26 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Fadia | b NL 26 | | H |
| Faican | a NL 79 | | H |
| Falko | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Famosa | b NL 73 | | H |
| Faraon | b ES 10 | | H |
| Farbio | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Farbiola | b NL 73 | | H |
| Farol | b NL 73 | | H |
| Farona | b NL 73 | | H |
| Fascination | b NL 108 | | H |
| Fatum | a DE 207 | | |
| Femdan | a NL 105 | | H |
| Femspot | b NL 105 | | H |
| Fenomeno | b NL 73 | | H |
| Fertila | b NL 78 | | H |
| Festival | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Fidelio | b NL 73 | | H |
| Figaro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Fitness | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Fivos | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Fjord | b NL 78 | | H |
| Flamingo | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Flóra | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Floriade | b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 180 | | H |
| Formule | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Frida | b NL 60 | | H |
| Frixos | b DK 8 | | H |
| Frontera | b NL 78 | | H |
| Futura | b DK 8, a SK 166 | | H |
| Fytos | b NL 73 | | H |
| Gador | b NL 79 | | H |
| Galileo | b NL 75 | | H |
| Galo | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Gardon | b NL 108 | | H |
| Gasol | b NL 26 | | H |
| Gavdos | a EL 23 | | H |
| Gazver | b ES 10 | | H |
| Gele Tros | b NL x | | |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|---|
| Gemma | b NL 60 | | H |
| General | a PL 179 | | H |
| Genie | b DK 8 | | H |
| Gerlinde | a CZ 765, a DE 265 | | H |
| Gésa | a HU 438 | | H |
| Gianco | b NL 108 | | H |
| Gilda | a EL 16 | | H |
| Girola | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | H |
| Gloria | a EL 29 | | H |
| Goldorak | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Goliath | b DK 8 | | H |
| Gortyna | b EL 7 | | |
| Goya | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | H |
| Gracius Gladki | a PL 92 | | H |
| Granada | b ES 10 | | H |
| Grandiosa | b NL 73 | | H |
| Gredos | b NL 79 | | H |
| Green fall | b IT 662 | | H |
| Green Magic | b NL 73 | | H |
| Green Slam | b NL 588 | | H |
| Gremio | b DK 8 | | H |
| Grendel | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Gynial | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Halcon | a ES 10 | | H |
| Halley | a PL 761 | | H |
| Hana – Radmila | a HU 5199, b NL 105 a CZ 320, a SK 61 | | H |
| Hatem | b NL 78 | | H |
| Heike | a DE 89 | | H |
| Helena | a DE 4676 | | |
| Hende | b NL 108 | | H |
| Heroica | b NL 73 | | H |
| Heros | a PL 92 | | H |
| Highlight | b NL 60 | | H |
| Highmark II | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Hillwood | a PL 392 | | H |
| Hilton | b NL 105 | | H |
| Hiyield | b IT 241 | | H |
| Hoffmanns Giganta | a DE 423 | | |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--|--------------|---|
| Hoffmanns Produkta | a DE 423 | | |
| Hoki | b NL 26, a SK 176 | H | |
| Hudson | b NL 26 | H | |
| Hurona | b NL 78 | H | |
| Ibiza | b NL 108 | H | |
| Ikaros | b EL 18 | H | |
| Ilan | a EL 22, a PL 313 | H | |
| Ilas | b DK 8, a HU 5104 | H | |
| Ilke | b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | H | |
| Imanol | b NL 79 | H | |
| Imperio | a EL 21 | H | |
| Indira | b NL 108 | H | |
| Ines | a PL 92 | H | |
| Irene | b DK 8 | H | |
| Isatis | b NL 60, a PL 180 | H | |
| Istros | a EL 18 | H | |
| Ivana | b NL 78 | H | |
| Ivanhoe | b DK 8 | H | |
| Iwa | a PL 244 | | |
| Jacqueline | b DK 8 | H | |
| Jacuzzi | b DK 8 | H | |
| Jamil | b NL 78 | H | |
| Janeen | b NL 78 | H | |
| Jasmina | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Jawell | b NL 73 | H | |
| Jazzer | a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 | H | |
| Jessica | a NL 108, a SK 171 | H | |
| Jeti | b ES 5027 | H | |
| Jiroft | a FR 8047 | H | |
| Jirra | b NL 108 | H | |
| Jogger | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | H | |
| Jóker | a HU 43, a SK 142 | H | |
| Jordis | b NL 79 | H | |
| Julia | b DK 8 | H | |
| Juliandra | b NL 26 | H | |
| Jumbo | b NL 78 | H | |
| Juncal | b NL 73 | H | |
| Kacper | a PL 93 | H | |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Kahina | b NL 79 | | H |
| Kaliviotiko | a EL 16 | | |
| Kalunga | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Kamaron | b NL 26 | | H |
| Kampino | a DE 3704 | | |
| Kansas | b NL 78 | | H |
| Kariboe | b NL 78 | | H |
| Karim | b NL 78 | | H |
| Karol | a PL 171 | | H |
| Kasja | b NL 60 | | H |
| Kaspian | b NL 108 | | H |
| Kastor | b NL 108 | | H |
| Katiana | a PL 761 | | H |
| Katy | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Kecskeméti | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Kelso | b NL 73 | | H |
| Kendo | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Kenia | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Kercus | b NL 73 | | H |
| Kessem | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Khassib | b NL 108 | | H |
| Kian | b NL 60 | | H |
| King George | b UK 56 | | |
| Kjell | b NL 78 | | H |
| Klaro | a DE 207 | | |
| Knossos | b EL 7 | | |
| Kondor | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Konsa | a DE 3704 | | H |
| Konstanze | a CZ 765, a DE 265 | | H |
| Korinda | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Kune | b NL 78 | | H |
| Kylie | b DK 8 | | H |
| La Diva | b NL 380 | | |
| Ladner | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Landora | a SE 71 | | H |
| Langelands Kæmpe | b DK 8 | | |
| Laredo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Largo verde de China | | | = Chinese Slangen |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| Lavina | a SK 250 | | H |
| Lawina | a PL 92 | | H |
| Le Généreux | a FR 8067 | | |
| Lech | a PL 187 | | H |
| Lexus | a EL 18 | | H |
| Liktos | a EL 18 | | H |
| Lili | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | H |
| Limona | a AT 88 | | |
| Linda | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Livie | a CZ x, a SK 165 | | H |
| Llanoverde | a FR 12051 | | H |
| Lockies Perfection | b UK 122 | | |
| Logan | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Logica | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Long Green Ridge | b UK 38 | | Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK |
| Long marketer | | | = Marketer |
| Long Prickly | | | = Long Green Ridge |
| Longbow | a AT 71 | | H |
| Longo da China | | | = Chinese Slangen |
| Lopez | b DK 8 | | H |
| Loretta | a HU 5104, a SK 166 | | H |
| Lothar | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Louisa | b NL 60 | | H |
| Loustik | a FR 12051 | | H |
| Lovita | a SK 166 | | H |
| Luberon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lucifer | a FR 8491 | | H |
| Luna | b NL 105 | | H |
| Lunaverde | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Lungo verde degli ortolani | | | = Sensation |
| Lusaka | b NL 26 | | H |
| Luxury | b NL 26 | | H |
| Lydia | b EL 18 | | H |
| Macao | b NL 60 | | H |
| Machos | a PL 171 | | H |
| Majestic | a ES 3021, b NL 60 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| Majid | b NL 105 | | H |
| Malta | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Manar | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mansour | b NL 78 | | H |
| Manuela | b NL 60 | | H |
| Marcopa | b NL 71a, a SK 181 | | H |
| Marenka | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marianna | b NL 108 | | H |
| Marillo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Marina | a EL 16 | | H |
| Marketeer | | | = Marketer |
| Marketer | a FR x, b IT 1180, b UK 158 | | Long marketer IT Marketeer UK Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT |
| - Medio largo del mercado | b ES x | | |
| Marketer long strain | | | = Marketer |
| Marketmore | a CZ 769, b IT 125, b UK 158 | | |
| - Marketmore 70 | b ES 5102 | | |
| Marketmore 70 | | | = Marketmore |
| Marketmore 76 | b NL 78 | | |
| Marla | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marmar | a FR 1993 | | |
| Mars | a PL 93 | | H |
| Marta | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Marumba | a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Mascot | b NL 73 | | H |
| Masterpiece | b UK 38 | | |
| Mateo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Matra | a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a SK 288 | | H |
| Matsuri | a SK 253 | | H |
| Max | a PL 286 | | H |
| Maxim | a EL 29 | | H |
| Mazurka | a EL 18 | | H |
| Media | b NL 108 | | H |
| Medio largo del mercado | | | = Marketer |
| Megami | b NL 105 | | H |
| Meitav | b NL 119a | | H |
| Melen | a PL 101 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Melissa | a SK 181 | | H |
| Melita | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Merkuriusz | a PL 313 | | H |
| Merkury | a PL 93 | | H |
| Mertus | b NL 108 | | H |
| Metis | a EL 18 | | H |
| Mezzo lungo bianco | b IT 130 | | White wonder IT |
| Mezzo lungo verde | | | = Marketer |
| Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia | | | = Marketer |
| Midios | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Mikonos | b NL 105 | | H |
| Milenium | a PL 171 | | H |
| Milika | b NL 60 | | H |
| Millagon | b NL 73 | | H |
| Minirex | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Minispirent | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Minoan | a EL 18 | | H |
| Miracle | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Mirella | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mitola | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mogambo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Moneta | a DE 7464 | | |
| Monir | b NL 140b | | H |
| Monitor | b NL 78 | | H |
| Montebello | b NL 588 | | H |
| Mosaïca | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Müge | b NL 79 | | H |
| Multina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Murgis | b DK 8, a HU 5104 | | H |
| Mustafa | a PL 93 | | H |
| Mustang | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Mystica | b NL 108 | | H |
| Nabil | b NL 78 | | H |
| Nadir | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Naida | b ES 255 | | H |
| Naira | a EL 3 | | |
| Naomi | b DK 8 | | H |
| Natalie | a CZ 789, a SK 350 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Nathan | b NL 119a | | H |
| Natica | b NL 26 | | H |
| Navajo | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Navarra | b NL 108 | | H |
| Nébraska | b ES 5102, a FR 8776 | | H |
| Nebraska | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Negrito | b ES 10 | | |
| Nelly | a DE 144 | | H |
| Neora | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 | | H |
| Nevada | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | | H |
| Nexia | a EL 18 | | H |
| Nicola | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Nile | b NL 26 | | H |
| Ninas | b NL 78 | | H |
| Nisi | b DK 8 | | H |
| Nomade | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Noor | b NL 73 | | H |
| Nordica | b NL 73 | | H |
| Nory | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Notos | a EL 18 | | H |
| Nouvo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Nova Top | a PL 313 | | H |
| Oasis | b EL 18 | | H |
| Obelix | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Obi | a DE 87 | | |
| Obregon | b NL 60 | | H |
| Ocean | b DK 8 | | H |
| Odessa | b NL 108 | | H |
| Olga | b NL 60 | | H |
| Olimp | a PL 244 | | H |
| Olympos | b NL 79 | | H |
| Onyks | a PL 187 | | H |
| Opal | a PL 93 | | H |
| Ophelia | b NL 105 | | H |
| Or Primizia | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Orion | a PL 187 | | H |
| Ourrias | b NL 78 | | H |
| Pacific | a PL 92 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Paladinka | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Palermo | b DK 8 | | H |
| Palladium | b NL 60 | | H |
| Palmera | b NL 108 | | H |
| Pantera | a PL 180 | | H |
| Paola | b NL 60 | | H |
| Papilio | b NL 26 | | H |
| Paradise | a PL 180 | | H |
| Paramos | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Parthos | b NL 4 | | H |
| Paska | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Passandra | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176 | | H |
| Passat | b NL 73 | | H |
| Pecti | a PL 392 | | H |
| Pedro | b NL 60 | | H |
| Pedroso | b NL 79 | | H |
| Penta | b NL 26 | | H |
| Pepinex 69 | b NL 79 | | H |
| Pepinova | b NL 79 | | H |
| Perła Spójnia | a PL 187 | | H |
| Perseus | a CZ x, a SK 165 | | H |
| Persika | a DE 4676 | | |
| Petita | b NL 26 | | H |
| Phoenix | b NL 26 | | H |
| Picador | b NL 78 | | H |
| Picaro | b DK 8 | | H |
| Picobello | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Picolino | b NL 26 | | H |
| Pinzón | b NL 73 | | H |
| Plutella | b NL 26 | | H |
| Pluto | b NL 108 | | H |
| Pokusa | a PL 92 | | H |
| Polignano | b IT 125 | | |
| Pontia | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Portobello | b NL 588 | | H |
| Portocarrero | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Prandor | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Preferex | | | f: 30.6.2006 |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--|---|--------------|
| Premium | b NL 73 | | H |
| President ibrido F 1 | b IT 354 | | H |
| Prestige | b FR x | | H |
| Preveli | b DK 8 | | H |
| Prima Top | b NL 4 | | H |
| Primera | a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 | | H |
| Primio | a NL 73 | | H |
| Printo | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Profidor | b NL 78 | | H |
| Profito | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Prolific | b NL 75 | | H |
| Promenade | b NL 73 | | H |
| Promyk | a PL 187 | | H |
| Pyralis | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Pyrkos | b NL 73 | | H |
| Qualitas | a DE 3704 | | H |
| Rabina | b NL 79 | | H |
| Radiant | b NL 108 | | H |
| Radja | a NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Radmila | | | = Hana |
| Raider | b NL 118c | | H |
| Raissa | a ES 3041 | | H |
| Rajab | a PL 177 | | H |
| Raki | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ramir | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rania | b NL 108 | | H |
| Rapides | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rashida | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ravenna | b NL 108 | | H |
| Rawa | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Rayo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Record | b ES 10 | | H |
| Remona | b NL 60 | | H |
| Reno | b ES 3154 | | H |
| Riesen Schäl | a DE 207 | | |
| Ritmo | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | H |
| Rober | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Robin | b DK 8 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Rocket | b UK 154 | | H |
| Rodeo | b NL 26 | | H |
| Rollison's Telegraph | | | = Telegraph Improved |
| Roly | a DE 7464 | | |
| Romario | a EL 22, a PL 313 | | H |
| Sabrina | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Sade | b ES 10 | | H |
| Saed – Tornadona | a FR 8047 a PL 761 | | H |
| Safaa | b NL 78 | | H |
| Safari | a PL 761 | | H |
| Safrana | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sagin | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sagitta | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Sagro | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sahara | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sakamari | b IT x | | H |
| Sakura | a SK 253 | | H |
| Saladin | a CZ x, a DE 265, a HU 5324, a SK x | | H |
| Saldo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Salvador | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Samar | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sandra | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Sankó | a HU 43 | | H |
| Sanson | a ES 3021 | | H |
| Saphi | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Sarawat | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sarig | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Sauna | b DK 8 | | H |
| Savanna | b NL 60 | | H |
| Scotinos | b NL 108 | | H |
| Scout Sensation | a IT 241 b IT 130 | | H |
| – Lungo verde degli ortolani | a CZ 769 | | |
| Sensation ibrido F 1 | b IT 354 | | H |
| Serami | b NL 105 | | H |
| Seray | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Serenade | b NL 73 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Serit | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Setman | a FR 8776 | | H |
| Sevillanas | b DK 8 | | H |
| Sharon | a PL 352, a SK 61 | | H |
| Sheila | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sherpa | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Shurok | b NL 105 | | H |
| Sienna | b NL 60 | | H |
| Silor | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Sindy | a DE 3704 | | H |
| Skierniewicki | a PL 244 | | |
| Slice King | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Slice Top | b NL 75, a SK 253 | | H |
| Slida | a ES 84 | | H |
| Sohail | b NL 73 | | H |
| Soheir | b NL 78 | | H |
| Solverde | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Sortena | a NL 73 | | H |
| Southern Delight | b NL 134a | | H |
| Sprint | | | = Sprint hybrid |
| Sprint hybrid | b IT 241 | | H |
| - Sprint | b ES 5073, a SK 168 | | |
| Sprinter | a HU 5355 | | H |
| Stamina | b NL 73 | | H |
| Stela | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Stella | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Stockwood | | | = Long Green Ridge |
| Stylist | b NL 78 | | H |
| Styx | b NL 26 | | H |
| Sudica | b NL 73 | | H |
| Summerstar | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sunday | b DK 8 | | H |
| Sunsweet | b DK 8 | | H |
| Superbel | b NL 4 | | H |
| Superstar | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Suprami | a HU 5199, a NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Suso | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Suzan | a ES 4301, b NL 119a | | H |
| Sweet Crunch | b NL 75 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--|---|--|
| Sweetslice | b IT 662 | | H |
| Sydney | b NL 108 | | H |
| Szafir | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Taha | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Tanin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Tanja | a DE 89 | | H |
| Taoz | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Tarzan | b NL 108 | | H |
| Tavares | b NL 73 | | H |
| Teide | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Tekirova | b NL 78 | | H |
| Telegraph Improved | b NL x | | Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL |
| Teleos | b NL 105 | | H |
| Telepathy | b NL 75 | | H |
| Tempo | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Tenderness | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Terranova | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Tessa | a PL 16 | | H |
| Texas | a FR 8776 | | H |
| Thasos | a EL 16 | | H |
| Theos | b NL 73 | | H |
| Thor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Thunder | b NL 78, a SK 168 | | H |
| Tiffany | b DK 8 | | H |
| Tine | a DE 265 | | H |
| Tirada | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tokyo Slicer | b NL 134a | | H |
| Tomasz | a PL 93 | | H |
| Tonnerre | b NL 26 | | H |
| Topaz | a PL 93 | | H |
| Topsy | b UK 192 | | H |
| Toril | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tornac | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 | | H |
| Tornadona | | | = Saed |
| Toro | b NL 140b | | H |
| Torre | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Tracia | b NL 26 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Trailblazer | a AT 71 | | H |
| Travito | b NL 78 | | |
| Trona | b NL 108 | | H |
| Trueno | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tunca | b NL 26 | | H |
| Tyria | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Tytan | a PL 180 | | H |
| Tytaniusz | a PL 313 | | H |
| Uzi | a EL 18 | | H |
| Valencia | b NL 108 | | H |
| Valentin | b DK 8 | | H |
| Valore | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a SK 171 | | H |
| Vanda | a SK 250 | | H |
| Veleta | b NL 105 | | H |
| Venice | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ventura | a HU 5382, a LT 95, a NL 108 | | H |
| Venus | b NL 78 | | H |
| Verbeterde Telegraaf | | | = Telegraph Improved |
| Verino | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Verona | a FR 8047 | | H |
| Veronika | a SK 250 | | H |
| Vert long maraîcher | a FR x | | |
| Vertigo | a EL 18 | | H |
| Vesna | a SK 250 | | H |
| Victory | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Vigorex | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79 | | H |
| Viking | b DK 8 | | H |
| Virginia | b NL 108 | | H |
| Viridis-ibrido F 1 | b IT 130 | | H |
| Visa | b NL 78 | | H |
| Vista | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Vitalis | a NL 73 | | H |
| Vitara | b NL 60 | | H |
| Vival | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Wendy | b NL 78 | | H |
| White wonder | | | = Mezzo lungo bianco |
| Wizard | b DK 8 | | H |
| Wynia | b NL 60 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Yani | b NL 108 | | H |
| Yasmin | b DK 8 | | H |
| Zachi | b DK 8 | | H |
| Zain | b NL 26 | | H |
| Zakros | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Zante | a EL 16 | | H |
| Zeina | b DK 8 | | H |
| Zeus | a PL 93 | | H |
| Židovická produkta | a CZ 231 | | |
| 2 | | | |
| Abigel | b NL 78 | | H |
| Accordia | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Adam | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Admira | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Adria Nowo | a PL 187 | | H |
| Advance | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ajax | b NL 60 | | H |
| Akord | b NL 8 | | H |
| Aladyn | a PL 171 | | H |
| Alena | a CZ 231 | | H |
| Alert | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Alex | b NL 8 | | H |
| Alibi | b NL 8 | | H |
| Altaj | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Amber | b NL 78 | | H |
| Amélioré de Bourbonne | | | = De Bourbonne |
| Amigo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Amour | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Amstel | b NL 8 | | H |
| Andrus | a PL 67 | | H |
| Angel | a CZ 278 | | H |
| Angelina | b NL 60 | | H |
| Anico | b NL 60 | | H |
| Anne | a DE 265 | | H |
| Antonia | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Anulka | a PL 67 | | H |
| Anuschka | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Aphina | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Arras | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Asterix | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Astora | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Atlantis | b NL 8 | | H |
| Atlas Pola | a PL 171 | | H |
| Aubade | b NL 108 | | H |
| Aztec | b NL 8 | | H |
| Bára | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Barbakan | a PL 67 | | H |
| Barbara | a HU 43 | | H |
| Barit | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bartek | a PL 171 | | H |
| Basza | a PL 67 | | H |
| Bazyl | a PL 171 | | H |
| Berdine | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Bereg | a HU 44 | | H |
| Berlinda | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Bestal | a CZ 112 | | H |
| Beth Alpha | b NL x | | |
| Beverly | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bianca | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bidretta | a DE x | | H |
| Bimbostar | a DE 207 | | H |
| Blanka | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Bohdana | a CZ 789, a SK 350 | | H |
| Boise | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bolko | a PL 67 | | H |
| Borus | a PL 67 | | H |
| Bozтом | a PL 677 | | H |
| Cabaret | b NL 108 | | H |
| Calico | a IT 662 | | H |
| Campina | b NL 60 | | H |
| Capir | b NL 105 | | H |
| Capra | b NL 60 | | H |
| Carine | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Catharina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ceto | b FR 12744 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| Cezar | a PL 72 | | H |
| Charlotte | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | H |
| Chrobry | a PL 67 | | H |
| Cita | b NL 78 | | H |
| Classica | a LT 95 | | H |
| Claudia | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Clementime | b NL 78 | | H |
| Colet | b NL 78 | | H |
| Componist | b NL 108 | | H |
| Concerto | a HU 5382, a LT 95, b NL 108, a SK 171 | | H |
| Conda | b UK 176 | | H |
| Conny | a DE 3704 | | H |
| Cornichon de Paris | | | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Crescendo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Crispina | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Cross Country | b NL 117a | | H |
| Cubana | a DE 207 | | H |
| Cubella | b NL 133b | | H |
| Culanta | a DE 207 | | H |
| Cyryl | a PL 171 | | H |
| Dacarpo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Dalila | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Dana | a CZ 256 | | H |
| Davista | b NL 78 | | H |
| De Bourbonne | a FR x | | Amélioré de Bourbonne FR |
| De Massy | a FR x | | Vert de Massy FR |
| Delpina | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Desdemona | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 | | H |
| Detroit | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Diamant | b NL 60 | | H |
| Dirigent | b NL 108 | | H |
| Dixie | b NL 108 | | H |
| Dolomit | b NL 60 | | H |
| Donja | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Dóra | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Dózer | a HU 43 | | H |
| Duet | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Ekol | b NL 79 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Ela | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Elida | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Elisabet | a CZ 239 | | H |
| Emmy | b NL 78 | | H |
| Estrella | b NL 78 | | H |
| Etude | b NL 108 | | H |
| Eureka | a UK 1908 | | H |
| Eva | a DE 3704 | | |
| Everest | a CZ 140 | | H |
| Evita | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Express | a HU 43 | | H |
| Fanto | a HU 5048 | | H |
| Fason | a PL 187 | | H |
| Fatima | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Felio | a SE 71 | | H |
| Fin de Meaux | a FR x | | |
| Firmate | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Flurry | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Fortuna Snow | a PL 189 | | H |
| Forum | a PL 67 | | H |
| Frykas | a PL 93 | | H |
| Galant | a PL 67 | | H |
| Galina | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Ginga | a DE 265, a HU 5324 | | H |
| Gniewko | a PL 171 | | H |
| Gomes | a PL 93 | | H |
| Griny | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Hanság | a HU 44 | | H |
| Harmonie | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Háros | a HU 43 | | H |
| Hela | a PL 244 | | H |
| Heliana | a SK 250 | | H |
| Hermes | a LT 100 | | H |
| Hermes Skierniewicki | a PL 218 | | H |
| Hokus | a NL x | | |
| Hubal | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Ilonca | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Ira | a DE 3704 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Izyd | a PL 218 | | H |
| Jaspis | a PL 187 | | H |
| Jitka | a CZ 789, a SK 350 | | H |
| Julian | a PL 67 | | H |
| Kecskeméti bőtermő | a HU 43 | | |
| Kecskeméti Livmé | a HU 43 | | |
| Kecsleméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv | a HU 43 | | |
| Kertirez | a HU 355, a SK 325 | | H |
| Keszi | a HU 355 | | H |
| Klárka | a CZ 231 | | H |
| Kmicic | a PL 67 | | H |
| Korona | a CZ 231 | | H |
| Krak | a PL 67 | | H |
| Kronos Skierniewicki | a PL 218 | | H |
| Lada | a CZ 789 | | H |
| Laura | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Lazuryt | a PL 187 | | H |
| Legato | b NL 108 | | H |
| Levina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Libelle | a DE 3704 | | H |
| Lider | a PL 187 | | H |
| Lucky strike | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Majestosa | b NL 108 | | H |
| Maksimus | a PL 93 | | H |
| Mandy | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marcel | a PL 93 | | H |
| Marcella | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marinda | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Mathilde | b NL 78 | | H |
| Maurine | b NL 78 | | H |
| Megyer | a SK 325 | | H |
| Mělnické | a CZ x | | |
| Melody | a HU 5382, a LT 95, b NL 108 | | H |
| Menuett | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Mepram | b NL 105 | | H |
| Meresto | b NL 60 | | H |
| Mervita | a DE 207 | | |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Metro | a PL 67 | | H |
| Milglas | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | H |
| Minerva | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Mira | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 | | H |
| Mirabelle | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Miroso | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mohikán | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | H |
| Monika | a PL 218 | | |
| Montel | b EL 18 | | H |
| Montreal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Moringa | a DE 265, a HU 5324 | | H |
| Moro | a PL 187 | | H |
| Motiva | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Musica | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Nadine | b NL 78 | | H |
| Naf | a NL 78 | | H |
| Natasja | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Nati | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| National | | | = Vert petit de Paris |
| New pioneer | b IT 662 | | H |
| Nimbus | a NL 78 | | |
| Nora | a CZ x | | H |
| Octopus | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Odys | a PL x | | H |
| Opalit | b NL 60 | | H |
| Opera | b NL 108, a SK 171 | | H |
| Ophix | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Opty | a PL 67 | | H |
| Opus | b NL 108 | | H |
| Orfeus | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Orient | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ornello | a CZ 239, a HU 5386 | | H |
| Ortina | b NL 60 | | H |
| Orzeł | a PL 187 | | H |
| Ostar | b NL 79 | | H |
| Othello | a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x | | H |
| Pafleur | b NL 73 | | H |
| Pannónia | a HU 43 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Paratop | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Parigyno | b FR 8067 | H | |
| Parisian Pickling | | = Vert petit de Paris | |
| Parka | b DK 53 | H | |
| Parker | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 | H | |
| Parmel | b NL 60 | H | |
| Partena | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | H | |
| Partha | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Partner | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 | H | |
| Parys | a PL 171 | H | |
| Pasadena | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Pasadoro | b NL 79 | H | |
| Pasalimo | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Pasamonte | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Pasarebo | a LT 99, b NL 79 | H | |
| Passavia | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Patty | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Pazano | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Peggy | b NL 78 | H | |
| Peonero | b ES x | | |
| Perenta | a DE 3704 | H | |
| Perez | a HU 43, a SK 142 | H | |
| Piccolo Di Parigi | | | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Piccolo verde di Parigi | | | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Pickling | a PL 242 | H | |
| Pict | b NL 105 | H | |
| Placido | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Plura | a SE 71 | H | |
| Pokerno | a PL 187 | H | |
| Polan | a PL 67 | H | |
| Polkrak | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Polonez | a PL 187 | H | |
| Potomac | a IT 241, a PL 761, a SK 168 | H | |
| Presto | b NL 108 | H | |
| Profi | b NL 60, a SK 167 | H | |
| Prymus | a PL 93 | H | |
| Quest | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | H | |
| Racibor | a PL 67 | H | |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|---|---|--------------------|
| Regal | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a LT 96, b NL 118c | | H |
| Regina | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Reja | a PL 218 | | H |
| Restina | a DE 3704 | | H |
| Rhensk druv Hg | a SE 71 | | |
| Ringo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Rita | a CZ 56 | | H |
| Rodos | a PL 218 | | H |
| Royal | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, b NL 118c | | H |
| Rubin Medalista | a PL 187 | | H |
| Rufus | a PL 67 | | H |
| Salinas | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Sander | a LT 94, a PL 67 | | H |
| Santana | a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x | | H |
| Satina | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Septala | b DK 53 | | H |
| Serena | b NL 60 | | H |
| Servus | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sławko | a PL 93 | | H |
| SMR 58 | | | = Wisconsin SMR 58 |
| Sonate | b NL 108 | | H |
| Soplica | a PL 92 | | H |
| Sparta | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Śremianin | a LT 115, a PL 187 | | H |
| Śremski | a PL 187 | | H |
| Steffi | b NL 60 | | H |
| Stimora | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tellus | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tempesta | a CZ 320, a SK 61 | | H |
| Tétény | a HU 43 | | H |
| Tornado | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Tropico | b NL 60 | | H |
| Troy | b NL 60 | | H |
| Twiggy | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Tymon | a PL 93 | | H |
| Tytus | a LT 94, a PL 67 | | H |
| Ufó | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Valta | a CZ 256 | | H |

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|
| Vert de Massy | | | = De Massy |
| Vert petit de Paris | a FR x | | National FR |
| - Cornichon de Paris | b ES 31 | | Wisconsin IT |
| - Parisian Pickling | b UK 154 | | |
| - Piccolo Di Parigi | a CZ 769 | | |
| - Piccolo verde di Parigi | b IT x | | |
| Vertina | b NL 60 | H | |
| Victoria | a PL 189 | H | |
| Vigora | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Vokal | b NL 108 | H | |
| Wawel | a LT 94, a PL 67 | H | |
| Wilma | b NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Wisconsin | | | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Wisconsin SMR 58 | b ES x | | SMR 58 ES |
| Wojan | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Zita | a HU 43, a SK 142 | H | |

28. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|
| Amazonka | a PL 286 | | |
| Ambar | a PL 218 | | |
| Americana tonda | | | = Tonda padana |
| Aquiles | a ES 255 | H | |
| Atlantic Giant | b NL x | | |
| Bambino | a PL 170 | | |
| Big Max | b NL 4 | | |
| Big Moon | b ES 5102 | H | |
| Blue Ballet | a DE 4676 | | |
| Blue Kuri | b NL 134a | | |
| Brava | b ES 5102 | H | |
| Buen gusto | b ES 31 | | Dulce de Horno ES |
| Buttercup Burgess | b NL 4 | | |
| Cabello de Angel | b ES 31 | H | |
| Crown Prince | b NL 26 | | |
| Delica | b NL 134a | H | |
| Dulce de Horno | | | = Buen gusto |
| Gele Centenaar | | | = Gele Reuzen |

28. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--|
| Gele Reuzen | b NL x | | Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL |
| Giraumon Turban | b FR x | | |
| Golden Debut | b NL 75 | H | |
| Gran gigante | | = Quintale seme giallo | |
| Greenwich | b NL 92 | | |
| Hokkaido Orange | a AT 113 | | |
| Jaune de Paris | | = Jaune Gros de Paris | |
| Jaune Gros de Paris | a FR x | | Jaune de Paris FR |
| Jumbo | b NL 416 | | |
| Karowita | a PL 16 | | |
| Kiszombori | a HU 20 | | |
| Kæmpe Melon | b DK 8 | | |
| Mammoth Gold | b NL | | |
| Marina di Chioggia | b IT x | | |
| Melonowa Żółta | a PL 170 | | |
| Nagydobosi | a HU 299 | | |
| Óvári hengeres | a HU 4 | | |
| Potimarron | b FR x | | |
| Prince Regent | b NL 26 | H | |
| Prizewinner | b NL 78 | H | |
| Quintale seme giallo | b IT 125 | | Gran gigante IT |
| Red Kuri | b NL 10 | | |
| Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes | a FR x | | |
| – Rouge vif d'Etampes | b NL 4 | | |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes | | | = Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes | b NL 4 | | |
| Snow Delite | b NL 75 | H | |
| Sweet Mama | b NL 134a | H | |
| Tonda padana | b IT 130 | | Americana tonda IT |
| Uchiki Kuri | b NL 134a | | |
| Yellow Pumpkin | | | = Gele Reuzen |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Abondance | b FR x | | H |
| Acceste | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Afrodite | b NL 79 | | H |
| Agatha | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Agia Paraskevi | a EL 2 | | |
| Albatök | a HU 43 | | |
| Albatros hybrido F 1 | b IT 31 | | H |
| Alberello | b IT x | | Alberello di Sarzana IT |
| Alberello di Sarzana | | | = Alberello |
| Albo | a IT 58 | | H |
| Alice | a FR 12744 | | H |
| All Green Bush | b UK 15 | | |
| Allgrey | b NL 60 | | H |
| Altea | b NL 79 | | H |
| Altesse | | | = Ambassador |
| Amalthee | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Amanda | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Amazona | a EL 18 | | H |
| Ambassador | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H Altesse FR Verte première FR |
| Amerigo | a IT 221 | | H |
| Anissa | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Apetit | a CZ 239 | | |
| Aquilone | a IT 31 | | H |
| Argo F 1 | b IT 142 | | H |
| Ariete | a IT 142 | | H |
| Aristocrat | b IT 662 | | H |
| Arlesa | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Arlika | b NL 79 | | H |
| Armada | b EL 18 | | H |
| Armando | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Armin | a DE 7622 | | H |
| Arte | a IT 125 | | H |
| Ascot | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Astia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Astra Polka | a PL 286 | | |
| Astro | a IT 125 | | H |
| Atena Polka | a PL 286 | | H |
| Atene | a EL 16 | | H |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Aurore | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Austral | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Aziz | a ES 4301, b NL 119a | | H |
| Baby Bear | b NL 380 | | |
| Babylon | b EL 18 | | H |
| Baccara | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Badger Cross | b NL 136 | | H |
| Baikal | a FR 8103 | | H |
| Balada | a EL 22 | | H |
| Bareket | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Beara | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Becky | b NL 136 | | |
| Belo | a SK 287 | | |
| Belor | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Bengal | a FR 8103 | | H |
| Bětka | a CZ 239 | | H |
| Bianca di Trieste | | | = Bianca goriziana |
| Bianca goriziana | b IT 221 | | Bianca di Trieste IT |
| Bianchini | b NL 75 | | H |
| Bianco di Sicilia | | | = Lungo bianco |
| Black Beauty | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x | | Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR |
| - Nano verde di Milano | b IT x | | |
| Black Forest | a FR 769 | | H |
| Black Jack - Blackjack | b ES 5102, b NL 78 b IT 241 | | H |
| Blackjack | | | = Black Jack |
| Blanche non courueuse 3 | | | = Virginia 3 |
| Blanco de Virginia 3 | | | = Virginia 3 |
| Blanco medio largo | b ES 9 | | |
| Blitz | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Boccaccio | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Bolognese | b IT x | | |
| Borsa | a EL 18 | | H |
| Brandy | b ES 10 | | H |
| Burpee hybrid | | | = Diamant |
| Burpee hybrid zucchini | | | = Diamant |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Callas | b IT 135 | | H |
| Cameleon | a FR 1516 | | H |
| Carisma | b NL 79 | | H |
| Carlotta | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Carmina | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Carnaval | a FR 8330 | | H |
| Casablanca | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Cavili | b NL 60 | | H |
| Cocco | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Chapin | b ES 10 | | H |
| Chefini | b UK 83 | | H |
| Chivas | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cigal | a FR 8330 | | H |
| Cigno | a IT 142 | | H |
| Cinderella | b NL 136 | | H |
| Circeo | a IT 114 | | H |
| Cirus | b NL 60 | | H |
| Civac | b NL 60 | | H |
| Clarabella | a IT 460 | | H |
| Clarion | a IT 221 | | H |
| Clarita | b ES 5102, b IT 662 | | H |
| Colle amato | b IT 135 | | H |
| Conselar | a PL 261 | | H |
| Consul | a CZ 1064, a FR 8330, a IT 241 | | H |
| Cora | a CZ 649, a FR 12744 | | H |
| Corona | b NL 78 | | H |
| Coronel | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Costates Romanesco | a AT 88 | | = Verte non courueuse d'Italie |
| Coucourzelle | | | |
| Cougar | a EL 18 | | H |
| Crescento | b EL 16 | | H |
| Croblan | a FR 12744 | | |
| Custard White | b UK 38 | | |
| Daki 802 | a HU 77 | | |
| Danka Polka | a PL x | | |
| Dante | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Daphne | b NL 79 | | H |
| Datcha | a FR 12744 | | H |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| De Nice à fruit rond – Di Nizza | b FR x b IT 221 | | Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT |
| Defender | b NL 136 | H | |
| Delikates | a CZ 239 | | |
| Demeter | a FR 9766 | H | |
| Di Milano F 1 | b IT 142 | H | |
| Di Nizza | | | = De Nice à fruit rond |
| Di Voghera | | | = Genovese |
| Diamant | b ES x | | H Burpee hybrid FR Burpee hybrid zucchini IT |
| – Diamant hybrid | b IT 241 | | |
| Diamant hybrid | | | = Diamant |
| Disco | a PL 286 | | |
| Doretta | b FR 8067 | H | |
| Ducato | b NL 60 | H | |
| Duccio | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Dundoo | b NL 26 | H | |
| Dynamic | a ES 10 | H | |
| Eight ball | a FR 78 | H | |
| El Greco | a FR 8305 | H | |
| Elena | b ES 10 | H | |
| Elite | a HU 5118, b NL 118c | H | |
| Emeraude | a FR x | H | |
| Endurance | b NL 660 | H | |
| Eolian | a EL 18 | H | |
| Erez | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Erica | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Eskenderany | b NL 78 | H | |
| Everest | a FR 769 | H | |
| Evergreen | a DE 423 | H | |
| Excalibur | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Ezra | b NL 105 | H | |
| Falco | a IT 142 | H | |
| Fester | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Festival | a FR 8103 | H | |
| Fiesole | b NL 60 | H | |
| Flaminio | a IT 125 | H | |
| Floridor | a FR 12821 | H | |
| Frini | a EL 11 | H | |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Gabbiano | a IT 125 | | H |
| Gagat | a PL 287 | | |
| Genovese | b IT 221 | | Di Voghera IT |
| Géode | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Gheppio | b NL 78 | | H |
| Giada | a IT 460 | | H |
| Giambo | a IT 221 | | H |
| Giano | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Gladiator | b NL 62a | | H |
| Gladio | b NL 78 | | H |
| Gleisdorfer Ölkürbis | a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13 | | |
| Gold Rush | a UK 83 | | H |
| Gold Spike | b NL 78 | | H |
| Golden Dawn III | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Goldena | a CZ 140 | | |
| Goldi | b ES 4307 | | H |
| Goldline | a CZ 239 | | H |
| Gomez | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Goya | a FR 8305 | | H |
| Green Bush 2 | | | = Long Green Bush 2 |
| Green Bush 3 | | | = Long Green Bush 3 |
| Green Bush 4 | | | = Long Green Bush 4 |
| Green Trailing | | | = Long Green Trailing |
| Gregory | a IT 216 | | H |
| Greizini | | | = Greyzini |
| Greta | a PL 286 | | H |
| Grey zucchini | | | = Verte petite d'Alger |
| Greyzini – Greizini | b FR x, b IT 241 b ES 5102 | | H |
| Grifone | a IT 142 | | H |
| Grise d'Alger | | | = Verte petite d'Alger |
| Grise maraîchère hâtive | b FR x | | Précoce maraîchère FR |
| Grison ibrido F 1 | b IT 354 | | H |
| Grizzly | a IT 221 | | H |
| Gufo | a IT 142 | | H |
| Harvest Moon | b NL 504, a AT 71 | | H |
| Herald | a IT 241 | | H |
| Hobbit | b DK 8 | | |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--|
| Howden | b NL 136 | | |
| Ibis F 1 | b IT 142 | H | |
| Ikaria | a FR 9766 | H | |
| Indátlan fehér | a HU 299 | | |
| Ipanema | b ES 5073 | H | |
| Isotta | b NL 79 | H | |
| Jafar | b NL 119a | H | |
| Java | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Jedida | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Jericho | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Jigonal | a CZ 239 | | |
| Junona | a PL 218 | | |
| Kákai | a HU 347 | | |
| Karnak | a EL 18 | H | |
| Katia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Kingsize | b NL 416 | | |
| Kolibri F 1 | b IT 142 | H | |
| Kombokolokitho | a EL 3 | | |
| Kos | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Kouros | b NL 79 | H | |
| Kveta | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Lajkonik | a PL 67 | | |
| Leen | b NL 78 | H | |
| Leila | b NL 26 | H | |
| Lidia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Lita | b ES 5073 | H | |
| Lola | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Long Green Bush 2 | b UK x | | Green Bush 2 UK |
| Long Green Bush 3 | b UK x | | Green Bush 3 UK |
| Long Green Bush 4 | b UK 38 | | Green Bush 4 UK |
| Long Green Striped | | | = Long Green Trailing |
| Long Green Trailing | b UK 38 | | Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK |
| Long White Bush 2 | b NL 4 | | |
| Lorea | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Lorella | a FR 8067 | H | |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Lorenzo | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Lotan | a FR 8618 | | |
| Lucia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lumpy | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lungo bianco | b IT 128 | | Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT = Lungo bianco |
| Lungo bianco di Palermo | | | |
| Lungo fiorentino | | | = Toscana |
| Magda | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Makaronowa Warszawska | a PL 286 | | |
| Marcado | a IT 1081 | | H |
| Markant | a HU 5081, a AT 13 | | |
| Marta | b ES 10 | | H |
| Masilia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Maskáčik | a SK 250 | | |
| Mastil | b NL 79 | | H |
| Mayan | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Mayotte | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Medusa | a EL 18 | | H |
| Mejid | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Melina | a EL 18 | | H |
| Mercator | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mesa Queen | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Mestik | a SK 250 | | |
| Michala | a SK 250 | | |
| Mikonos | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Milenio | b ES 10 | | H |
| Minipak | a UK 38 | | |
| Miquelon | b NL 79 | | H |
| Miranda | a PL 286 | | |
| Mirza | a FR 12745 | | H |
| Monitor | b ES 3021, b NL 62a | | H |
| Monza | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Moreno | a IT 142 | | H |
| Mosar | a IT 58 | | H |
| Mostra | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Mustang | a PL 356 | | H |
| Nadia | a FR 12744 | | H |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Nano verde di Milano | | | = Black Beauty |
| Natacha | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Nefertiti | a CZ 140 | | H |
| Nefryt | a PL 218 | | H |
| Nero di Milano | | | = Black Beauty |
| Nettuno | b NL 60 | H | |
| Nimba | a PL 287 | | |
| Noche | b NL 79 | H | |
| Nori | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Noval | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Novodiamant ibrido F 1 | b IT 130 | H | |
| Obodas | b NL 78 | H | |
| Odessa | a ES 2148, a FR 12744 | H | |
| Ohara | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Olga | a CZ 140 | | |
| Olinka | a HU 77 | | |
| Olivia | a HU 77 | | |
| Opal | | | = Opal ibrido F 1 |
| Opal ibrido F 1 – Opal | b IT 354 a PL 737 | H | |
| Opaline | b NL 78 | H | |
| Opavská | a CZ 158 | | |
| Orangetti | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Orelia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Ortolana di Faenza | b IT 221 | | Verde chiaro d'Italia IT |
| Otelo | b NL 78 | H | |
| Otto | b NL 79 | H | |
| Óvári fehér | a HU 4 | | |
| Óvári gömbölyű | a HU 342 | | |
| Pamela | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Panter | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Papaya Pear | b NL 78 | H | |
| Paquita | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Parador | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Partenon | a ES 3021 | H | |
| Pasta | b NL 78 | H | |
| Patina | a DE 3704 | | |
| Patriot | b NL 136 | | H |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Patty Green Tint | b NL 78 | | H |
| Perleta | b EL 18 | | H |
| Piestar | b NL 136 | | H |
| Polo | a PL 218 | | H |
| Portofino | a FR 8330 | | H |
| Precioza | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Precoce di Albenga | | | = Striato d'Italia |
| Précoce maraîchère | | | = Grise maraîchère hâtive |
| President | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b IT 662 | | H |
| Primula | a FR x | | H |
| Princess | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Prolific | b ES 10 | | H |
| Pugslly | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Pyza | a PL x | | |
| Quine | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Racer | b NL 380 | | H |
| Radiant | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Raven | b NL 79 | | H |
| Redondo | b NL 9c | | H |
| Regio | a IT 58 | | H |
| Renata | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Retzer Gold | a AT 118 | | |
| Ria | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Rich Green | b NL 78 | | H |
| Rigas | b NL 79 | | H |
| Rigato pugliese | b IT 128 | | Striato pugliese IT |
| Rigoletto | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Robert | a HU 351 | | |
| Roberta | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Robuster | b NL 62a | | H |
| Rocket | b NL 380 | | H |
| Romanesco | b IT x | | |
| Romano | a IT 142 | | H |
| Romolo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ronice | a FR 9670 | | |
| Sabra | b NL 79 | | H |
| Sahel | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| San Pasquale | a IT 66 | | |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|--|---|--------------------|
| Sandra | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Saracen | b NL 136 | | H |
| Sardane | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Satelite | b FR 12821 | | H |
| Scala | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Scallopini | b NL 78 | | H |
| SC415 | b NL 75 | | (¹) |
| Sebring | a FR 1516 | | H |
| Senator – Senator hybrid | b ES 5073 b IT 241 | | H |
| Senator hybrid | | | = Senator |
| Seneca Zucchini | | | = Storr's Green |
| Sensor | b ES 3021 | | H |
| Sephora | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Sepp | a AT 13 | | |
| Serrano | b ES 10 | | H |
| Shamu | a EL 18 | | H |
| Shasta | a EL 18 | | H |
| Siro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sitos | b NL 60 | | H |
| Small Sugar | b UK 38 | | |
| Small Wonder | a FR 78 | | H |
| Smeraldo | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Sofia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Soleil | b NL 26 | | H |
| Soraya | a PL 218 | | |
| Spellbound | b NL 136 | | |
| Spidy | a IT 460 | | H |
| Spirit | b NL 78 | | H |
| Splendor | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Spooktacular | b NL 78 | | H |
| Startgreen | a CZ 239 | | H |
| Steirer | a AT 13 | | |
| Storr's Green – Seneca Zucchini – Storr's green hybrid | b FR x, b NL 78 b ES 5102 b IT 241 | | H |
| Storr's green hybrid | | | = Storr's Green |
| Striato di Napoli | | | = Striato d'Italia |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Striato d'Italia | b IT 125 | | Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT |
| Striato pugliese | | | = Rigato pugliese |
| Stripetti | a FR 78 | H | |
| Strong Tosa | b NL 79 | H | |
| Summer Satellite | b NL 660 | H | |
| Summerstar | b NL 60 | H | |
| Sunburst | b NL 79 | H | |
| Sungreen | b NL 78 | H | |
| Sungroom | b NL 60 | H | |
| Sunny | a UK 189 | H | |
| Superba | b NL 118c | H | |
| Supremo | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Svizzero | | | = Black Beauty |
| Sylvana | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Szentesi futó | a HU 193 | | |
| Szentesi oliva | a HU 193 | | |
| Table Ace | b NL 78 | H | |
| Table Dainty | b UK 189 | | |
| Tapir | a CZ 140 | | |
| Tarmino | a CZ 347, a FR 12744 | H | |
| Tarquinio | b NL 78 | H | |
| Taxi | b ES 5073 | H | |
| Tempra | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Temprano de Argelia | | | = Verte petite d'Alger |
| Tender and True | b UK 192 | | |
| Tevere | a IT 114 | H | |
| Thina | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Tiger Cross | a UK 189 | H | |
| Tivoli | b NL 75 | | |
| Tom Fox | b NL 380 | | |
| Tonda chiara di Toscana | b IT 125 | | Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT |
| Tonda fiorentina | | | = Tonda chiara di Toscana |
| Tondo chiaro di Nizza | | | = De Nice à fruit rond |
| Tondo di Firenze | | | = Tonda chiara di Toscana |
| Tondo di Piacenza | b IT 221 | | |
| Tonya | b NL 79 | H | |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| Top kapi | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Tosca | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Toscana | b IT x | | Lungo fiorentino IT |
| Triade | b NL 60 | | H |
| Trickster | a AT 71 | | H |
| Tristan | b NL 445 | | H |
| Twickers | b NL 105 | | H |
| Ursula | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Vecséi indás | a HU 132 | | |
| Vegetable Spaghetti | b UK 60 | | |
| Velvia | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Vento | a AT 72 | | H |
| Venus | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Verde chiaro d'Italia | | | = Ortolana di Faenza |
| Verde d'Italia | | | = Striato d'Italia |
| Verde mata compacta | b ES 31 | | |
| Verde prequeño de Argel | | | = Verte petite d'Alger |
| Verdi | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Verno | b NL 276 | | H |
| Verte de Milan | | | = Black Beauty |
| Verte des Zenattas | | | = Verte non courueuse des maraîchers |
| Verte noire maraîchere | | | = Verte non courueuse des maraîchers |
| Verte non courueuse des maraîchers | b FR x | | Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraîchere FR |
| Verte non courueuse d'Italie | b FR x | | Coucourzelle FR |
| Verte petite d'Alger | b FR x | | Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES |
| - Verde prequeño de Argel | b ES 9 | | |
| Verte première | | | = Ambassador |
| Vesul | b ES 10 | | H |
| Viceroy | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Vidan | b EL 16 | | H |
| Vip | a IT 662 | | H |
| Virginia 3 | b ES 10 | | Blanco de Virginia 3 ES |
| Vitamin | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Western Sunrise | b NL 660 | | H |

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| White Boss | a EL 29 | | H |
| White Lady | a IT 241 | | H |
| Wies 371 | a AT 13 | | |
| Xsara | b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Yarden | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Yonathan | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Zafiro | a ES 84 | | H |
| Zara | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Zebra Cross | b UK 189 | | H |
| Zebrina | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Zefira | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Złoty Cepelin | a PL 244 | | |
| Zubi | b NL 276 | | H |
| Zuboda | a DE 3704, a HU 5317 | | |
| Zucchini | b UK 38 | | |
| Zufolo | a IT 142 | | H |
| Zumbon | b ES 31 | | H |

30. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| Bianco avorio | | | = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata |
| Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata | b IT x | | Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata |
| Bianco avorio d'Asti | | | |
| Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera | b IT 125 | | |
| Blanc amélioré | a DE 6101, a FR x | | Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR |
| Blanco lleno Mejorado | b ES 2027 | | Lleno Bérgamo ES |
| Cento Foglie | b IT 221 | | Pieno inerme IT |
| Gigante di Romagna | b IT 125 | | |
| Kardonzen | b NL | | |
| Lleno Bérgamo | | | = Blanco lleno Mejorado |
| Lleno de España | b ES 31 | | |
| Pieno inerme | | | = Cento Foglie |
| Plein blanc amélioré | | | = Blanc amélioré |

30. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Plein blanc amélioré Puvis | a FR x | | Puvis amélioré FR = Blanc amélioré |
| Plein blanc inerme | | | = Plein blanc amélioré Puvis |
| Puvis amélioré | | | |
| Rouge d'Alger | b FR x | | |
| Vert vaulx velin | a FR 8597 | | |

31. CYNARA SCOLYMUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-----------|---|---------------------|
| Adir | a ES 4311 | | |
| Blanc hyerois | b FR 8557 | | |
| Blanca de Tudela | b ES 73 | | |
| Calico | a FR 8235 | | |
| Camus de Bretagne | a FR 8557 | | Macau FR |
| Castel | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Chrysanthème | b FR 8557 | | |
| Concerto | b NL 62b | | H |
| Cric | a FR 8235 | | |
| Daniel | a ES 4311 | | |
| Everest | b NL 470 | | H |
| Green globe | | | = Vert Globe |
| Imperial Star | b ES 5055 | | |
| Macau | | | = Camus de Bretagne |
| Matterhorn | b NL 470 | | H |
| Menuet | b NL 60 | | H |
| Opal | a NL 62b | | |
| Orlando | b NL 60 | | H |
| Pêtre | b FR 8557 | | |
| Popvert | a FR 8235 | | |
| Preciosa | b NL 400 | | |
| Prelude | b ES x | | |
| Pyrenees | b NL 470 | | H |
| Salambo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Talpiot | a ES 4311 | | |
| Vert de Provence | b FR x | | |
| Vert Globe | b FR x | | Green globe FR |
| Vertu | a FR 8235 | | |

31. CYNARA SCOLYMUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---------|---|---|
| Violet de Provence | b FR x | | |
| Violin | b NL 60 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | | | |
| Adelaide | b NL 8 | | H |
| Adige | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| Adonis | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Adour | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Afro | a PL 93 | | H |
| Agenor | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Alamo | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Aldino | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Allred | b NL 60 | | H |
| Almaro | a CZ 1064, a FR 9670 | | H |
| Amazon | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Ambrosia | a PL 356 | | |
| Amsdor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Amsterdam Bak 3 | | | = Amsterdam 3 |
| Amsterdam de forzar 2 | | | = Amsterdam 2 |
| Amsterdam de forzar 3 | | | = Amsterdam 3 |
| Amsterdam Forcing 3 | | | = Amsterdam 3 |
| Amsterdam Minicor | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Amsterdam Outdoor 3 | | | = Amsterdam 3 |
| Amsterdam 2 | b ES x, a HU 5109 | | Amsterdam de forzar 2 ES Amsterdammer 2 ES |
| - Amsterdamse Bak 2 | b NL x | | |
| Amsterdam 3 | b ES x, a PL x | | Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam de forzar 3 ES Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK |
| - Amsterdam Forcing 3 | b UK x | | |
| - Amsterdammer 3 | b DK 8 | | |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| - Amsterdamse Bak 3 | b NL x | | |
| Amsterdammer 2 | | | = Amsterdam 2 |
| Amsterdammer 3 | | | = Amsterdam 3 |
| Amsterdamse Bak 2 | | | = Amsterdam 2 |
| Amsterdamse Bak 3 | | | = Amsterdam 3 |
| Anastasia | b NL 79 | H | |
| Anglia | a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a SK 182 | H | |
| Antares | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, a PL 761 | H | |
| Aphrodite | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Arcadia | b NL 8 | H | |
| Ariane | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Arnando | b NL 78 | H | |
| Artemis | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Artico | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Ascania | b NL 146 | H | |
| Aston | b NL 108 | H | |
| Atlanta | b NL 8 | H | |
| Atlantis | a CZ 1013, b NL 38 | H | |
| Atol | a PL 67 | H | |
| Attila | a HU 115 | | |
| Austria | b NL 8 | H | |
| Autumn King 2 | | | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Balin | b NL 60 | H | |
| Bangor | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | H | |
| Banjo | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Bantry | a SK 172 | H | |
| Barbara | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Barcelona | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Barnum | b NL 8 | H | |
| Bastia | b NL 8 | H | |
| Bayon | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Beacon | b UK 23 | | |
| Belinda | b NL 8 | H | |
| Berbro | a PL 242, a SK 305 | | |
| Bergamo | a SK 166 | H | |
| Bergen | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Berlanda | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Berlicum 2 | | | = Berlikumer 2 |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Berlicum 3 | | | = Berlikumer 3 |
| Berlikumer 2 | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x | | Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT |
| - Berlicum 2 | a HU x, b IT x | | |
| - Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2 | a DE x | | |
| Berlikumer 3 | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | |
| - Berlicum 3 | a HU 5199, a SK 61 | | |
| Bersky | b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Bertan | b NL 105 | H | |
| Bingo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Birka | a IT 241 | | |
| Bolero | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 209 | H | |
| Boltex | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Boston | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | H | |
| Bradford | b NL 8 | H | |
| Brandaris | b NL 60 | H | |
| Bremen | b NL 8 | H | |
| Bristol | b NL 8 | H | |
| Broker | a PL 93 | H | |
| Brumel | b EL 18 | H | |
| Burana | b NL 60 | H | |
| Bureau | b NL 60 | | |
| Buror | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Cabana | b NL 108 | H | |
| Cador | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Calade | a FR 8235 | H | |
| Calgary | b NL 8, a SK 172 | H | |
| Calibra | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562 | H | |
| Camarillo | b NL 8 | H | |
| Camberley | a UK 189 | | |
| Campestra | a UK 189 | | |
| Canada | b NL 8 | H | |
| Canterbury | b NL 8 | H | |
| Caradec | b NL 108 | H | |
| Cardinal | b NL 105 | H | |
| Carlo | a CZ 649, a FR 12744 | H | |
| Carol | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Carovit | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Carrera | a CZ 301 | H | |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Carrousel | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Carson | b NL 8 | | H |
| Cartago | a CZ 1064, a IT 241, a SK 168 | | H |
| Cascade | b NL 8 | | H |
| Celeste | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Ceres | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cesaro | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Cha-cha | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Chamare | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Chambor | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Champion | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Chanova | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Chantenay | b ES x, b UK x | | |
| Chantenay à cœur rouge 2 | b DK 8, a FR x, b NL x | | Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à cœur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL |
| - Chantenay de corazón rojo 2 | b ES 62 | | |
| - Chantenay Red Cored 2 | b UK x | | |
| Chantenay de corazón rojo 2 | | | = Chantenay à cœur rouge 2 |
| Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 | | | = Chantenay à cœur rouge 2 |
| Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 | | | = Chantenay Red Cored 3 |
| Chantenay Red Comet | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Chantenay Red Cored 2 | | | = Chantenay à cœur rouge 2 |
| Chantenay Red Cored 3 | b UK 23 | | Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK |
| Chantenay royal 2 | | | = Royal Chantenay 2 |
| Chantenay royal 3 | | | = Royal Chantenay 3 |
| Chantenay 2 | a HU 5104 | | H |
| Cidera | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Cleopatra | a UK 189 | | H |
| Coltan | b NL 8 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| Comtadine | b FR 8057 | | |
| Concerto | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | H | |
| Cordia | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Cordoba | b NL 8 | H | |
| Cortez | b DK 8, a PL 364 | H | |
| Corumba | b NL 60 | H | |
| Cosmos | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993 | H | |
| Courte améliorée à forcer | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Crona | a SE 71 | | |
| Cubic | a DE 207 | | |
| Cupar | b NL 8 | H | |
| Cybele | b FR 12744 | H | |
| Damco | b NL 60, a PL 180 | H | |
| Danael | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Danvers | a HU x, b NL x | | |
| - Danvers Half Long | b UK x | | |
| Danvers Half Long | | = Danvers | |
| Darina | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| De Carentan | b FR x | | |
| De Colmar à cœur rouge 2 | a CZ x, b FR x, a SK x | Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL | |
| - Autumn King 2 | b UK x | | |
| - Flakkée 2 | b ES 2008 | | |
| - Flakkesee 2 | b NL x, a PL x | | |
| De Luc | b FR 9935 | Demi-longue de Luc FR | |
| De Meaux | b FR x | Longue lisse de Meaux FR | |
| Decora | a DE 207 | | |
| Delicia | a CZ 231, a SK x | | |
| Delo | a IT 241 | H | |
| Demi-longue de Chantenay à cœur rouge 2 | | = Chantenay à cœur rouge 2 | |
| Demi-longue de Luc | | = De Luc | |
| Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 | |
| Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 | | = Nantaise améliorée 3 | |
| Diane | a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | H | |
| Dolanka | a PL 67 | | |
| Dordogne | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Douceur | | f: 30.6.2006 | |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Dragon | b NL 136 | | H |
| Drako | a PL 93 | | H |
| Duraton | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Duwicker | a DE 7480 | | |
| Early Market Horn 2 | | | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Early Market Horn 3 | | | = Chantenay Red Cored 3 |
| Efeso | a IT 241 | | H |
| Erna | a HU 304 | | |
| Eskimo | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Espredo | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Estrella | b NL 78 | | H |
| Euforo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Evora | b NL 60 | | H |
| Exelso | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Explorer | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fatima | a PL 187 | | |
| Favor | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Fayette | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Feonia 5 | a CZ 112, a SK x | | |
| Feria | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ferrara | a NL 8 | | H |
| Fertődi vörös | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | H |
| Finaro | b NL 60 | | H |
| Finezja | a PL 187 | | |
| Finita | a PL 351 | | H |
| First Pull 3 | | | = Amsterdam 3 |
| Fiumicino | a IT 110 | | |
| Flacino | a SK 163 | | H |
| Flakkée 2 | | | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakkée 3 – Flakkese 3 | b ES 3154 b NL 65 | | |
| Flakker | a HU x | | |
| Flakker 2 | | | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakkese 2 | | | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakkese 3 | | | = Flakkée 3 |
| Flakko | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Flamanka | a LT 115, a PL 187 | | |
| Flamant | b NL 105 | | H |
| Florida | b NL 8, a PL 96 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| Flyaway | b NL 136 | | H |
| Fontana | b NL 8 | | H |
| Fortuna | b NL 60 | | H |
| Fridor | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Fucino | b IT 142 | | |
| Furore | a CZ 1013, b NL 38 | | H |
| Futuro | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Garonne | b NL 79 | | H |
| Gelber Goliath | a AT 72 | | |
| Gemini | b NL 108 | | H |
| Giganta | b NL 105 | | |
| Goliath | b NL 78 | | H |
| Gonsenheimer Treib | a DE 920 | | |
| Gringo | a CZ 649 | | H |
| Harvey | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Hera | b FR 12744 | | H |
| Heracles | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Icon | a DE 207 | | H |
| Idaho | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Ideal Red | b UK 189 | | |
| Independant | b NL 8 | | H |
| Indiana | b NL 8 | | H |
| Infinity | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ingot | a DE 207 | | H |
| Inka | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Interceptor | b NL 8 | | H |
| Intruder | b NL 8 | | H |
| Inverna | b ES 9 | | Invierno de Mallorca ES |
| Inverness | b NL 8 | | H |
| Invierno de Mallorca | | | = Inverna |
| Isis | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Isla | b IT 241 | | |
| Ithaca | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ivanhoe | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ivor | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Jaguar | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| James Scarlet Intermediate | b UK x | | |
| Jason | b FR 12744 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--|---|--------------|
| Jawa | | | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Jeanette | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Jetfire | b NL 60 | | H |
| Jitka | a CZ 1145 | | H |
| Joba | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | | |
| Joshi | b NL 108 | | H |
| Julia | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Junior | a CZ 347 | | H |
| Jupiter | a DE 7464 | | |
| Juwarot | a DE 7464 | | |
| Kabro | a CZ 773, b NL 14a, a PL 242, a SK 305 | | |
| Kalina | a PL 95 | | H |
| Kamaran | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Kamila | a PL 95 | | H |
| Kämpe | a SE 71 | | H |
| Kandela | a PL 95 | | H |
| Kardame | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | H |
| Kardila | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Karioka | a PL 95 | | H |
| Karita | b NL 60 | | H |
| Karkulka | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Karlena | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a PL 187, a SK 180 | | |
| Karma | a CZ 477 | | |
| Karmela | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Karmína | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Karnavit | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | H |
| Karneval | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Karo | a PL 95 | | H |
| Karola | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Karotan | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Karotela | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Karotina | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Kathmandu | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Katlen | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Katop | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a SK 356 | | H |
| Kazan | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Kecskeméti arany | | | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Keszthelyi hengeres | a HU 3 | | |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|--|---|----------------|
| Kiev | b NL 108 | | H |
| Kinga | a PL 95 | | H |
| Kingdom | b NL 8 | | H |
| Kingston | b NL 8 | | H |
| Kira | b NL 108 | | H |
| Kolosa | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Kometa | a CZ 1022, a PL 95 | | H |
| Kongo | a PL 93 | | H |
| Koral | a PL 67 | | |
| Korina | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 | | |
| Korund | a PL 93 | | H |
| Kraków | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Krakowia | a PL 95 | | H |
| Kráska | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Kreta | a PL 187 | | |
| Kuroda | b ES 5102 | | |
| Lady | a IT 142 | | H |
| Lagor | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Laguna | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 | | H |
| Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2 | | | = Berlikumer 2 |
| Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 6 | a DE 2549 | | |
| Lenka | a CZ 239, a PL 244, a SK 165 | | |
| Leno | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Léonor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Long Red Surrey | | | = San Valerio |
| Longue lisse de Meaux | | | = De Meaux |
| Lonto | a SE 71 | | |
| Lunar | b NL 78 | | H |
| Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli | b IT 150 | | |
| Lunga rossa ottusa 2 | | | = Berlikumer 2 |
| Luxor | a CZ 1064, a IT 241, a SK 168 | | H |
| Lysa | a CZ 231, a SK x | | |
| Macon | b NL 108 | | H |
| Maestro | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 | | H |
| Magno | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Main | b NL 79 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|--|---|------------------------|
| Major | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 | | H |
| Marvel | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Matra | b IT 241 | | |
| Maxima | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562, a SK 356 | | H |
| Megared | b NL 75 | | H |
| Mello Yello | b NL 8 | | H |
| Mercado de París 3 | | | = Parijse Markt 3 |
| Mercado de París 5 – Pariser Markt 5 | b ES 1607 a DE 920 | | |
| Merida | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 | | H |
| Météor | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Mezza lunga nantesee 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Miami | b NL 8 | | H |
| Mignon | b NL 8 | | |
| Migo | b NL 75 | | H |
| Milor | b FR 12744 | | H |
| Minos | a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Mirbel | a EL 18 | | H |
| Mokum | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Mondibel | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562 | | H |
| Morin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Nabora | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Nadine | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Nagadir | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nairobi | b NL 8 | | H |
| Namur | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nanbro | a CZ 773, a SK 305 | | |
| Nanco | b ES 2103, a FR 8067 | | H |
| Nanda | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Nandera | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nandor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Nandrin | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Nanduri | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nansen | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| Nantaise améliorée 2 | b FR x | | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT |
| - Nantaise 2 | a DE x | | |
| - Nantes 2 | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL 352, a SK 61 | | |
| - Nantesa 2 | b ES x | | |
| - Nantese 2 | b IT x | | |
| Nantaise améliorée 3 | b FR x | | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR |
| - Nantes 3 | a CZ x, b DK 8, b NL x, a SK x | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| - Nantesa 3 | b ES 1607 | | = Nantes 6 |
| Nantaise 2 | | | H |
| Nantaise 6 | | | |
| Nantastico | b NL 8 | | |
| Nantejska Polana | a PL 67 | | |
| Nantes clodia 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantes prima | b IT 141 | | |
| Nantes robur | b IT 124 | | |
| Nantes 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantes 3 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 3 |
| Nantes 4 | a CZ 112, a SK 166 | | |
| - Nantesa 4 | b ES 1607 | | |
| Nantes 5 | a CZ x, a HU x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x | | |
| - Nantesa 5 | b ES x | | |
| Nantes 6 | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a HU x, b NL 60, a PL 364, a SK 166 | | Nantaise 6 NL |
| - Nantesa 6 | b ES 9 | | |
| Nantesa 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantesa 3 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 3 |
| Nantesa 4 | | | = Nantes 4 |
| Nantesa 5 | | | = Nantes 5 |
| Nantesa 6 | | | = Nantes 6 |
| Nantesa 7 | b ES 2008 | | |
| Nantese di Chioggia 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantese migliorata 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantese S. Michele 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantese 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantexo | b NL 105 | | H |
| Nanthyia | b NL 79 | | H |
| Nantino | b NL 105 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|--|---|--------------|
| Nantucket | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nantura | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | H |
| Napa | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Napoleon | b NL 8 | | H |
| Napoli | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | | H |
| Napolitana | b NL 8 | | H |
| Narbonne | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Narland | b NL 8 | | H |
| Narmada | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Narman | b NL 8 | | H |
| Narome | a DE 4676 | | |
| Narova | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Nasha | a CZ 112 | | H |
| Nashville | b NL 8 | | H |
| Natalja | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Natan | b NL 105 | | H |
| Navarino | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Navarre | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nayarit | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nea Magnisia | a EL 2 | | |
| Neal | a SK 172 | | H |
| Nebula | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Necoras | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nectar | b NL 8 | | H |
| Negovia | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Nektarina | a PL 356 | | |
| Nelix | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nelson | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Némo | a FR 8067, a PL 326 | | H |
| Nene | b NL 8 | | H |
| Neon | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nepal | b NL 8 | | H |
| Neptun | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Nerac | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 | | H |
| Nereta | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nervi | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nestor | a SE 71 | | |
| Nevis | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| New Red Intermediate | | | = San Valerio |
| Newark | b NL 8 | | H |
| Newburg | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Newgate | b NL 8 | | H |
| Newmarket | a NL 8 | | H |
| Newport | b NL 8 | | H |
| News | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Newton | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Niagara | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Nicco | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Nice | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nigel | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nikita | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nikki | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nimbus | a SK 166 | | H |
| Nimrod | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nipomo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nippon | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nitouche | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Nolan | b NL 8 | | H |
| Norfolk Giant 2 | | | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Nottingham | b NL 8 | | H |
| Novato | a NL 8 | | H |
| Noveno | b NL 8 | | H |
| Novida | b NL 8 | | H |
| Nutri-red | b NL 78 | | |
| Ola | a SK 287 | | |
| Olympia | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Olympus | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 | | |
| Orbit | b NL 78 | | H |
| Orféo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ortolana | b IT 125 | | |
| Osiris | b FR 12744 | | H |
| Pampa | b NL 78, a SK 168 | | H |
| Panther | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | | H |
| Parabell | a DE 247 | | |
| Parano | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Parero | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Parijse Markt 3 – Mercado de París 3 | b NL 105 b ES 3154 | | |
| Parijse Markt 4 – Pariser Markt 4 | b NL 4 a DE 207 | | = Parijse Markt 4 |
| Pariser Markt 4 | | | = Mercado de París 5 |
| Pariser Markt 5 | | | |
| Pariska | b NL 94 | | |
| Parmex | a NL 8 | | |
| Perla | b NL 78, a SK 168 | H | |
| Pétra | | | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Pierwszy Zbiór | a PL 218 | | |
| Pinocchio | b NL 75 | H | |
| Polka | a PL 67 | H | |
| Predor | a CZ 347 | H | |
| Premia | a FR 12567 | H | |
| Premino | b NL 78 | H | |
| Presto | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a SK 337 | H | |
| Primecut 59 | b NL 60 | H | |
| Primo | a CZ 761, a FR 8067 | H | |
| Prodigy | a PL 761 | H | |
| Pulsor | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Puma | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Purple Haze | b NL 8 | H | |
| Python | b NL 220 | H | |
| Radka | a CZ 477 | H | |
| Rainbow | b NL 8 | H | |
| Ravero | b NL 78 | H | |
| Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 | | | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 | | | = Chantenay Red Cored 3 |
| Redca | b NL 72, b UK 122 | | |
| Regol | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166 | | |
| Regulska | a PL 93 | | |
| Regulus II | a SE 71 | | |
| Rekord | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Rhine | b NL 79 | H | |
| Riga | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | H | |
| Rionuevo | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Robila | a DE 4676 | H | |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---|---|---|
| Rocket | a UK 189 | | H |
| Rodelika | a DE 4676 | | |
| Rodos | a PL 93 | | H |
| Rondino | b NL 78 | | H |
| Rondo | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Rossini | b NL 60 | | H |
| Rote Riesen 2 | | | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Rotherz 2 | | | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Rothild | a DE 86, b UK 166 | | |
| Rotin | a DE 207 | | |
| Roxette | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Royal Chantenay 2 – Chantenay royal 2 | b NL 78 b ES 3051 | | |
| Royal Chantenay 3 – Chantenay royal 3 | a CZ 112, b DK 8, b NL 4, b UK 168 b ES 1607 | | |
| Rubika | a CZ 477 | | H |
| Rubína | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Rubrovitamina | b IT 125 | | |
| Samantha | b NL 109a | | H |
| San Valerio | b ES 31 | | Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK |
| – St. Valéry | a CZ 112, b UK 38 | | |
| Saturno | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Scarla | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a SK 288, b UK 154 | | H |
| Scarlet | a PL 356 | | H |
| Scarlet Nantes 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Sefora | a FR 2169 | | H |
| Senator | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Senior | a CZ 347, a FR 12744 | | H |
| Senna | b NL 78, a SK 168 | | H |
| Sigma | a CZ 1013, b NL 38 | | H |
| Sirena | b FR 12744 | | H |
| Sirius | b NL 78, a SK 314 | | H |
| Sirkana | b FR 2169, a PL 180 | | H |
| Siroco | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Smirna | a CZ 239 | | |
| Soler | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sophia | b NL 108 | | H |
| Soprano | a FR 8067 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| Spider | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Splendid | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| St. Valéry | | | = San Valerio |
| Star | b NL 78 | | H |
| Starca | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Starship | b NL 8 | | H |
| Stélio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Strong top 2 | | | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Stupická k rychlení | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Sugarsnax 54 | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sunset | b NL 60 | | H |
| Supreme | a FR 8067 | | |
| Sylva | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Sytan | b UK 154 | | |
| Szupra | a HU 43 | | |
| Tagus | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Tamino | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Tancar | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tavola | a FR 8149 | | H |
| Tébé | | | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Teldino | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tellus | a IT 125 | | H |
| Tempo | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Teodor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Texto | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Thames | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tinga | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| Tino | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 209 | | H |
| Tivoli | b NL 60 | | H |
| Topcut | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tora | a PL 677 | | H |
| Toret | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tornado | b DK 8 | | |
| Torro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Totem | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Touchon | a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154 | | |
| Tourino | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Trafford | b NL 108 | | H |

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| Trent | b NL 79 | | H |
| Trevor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Troika | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Turbo | a CZ 649, a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tyne | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ulyses | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Valdo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Valor | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a LT 96, a SK 288 | | H |
| Vanda | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Venus 2 | | | = Berlikumer 2 |
| Vesta | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Vigor | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Vitana | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 | | H |
| Viva | a CZ 1013, b NL 38 | | H |
| Volcano | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Vörös óriás | a SK 3 | | |
| White Satin | b NL 8 | | H |
| Windsor | b NL 108 | | H |
| Yaya | b NL 8 | | H |
| Yellowstone | b NL 8 | | H |
| Yukon | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Zetor | b NL 108 | | H |
| 2 | | | |
| Blanche à collet vert hors terre | b FR x | | |
| Jaune de Lobberich | | | = Lobbericher |
| Jaune du Doubs | b FR x | | Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR |
| Jaune obtuse du Doubs | | | = Jaune du Doubs |
| Krustyna | a PL 589 | | |
| Lobbericher | a DE 207 | | Jaune de Lobberich FR |
| Lobo | a PL 321 | | |
| Táborská žlutá | a CZ x | | |
| Višňovská žlutočervená | a CZ 256 | | |

33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------|---|---|
| Albaro | a DE 3704 | | |
| Amigo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Anteo | a IT 125 | | |
| Argo | b NL 108 | | |
| Astra | b NL 108 | H | |
| Atos | b NL 79 | | |
| Aurelio | b NL 78 | H | |
| Bianco extra | | | = Bianco perfezione |
| Bianco perfezione | b IT 130 | | Bianco extra IT |
| Brando | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Bravo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Budakalászi | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Capo Rizzato | a IT 66 | | |
| Carmo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Cervino | a IT 142 | | |
| Chiarino | a IT 14 | | |
| Claro | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Clio | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Conero | a IT 241 | | |
| Cristal | a FR 8057 | | |
| Cristallo | b IT 142 | | |
| De Florencia | | | = Di Firenze |
| Denso | a FR x | H | |
| Di Bologna | | | = Di Firenze |
| Di Firenze | b IT 121 | | Di Parma IT Di Romagna IT Dulce de Florencia ES |
| - De Florencia | b ES 31 | | |
| - Di Bologna | a CZ 552 | | |
| - Doux de Florence | b FR x | | |
| Di Napoli | b IT 66 | | Di Sarno IT |
| Di Parma | | | = Di Firenze |
| Di Romagna | | | = Di Firenze |
| Di Sarno | | | = Di Napoli |
| Domino | b IT 354 | | |
| Doux de Florence | | | = Di Firenze |
| Dover | a IT 241 | | |
| Duilio | b NL 78 | | |
| Dulce de Florencia | | | = Di Firenze |
| Etrusco | a IT 221 | | |

33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Everest | a IT 142 | | |
| Fedro | a IT 221 | | |
| Fenicio | a IT 1087 | | |
| Finale | a DE 2549 | | |
| Fino | b NL 116b, a PL 761 | | |
| Floro | b NL 8 | H | |
| Fönicia | a HU 50 | | |
| Géant Mammouth perfection – Mammouth | b FR x b IT 124 | | |
| Giulio | a IT 14 | | |
| Goal | b NL 8 | H | |
| Helvia 90 | a IT 14 | | |
| Heracles | b NL 105 | | |
| Latina | b FR 12744 | | |
| Mammouth | | = Géant Mammouth perfection | |
| Mantovano | b IT 1205 | | |
| Marco | a IT 221 | | |
| Mars | b NL 8 | H | |
| Marzio | b NL 78 | H | |
| Miceneo | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Montebianco | b IT 142 | | |
| Nevo | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Or Maggiolino | a IT 1205 | | |
| Orbit | b NL 8 | | |
| Orion | b NL 8 | H | |
| Pitagora | b NL 78 | H | |
| Plinio | a IT 241, b NL 78 | H | |
| Pontino | b NL 78 | | |
| Pronto | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Riace | a IT 241 | | |
| Romanesco | b IT x | | |
| Romolo | b NL 78 | | |
| Romy | a IT 221 | | |
| Rondo | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rudy | b NL 8 | H | |
| Scorpio | b NL 8 | H | |
| Selma | b NL 415 | | |
| Serpico | a FR 12744 | H | |

33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|------------|---|---|
| Sirio | b IT 1134 | | |
| Solaris | b NL 8 | H | |
| Soroksári | a HU 53 | | |
| Super Wadenromen | b IT 143 | | |
| Tardivo di Sarno | a IT 66 | | |
| Tardo | b NL 116b | | |
| Tarquinio | a IT 142 | | |
| Tiber | a IT 241 | | |
| Trevi | a IT 241 | | |
| Tusco | a IT 241 | | |
| Valentino | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Vanto | a FR x | H | |
| Váza | a HU 521 | | |
| Victorio | b NL 8 | H | |
| Wadenromen | b IT 143 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| A costa rosata | | | = Bionda delle sette lune |
| A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire – A foglia di quercia | b FR x b IT x | | Bionda a foglia di quercia IT |
| A foglia di quercia | | | = A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire |
| Abby | b ES 55 | | |
| Abel | b NL 26 | | |
| Abigail | b NL 26 | | |
| Acapulco | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Access | a FR 8067 | | |
| Achát | a CZ 231 | | |
| Action | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176 | | |
| Adal | b NL 108 | | |
| Adamо | a NL 108 | | |
| Adela | a NL 79 | | |
| Admiral | a AT 72 | | |
| Adriana | b NL 290 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Adriatica agostana goriziana | | | = Goriziana estiva |
| Adventis | b NL 2a | | |
| Aficion | b NL 108 | | |
| Agades | a FR 8067 | | |
| Agora | a PL 218 | | |
| Agostana goriziana | | | = Goriziana estiva |
| Ailin | b NL 79 | | |
| Aimee | b NL 26 | | |
| Aitana | a ES 63 | | |
| Akaba | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | | |
| Alambra | b NL 78, a SK 163 | | |
| Alanet | b NL 26 | | |
| Alanis | a FR 12051, b NL 78 | | |
| Alaya | b NL 26 | | |
| Alber | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | |
| Alboka | a FR 12567 | | |
| Aldina | b NL 60 | | |
| Alegress | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Alert | b NL 78 | | |
| Alès | a SK 337 | | |
| Alexander | b NL 26 | | |
| Alexandria | b NL 108 | | |
| Alexys | a NL 79 | | |
| Alfredo | b NL 108 | | |
| Alhamá | b ES 63 | | |
| Alisia | b NL 78 | | |
| Alizé | a FR 8057 | | |
| All The Year Round | b UK 38 | | Fürchtenichts NL |
| - Zwart Duits | b NL x | | |
| Allegiance | b NL 248 | | |
| Almadin | b NL 60 | | |
| Almanga | b NL 60 | | |
| Almesto | b ES 3021 | | |
| Alminar | b NL 60 | | |
| Almudena | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | |
| Aloha | b NL 26 | | |
| Altenburský | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Alvaro | b NL 26 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Amadeus | b NL 108 | | |
| Amadora | b NL 39 | | |
| Amandine | b NL 108 | | |
| Amarella | a AT 72 | | |
| Amboni | b NL 26 | | |
| Amelia | a FR 12744 | | |
| America 2 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 |
| America 3 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 |
| Amerika 2 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 |
| Amerika 3 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 |
| Amerikaanse Roodrand – Amerikanischer brauner | b NL x a DE 920 | | Frisée d'Amérique NL |
| Amerikanischer brauner | | | = Amerikaanse Roodrand |
| Amorina | b NL 60 | | |
| Amorix | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Amur | a CZ 140 | | |
| Anabela | b NL 105 | | |
| Anafi | a NL 60 | | |
| Andrea | b NL 105 | | |
| Andros | a IT 241 | | |
| Anfield | b NL 78 | | |
| Angela | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Angie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Angus | b NL 78 | | |
| Anicette | b NL 26 | | |
| Anielka | a PL 92 | | |
| Anissa | a FR 8057 | | |
| Ankiva | b ES 3021, a NL 60 | | |
| Annelie | b NL 79 | | |
| Annick | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Anouk | b NL 26 | | |
| Anthara | a FR 8057 | | |
| Anthem | b NL 248 | | |
| Anthony | b NL 108 | | |
| Antigua | b NL 78 | | |
| Antociano | b NL 78 | | |
| Antonya | a FR 12821 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Anza | b NL 78 | | |
| Apache | b NL 108 | | |
| Appia | a FR 12744 | | |
| Apulia | a FR 8057, b PT 591 | | |
| Aragorn | b SE 71 | | |
| Ardeola | a NL 78 | | |
| Ardic | b ES 98 | | |
| Ardinas | b NL 108 | | |
| Arethusa | b NL 26 | | |
| Argelès | a FR 8067 | | |
| Arizona | a NL 108 | | |
| Arka | a PL 218 | | |
| Arlekino | b NL 108 | | |
| Armore | b NL 79 | | |
| Arpège | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Artémis | a FR 8057 | | |
| Aruba | b NL 26 | | |
| Asdrubal | b NL 78 | | |
| Ashantie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Assurix | b NL 26 | | |
| Asterix | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Astral – Grandes Lagos Astral | b NL 79 b ES 2420 | | |
| Atala | b NL 26 | | |
| Atena | a PL 92 | | |
| Atlantis | b NL 108 | | |
| Atoll | a FR 12744 | | |
| Attico | b NL 60 | | |
| Attractie | b NL x | Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL | |
| – Attraktion – Unrivalled – White Boston | b DE 7653 b UK 168 a SK 166 | | |
| Attraktion | | = Attractie | |
| Attrio | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Audran | b NL 79 | | |
| Audrey | a FR 8057 | | |
| Augusta | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | |
| Aurea | b ES 9 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Australische Gele | b NL x | | |
| Autan | a FR 12567 | | |
| Averya | a FR 8235 | | |
| Avesta | b NL 26 | | |
| Aviram | a ES 4301 | | |
| Avondefiance | a FR 8028 | | |
| Awia | a PL 92 | | |
| Axelie | a FR 8067 | | |
| Azuly | b NL 26 | | |
| Azura | b NL 60 | | |
| Baby Star | b NL 78 | | |
| Babylon | b NL 4 | | |
| Bacardi | b NL 26 | | |
| Bacares | a FR 8067 | | |
| Bacio | b NL 26 | | |
| Bafira | b NL 60 | | |
| Bahia | a FR 8067 | | |
| Bakata | a PL 92 | | |
| Bakito | b NL 60 | | |
| Balance | b NL 78 | | |
| Balatonzöld | a HU 3 | | |
| Balesta | b NL 26 | | |
| Ballada | a PL 218 | | |
| Ballerina | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | | |
| Ballon – Romaine Ballon | a FR x b NL 4 | | |
| Balmita | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Balmoral | a FR 12744 | | |
| Baltimore | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Balua | b ES 9 | | |
| Bambi | b NL 108 | | |
| Bandolin | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Banquise | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Barba dei frati | b IT 125 | | |
| Barbarossa | a DE 7464 | | |
| Barbita | b NL 108 | | |
| Barcelia | b NL 26 | | |
| Barcelona | b NL 60 | | |
| Bariota | b NL 78 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|
| Bariton | b NL 60 | | |
| Barman | b NL 60 | | |
| Barney | b NL 108 | | |
| Baroak | b NL 4 | | |
| Baronet | b NL 26 | | |
| Barosso | b NL 4 | | |
| Barracuda | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | |
| Barrina | b NL 79 | | |
| Bartoli | b NL 60 | | |
| Basic | b NL 60 | | |
| Bastidor | b NL 79 | | |
| Bastille | a FR 8332 | | |
| Batarossa | b NL 78 | | |
| Bataser | | = Dorée de printemps | |
| Batavia amarilla de Paris | | = Blonde de Paris | |
| Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 | | = Blonde à bord rouge 3 | |
| Batavia bionda di Parigi | | = Blonde de Paris | |
| Batavia blanca | | = Blonde de Paris | |
| Batavia blonde de Paris | | = Blonde de Paris | |
| Batavia cavolo di Napoli | | = Webbs Wonderful | |
| Batavia dorada de primavera | | = Dorée de printemps | |
| Batavia dorée | | = Blonde de Paris | |
| Batavia rubia | | = Blonde de Paris | |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 | b ES 3014 | Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL | |
| - Grazer Krauthäuptel 2 | a AT x | | |
| - Laibacher Eis 2 | b NL x | | |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4 | b ES 5009 | Grazer Krauthäuptel 4 NL Laibacher Eis 4 NL | |
| - Iceberg 4 | b NL 4 | | |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 5 | | = Blonde à bord rouge 5 | |
| Batavia rubia Flavia | b ES 2027 | | |
| Batavia rubia Lydia | b ES 2027 | | |
| Batavia verde | | = Webbs Wonderful | |
| Bataviaanse Blonde | | = Blonde de Paris | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Batida | b NL 26 | | |
| Bavert | b NL 60 | | |
| Beata | a PL 218 | | |
| Beauregard | | | = Frisée de Beauregard |
| Bedford | b NL 60 | | |
| Belamix | b NL 26 | | |
| Beliva | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | | |
| Belize | b NL 60 | | |
| Bella | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Belladonna | b ES 98 | | |
| Bellisimo | b NL 60 | | |
| Belmondo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Belowa | b NL 26 | | |
| Benjamin | b NL 60 | | |
| Bennie | b NL 26 | | |
| Bentley | b NL 60 | | |
| Berbera | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Bercie | b NL 108 | | |
| Berdine | a FR 8332 | | |
| Bérénice | a FR 8057 | | |
| Bergamo | b NL 60 | | |
| Bergerac | b NL 108 | | |
| Bergland | b NL 78 | | |
| Berwick | b NL 108 | | |
| Besson | | | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Besson rouge | | | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Betanto | b NL 60 | | |
| Betsy | b NL 26 | | |
| Bijou | b NL 26 | | |
| Bionda a foglia di quercia | | | = A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire |
| Bionda a foglia liscia | b IT 221 | | Da taglio a foglia liscia IT |
| Bionda a foglia riccia | b IT 130 | | Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT |
| Bionda Colosseo 2 | | | = Blonde lente à monter 2 |
| Bionda Colosseo 4 | | | = Lentissima a montare 4 |
| Bionda Colosseo 5 | | | = Lentissima a montare 5 |
| Bionda degli ortolani | | | = Blonde maraîchère |
| Bionda delle sette lune | b IT 113 | | A costa rosata IT |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| Bionda lenta a montare 2 | | | = Blonde lente à monter 2 |
| Bionda lenta a montare 4 | | | = Lentissima a montare 4 |
| Bionda lenta a montare 5 | | | = Lentissima a montare 5 |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 2 | | | = Blonde lente à monter 2 |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 4 | | | = Lentissima a montare 4 |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 5 | | | = Lentissima a montare 5 |
| Bionda ricciolina | | | = Bionda a foglia riccia |
| Biondi | a DE 3704 | | |
| Birba | b NL 26 | | |
| Biscia rossa | b IT 221 | | Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT |
| Bix | b NL 78 | | |
| Black Seeded Simpson | b NL x | | |
| Blanke Zelfsluitende | | | = Blonde maraîchère |
| Blimita | b NL 79 | | |
| Blizzard | b NL 78 | | |
| Blonde à bord rouge 2 | | | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 |
| Blonde à bord rouge 3 | b NL 4 | | Glaciele di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL |
| - Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 | b IT x | | |
| Blonde à bord rouge 5 | b FR x | | |
| - Batavia rubia de bordo rojo 5 | b ES 2103 | | |
| Blonde à couper | | | = Witte Dunsel |
| Blonde à couper améliorée | | | = Witte Dunsel |
| Blonde de Doulon | b FR x | | Patience FR |
| Blonde de Paris | a FR x | | Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL |
| - Batavia bionda di Parigi | b IT 143 | | |
| - Batavia dorée | b NL x | | |
| - Batavia rubia | b ES x | | |
| - Favourite | b UK 37 | | |
| Blonde du Cazard | b FR x | | Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Blonde lente à monter 2 | a FR x | | Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT |
| - Lentissima a montare 2 | b IT 96 | | |
| Blonde lente à monter 3 | b NL x | | |
| - Lentissima a montare 3 | b IT 66 | | |
| Blonde maraîchère | a FR x | | |
| - Bionda degli ortolani | b IT x | | |
| - Blanke Zelfsluitende | b NL x | | |
| - Paris White | b UK 168 | | |
| Blondine | | | = Victoria |
| Blush | b NL 480 | | |
| Bocado | a FR 8067 | | |
| Bodega | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Bogarde | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Bohemia | b NL 26 | | |
| Bola de Manteiga | | | = Hilde II |
| Bolchoï | a FR 8332 | | |
| Bolivar | b NL 26 | | |
| Bolzano | b NL 60 | | |
| Bona | a PL 93 | | |
| Bonelli | b NL 108 | | |
| Bonita | | | = Dorée de printemps |
| Bora | a IT 241 | | |
| Boreale | a FR 8067 | | |
| Borneo | a IT 241 | | |
| Borsato | b NL 26 | | |
| Bouclette | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Bourguignonne | | | = Grosse blonde d'hiver |
| Brandon | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | |
| Brasiliana | | | = Great Lakes 118 |
| Brenda | b NL 375 | | |
| Brenson | b NL 105 | | |
| Brera | b NL 26 | | |
| Brest | b NL 60 | | |
| Bridgemere | b NL 136 | | |
| Brigade | b NL 26 | | |
| Brilant | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Brio | a FR 12744 | | |
| Brisbane | b NL 108 | | |
| British Hilde | | | = Hilde II |
| Britney | b NL 26 | | |
| Broday | b ES 98 | | |
| Brogan | b NL 26 | | |
| Brune d'hiver | b FR x | | Passion brune FR |
| Brunhilde | | | = Attractie |
| Brunia | a FR 8067 | | |
| Bubbles | a UK 189 | | |
| Buffalo | b NL 60 | | |
| Bughatti | b NL 60 | | |
| Burgia | b NL 108 | | |
| Bushido | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Buttercrunch | b UK 38 | | |
| Buzet | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Cacharol | b NL 78 | | |
| Cadières | | | = Tête de Nîmes |
| Cahors | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Cailey | b NL 79 | | |
| Calabria | b NL 26 | | |
| Caldera | b NL 26 | | |
| Caleb | b NL 26 | | |
| Calgary | a NL 78 | | |
| Caliente | a NL 60 | | |
| Calmar | a DE 2549 | | |
| Calona | b NL 79 | | |
| Calorice | a FR 8067 | | |
| Calviac | b NL 108 | | |
| Camaro | a FR 8332 | | |
| Cambria | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | |
| Cameron | a NL 78 | | |
| Camio | b NL 79 | | |
| Campania | b NL 26 | | |
| Campari | a FR 1993, b NL 78 | | |
| Campionas | b NL 108 | | |
| Canal | a FR 12744 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Canasta – Maravilla de verano canasta | a FR 12567 b ES 5102 | | |
| Cancan | b NL 105 | | |
| Candela | b NL 108 | | |
| Canion | b NL 26 | | |
| Cannington Forcing | b UK 189 | | |
| Cantabria | a FR 8067 | | |
| Capitan | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Capri | a IT 241 | | |
| Caprice | b NL 79 | | |
| Capua | b NL 78 | | |
| Cardinale | a FR 8057 | | |
| Carinus | b NL 108 | | |
| Carioca | a FR 12744 | | |
| Carlane | a FR 12744 | | |
| Carmen | a FR 8057, a SK 250 | | |
| Carmina | a PL 92 | | |
| Carmoli | a FR 8332 | | |
| Carolus | b NL 108 | | |
| Cartagonova | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | |
| Cartan – Valmaine | b NL x b UK 189 | | |
| Caruso | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Casabella | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Casanova | b NL 26 | | |
| Casarca | a NL 78 | | |
| Casparo | b NL 79 | | |
| Cassandra | b NL 26 | | |
| Cassiopea | b NL 108 | | |
| Cassita | a FR 12567 | | |
| Castillon | a FR 1993 | | |
| Catalina | b NL 78 | | |
| Catalogna | | = Radichetta | |
| Caterina | b NL 60 | | |
| Cati | b NL 78 | | |
| Cavolo di Napoli | | = Webbs Wonderful | |
| Cazorla | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | |
| Cellia | a FR 8057 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| Celtuce | b UK 38 | | |
| Centauro | b NL 78 | | |
| Centore | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Cerbiatta | | | = Radichetta |
| Cerize | b NL 26 | | |
| Červánek | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Cervia | b NL 26 | | |
| Chagall | a NL x | | |
| Challenge | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Chamonix | b NL 26 | | |
| Chancellor | b NL 248 | | |
| Charan | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Charita | b NL 60 | | |
| Charlene – Szansa | a CZ 301, a SK 182 a PL 187 | | |
| Charles | b NL 60 | | |
| Charlin | a FR 8067 | | |
| Charlotta | a FR 12744 | | |
| Chartwell | b NL 136 | | |
| Chelsis | a FR 8057 | | |
| Cherokee | b NL 108 | | |
| Cherry | b ES 63 | | |
| Chianti | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | | |
| Chicon Batavia | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Chicon des Charentes | b FR x | | |
| Chieftain | a IT 76 | | |
| Chilim | a NL 79 | | |
| Chiquina | b NL 79 | | |
| Chivanne | b NL 26 | | |
| Chou de Naples | | | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Ciantara | b NL 26 | | |
| Ciciolina | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cindy | a PL 352 | | |
| Circe | b NL 78 | | |
| Citadel | b NL 26 | | |
| Ciucca | b IT 125, b NL 4 | | |
| Claire | b NL 79 | | |
| Claremont | b NL 136 | | |
| Clarion | a CZ 505, a FR 8875, a NL 26, a SK 176 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Classic | a IT 241 | | |
| Claudette | a CZ 313, b NL 108 | | |
| Cobham Green | b UK 189 | | |
| Cocarde | a FR 8057 | | |
| Cofidis | b NL 2a | | |
| Col de Napoles | | | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Colise | b NL 26 | | |
| Colombix | b NL 26 | | |
| Colorado | a NL 108 | | |
| Coloria | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Comanche | b NL 503 | | |
| Comedy | b NL 26 | | |
| Comina | b NL 60 | | |
| Comodore | b NL 108 | | |
| Completo | b NL 108 | | |
| Conchita | b NL 26 | | |
| Concorde | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | | |
| Concordia | b NL 26 | | |
| Conny | a PL 352 | | |
| Conquest | b NL 503 | | |
| Constance | a FR 8332 | | |
| Constant Heart | | | = Hilde II |
| Continuity | b UK 38 | | |
| Coolguard | a IT 241 | | |
| Coquette | b NL 108 | | |
| Coralis | a FR 8057, b NL 290 | | |
| Cormoran | b NL 79 | | |
| Corneillac | b NL 108 | | |
| Cornet | b NL 60 | | |
| Corona | b NL 26 | | |
| Coronel | b NL 26 | | |
| Corsair | b NL 136 | | |
| Corsaro | a NL 78 | | |
| Corsica | a NL 78 | | |
| Cortège | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cortina | b NL 60 | | |
| Cosmic | b NL 136 | | |
| Counter | b NL 60 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|
| Court | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Courtine | a FR 12744 | | |
| Coventry | b NL 26 | | |
| Craquante d'Avignon | | | = Craquerelle du Midi |
| Craquerelle du Midi - Winter Density | b FR x, b NL 4 b UK 189 | | Craquante d'Avignon FR |
| Creta | a IT 241 | | |
| Crimson | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | H | |
| Criolla | | | = Parella |
| Crispilla amarilla | b ES 9 | | Crispilla blanca ES |
| Crispilla blanca | | | = Crispilla amarilla |
| Crispino | a CZ 1064, a NL 78 | | |
| Cristel | b NL 26 | | |
| Cristian | b NL 26 | | |
| Criston | b NL 78 | | |
| Crosby | a CZ 505, b NL 92 | | |
| Crufia | a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| Cud Voorburgu | a PL 67 | | |
| Curlio | b NL 26 | | |
| Da taglio a foglia liscia | | | = Bionda a foglia liscia |
| Dabora | a NL 60 | | |
| Daguan | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182 | | |
| Dakino | a FR 8332 | | |
| Dallas | b ES 98 | | |
| Dalmata | b NL 60 | | |
| Dannoë | a FR 8057 | | |
| Daytona | b NL 503 | | |
| De Pierre bénite | b FR x, b NL 4 | | |
| De Verrières | a FR 8067 | | D'hiver de Verrières FR |
| Deborah | b NL 108 | | |
| Defiant | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Dekor | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Delaila | b NL 26 | | |
| Delfi | b NL 290 | | |
| Delicato | b NL 4 | | |
| Delice | a FR 3401, b NL 78 | | |
| Delinas | b NL 108 | | |
| Delizia | b NL 26 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Delsay | a ES 5027, a FR 1993, b NL 78 | | |
| Delta | a SK 209 | | |
| Demian | b NL 79 | | |
| Demoiselle | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Denver | b NL 78 | | |
| Deon | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Deroma | b NL 26 | | |
| D'estate di Sarno | b IT 66 | | |
| Destinie | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Dětenická atrakce | a CZ x | | |
| Děvín | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Devonia | a FR 8067 | | |
| D'hiver de Verrières | | | = De Verrières |
| Di Trieste | | | = Bionda a foglia riccia |
| Diabless | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | |
| Diablo | a FR 8330, b NL 78 | | |
| Diamond | b NL 26 | | |
| Diana | a UK 189 | | |
| Dickinson | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | |
| Dimension | b NL 108 | | |
| Dinand | b NL 26 | | |
| Dino | a NL 60 | | |
| Dippego | a PL 244 | | |
| Discovery | a NL 108 | | |
| Divina | a FR 8067 | | |
| Django | a FR 12744 | | |
| Djembe | b NL 105 | | |
| Dobra | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Dobrix | b NL 26 | | |
| Dolcevita | a FR 8332 | | |
| Dolly | a CZ 320, a NL 105, a SK 104 | | |
| Domino | a NL 108 | | |
| Donald | b NL 60 | | |
| Donatella | b NL 60 | | |
| Donatio | b NL 26 | | |
| Donatus | b NL 108 | | |
| Doncella | b ES 63 | | |
| Dorée de printemps – Bataser | a FR 12744 b NL x | | Loura de Primavera PT |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| - Batavia dorada de primavera | b ES x | | |
| - Bonita | b PT 573 | | |
| Doreno | a FR 8332 | | |
| Dorica | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Doris | b NL 78 | | |
| Dover | b NL 60 | | |
| Du bon jardinier | b FR x, b NL x | | Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR |
| Dua | a CZ 56 | | |
| Dubáček | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Dubagold | a CZ 239 | | |
| Dubared | a CZ 239 | | |
| Dublin | b NL 60 | | |
| Ducey | b NL 60 | | |
| Duende | b NL 26 | | |
| Duke | b NL 248 | | |
| Dulcine | b NL 108 | | |
| Dumka | a PL 218 | | |
| Duna | a IT 142 | | |
| Durango | b NL 26 | | |
| Dustin | b NL 60 | | |
| Dynamic | b NL 78 | | |
| Dynamite | a NL 122 | | |
| Dynamo | b NL 108 | | |
| Edelvess | a FR 8067 | | |
| Edina | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Edison | a FR 8332 | | |
| Edmonton | a NL 78 | | |
| Edox | b NL 60 | | |
| Edurne | b NL 79 | | |
| Edyta Ożarowska | a PL 218 | | |
| Eileen | b NL 26 | | |
| Einstein | b NL 108 | | |
| El Toro - Grandes Lagos El Toro | b NL 118c b ES 2027 | | |
| Elenas | b NL 108 | | |
| Eline | b NL 55 | | |
| Elisabeth | b NL 60 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Eloise | b NL 290 | | |
| Elsa | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | |
| Elton | b NL 60 | | |
| Elvira | a NL 108 | | |
| Emaï | a FR 8332 | | |
| Embrace | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| Emerald | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | |
| Emilia 2 | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 | |
| Emilia 3 | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 | |
| Enara | b NL 79 | | |
| Energy | b NL 26 | | |
| Enrica | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Entrada | b NL 26 | | |
| Enya | a NL 26 | | |
| Eole | a FR 8067 | | |
| Eracles | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Erika | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| Ermosa | a FR 8057 | | |
| Escada | b NL 60 | | |
| Escorial | a ES 4310 | | |
| Esmeralda | b NL 78 | | |
| Esperia | a FR 8332 | | |
| Estafet | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Estelle | b NL 60 | | |
| Estilus | b NL 108 | | |
| Estiva di Kagran 2 | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 | |
| Estiva di Kagran 3 | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 | |
| Estrel | b NL 26 | | |
| Evancy | a NL 79 | | |
| Evasion | a FR 1993 | | |
| Ewa | a PL 218 | | |
| Ewelina | a PL 218 | | |
| Excellent | | = Hilde II | |
| Excelsa | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | |
| Excelsior | | = Victoria | |
| Expresse | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Exquise | a FR 8067 | | |
| Extase | a FR 8067 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| Extremo | a FR 8332 | | |
| Facilio | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Falbala | a FR 12744 | | |
| Fanfare | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Fanny | b NL 26 | | |
| Fantaisie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Fanyon | b NL 108 | | |
| Faraon | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Farsa | a PL 93 | | |
| Fatima | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Faustina | a FR 8332 | | |
| Favoria | a FR 12744 | | |
| Favourite | | = Blonde de Paris | |
| Fayal | b NL 26 | | |
| Fedoria | a FR 8067 | | |
| Fenice | a FR 8057 | | |
| Feria | a FR 8057 | | |
| Ferrari | b NL 60 | | |
| Ferulia | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Fidjie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Filipus | b NL 108 | | |
| Fimana | b ES 10 | | |
| Finetta | b NL 108 | | |
| Fiona | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Fiorella | b NL 60 | | |
| Fiorette | b NL 108 | | |
| Fitness | a FR 8067 | | |
| Flamenco | a FR 12744 | | |
| Flaminia | a FR 8067 | | |
| Flammes | a FR 8067 | | |
| Flandria | a NL 108 | | |
| Flora | b NL 60 | | |
| Floreal | a FR 8332, b NL 108 | | |
| Flouran | b NL 79 | | |
| Focea | a ES 2008, a FR 8057 | | |
| Fonseca | b NL 108 | | |
| Forellenschluß | a AT 72 | | |
| Fortunas | b NL 108 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Fortune | | | = Hilde II |
| Fox | a IT 241 | | |
| Famina | b NL 60 | | |
| Francesca | b NL 79 | | |
| Frauke | b NL 445 | | |
| Freccia | b NL 78 | | |
| Frederica | b NL 108 | | |
| Freedom | a FR 12051, b NL 78 | | |
| Frigo | b NL 108 | | |
| Frillac | b NL 78 | | |
| Frillblond | b NL 78 | | |
| Frillice | a NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Frillred | b NL 78 | | |
| Frisby | a CZ 320, a NL 105 | | |
| Frisco | b NL 503 | | |
| Frisée d'Amérique | | | = Amerikaanse Roodrand |
| Frisée de Beauregard | b FR x | | Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT |
| - Regina dei ghiacci | a CZ 769, b IT x | | |
| - Reine des Glaces | b NL 4 | | |
| Frisette | b NL 105 | | |
| Frisia | b NL 26 | | |
| Fristina | b NL 105 | | |
| Frivola | a FR 12744 | | |
| Froky | b NL 105 | | |
| Fulica | a CZ 1064 | | |
| Fulmaria | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Funfree | b NL 79 | | |
| Funly | a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Funtaste | b NL 79 | | |
| Funtime | a FR 12567 | | |
| Funway | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Fürchtenichts | | | = All The Year Round |
| Futura | a IT 142 | | |
| Gaardenier | | | = Du bon jardinier |
| Gador | a ES 63 | | |
| Gaillarde | a FR 8057 | | |
| Gainor | b NL 26 | | |
| Galaxita | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| Galaxy | a CZ 1064 | | |
| Galiano | a FR 12744 | | |
| Galisse | a FR 8057 | | |
| Galit | a ES 4310 | | |
| Gardenia | a IT 142 | | |
| Garfield | b NL 26 | | |
| Garuda | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| Gautier E25 | a ES 2008 | | |
| Geldria | b NL 108 | | |
| Gemini | b NL 75 | | |
| Geneva | b NL 136 | | |
| Genius | b NL 108 | | |
| Gentilina | b NL x | | |
| Gerard | b NL 60 | | |
| Giada | a IT 142 | | |
| Giardina | a IT 142 | | |
| Gilbert | b NL 60 | | |
| Gioia | b NL 26 | | |
| Giotto | b NL 108 | | |
| Girelle | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Girondac | b NL 108 | | = Blonde à bord rouge 3 |
| Glaciele di Lubiana 3 | | | |
| Glaciar | b NL 108 | | |
| Gladys | a FR 8057 | | |
| Glaive | b NL 26 | | |
| Glenan | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Glice | a NL 79 | | |
| Gloire du Dauphiné | a FR x | | |
| Glory | | = Maikönig | |
| Goldenice | a FR 8067 | | |
| Gomera | b NL 60 | | |
| Goodison | b NL 78 | | |
| Goofy | b NL 60 | | |
| Goplana | a PL 218 | | |
| Gorbea | a ES 63 | | |
| Goriziana estiva | b IT 58 | | Adriatica agostana goriziana IT Agostana goriziana IT |
| Gotte dorée | | | = Gotte jaune d'or |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Gotte jaune d'or | a FR x, b NL x | | Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL |
| Goudgele Gotte | | | = Gotte jaune d'or |
| Gracita | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Gramsi | a EL 29 | | |
| Grand Rapids | b NL x, b UK x | | |
| Grandes Lagos | b ES 10 | | |
| Grandes Lagos Astral | | | = Astral |
| Grandes Lagos El Toro | | | = El Toro |
| Grandes Lagos Nabucco | | | = Nabucco |
| Grandes Lagos 118 | | | = Great Lakes 118 |
| Grandes Lagos 659 | | | = Great Lakes 659 |
| Grazer Eishäuptel | a AT 72 | | |
| Grazer Krauthäuptel 2 | | | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 |
| Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 | | | = Blonde à bord rouge 3 |
| Grazer Krauthäuptel 4 | | | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4 |
| Graziella | a FR 12744 | | |
| Great Lakes 118 – Grandes Lagos 118 | b IT 125, b NL x b ES 31 | | Brasiliana IT |
| Great Lakes 659 – Grandes Lagos 659 | b NL x b ES 5073 | | Mesa 659 ES, NL |
| Green Grown | a EL 16 | | |
| Green Sun | a NL 60 | | |
| Green Towers | a FR 9766 | | |
| Greenpick | a DE 3704 | | |
| Greenstone | b NL 79 | | |
| Grenada | a IT 241 | | |
| Grenada Ożarowska | a PL 218 | | |
| Grenadine | a FR 8067 | | |
| Grettona | a CZ 552, b IT 1205 | | |
| Grinie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Grise maraîchère | a FR x, b NL x | | Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK |
| – Lobjoits Green Cos | b UK x | | |
| Griselda | b NL 78 | | |
| Groene Bindsla | | | = Grise maraîchère |
| Grosse blonde d'hiver | b FR x | | Bourguignonne FR |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|
| Grosse blonde paresseuse | a FR x, b NL 4 | | |
| Grüner Eishäuptel | a AT 72 | | |
| Grünetta | a DE 3704 | | |
| Guadeloupe | a FR 8332 | | |
| Guadix | b NL 26 | | |
| Guara | a FR 2169, b NL 60 | | |
| Guia | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | |
| Gulliver | a FR 1993 | | |
| Habana | b NL 26 | | |
| Hades | a FR 8067 | | |
| Hajtató gigant | a SK 323 | | |
| Hanna | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | |
| Hannibal | a FR 8067 | | |
| Hans | b NL 60 | | |
| Hawaii | b NL 108 | | |
| Helena | a ES 4310 | | |
| Helsinas | b NL 108 | | |
| Henri Monville | | = Blonde du Cazard | |
| Herm | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Herman | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Hertog | b NL 108 | | |
| Hilde II | b NL x, b UK 189 | British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK | |
| – Bola de Manteiga | b PT 757 | | |
| – Prado | b ES 3051 | | |
| Hillary | b NL 108 | | |
| Hilro | a ES 1606, a SE 71 | | |
| Hinova | b NL 26 | | |
| Histor | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Holmes | b NL 108 | | |
| Horizon | b NL 108 | | |
| Hrdelský | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Humil | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Hussarde | a FR 8057 | | |
| Ibis | a NL 60 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Iceball | a NL 78 | | |
| Iceberg 2 | | | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 |
| Iceberg 3 | | | = Blonde à bord rouge 3 |
| Iceberg 4 | | | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4 |
| Igea | b NL 26 | | |
| Iglo | a NL 108 | | |
| Igoma | b NL 26 | | |
| Ikentina | b NL 108 | | |
| Ilona | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Imbria | a FR 1993 | | |
| Imperator | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | |
| Imperiale | | | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Impero | b NL 79 | | |
| Impuls | a NL 60 | | |
| Impulsion | a FR 8332 | | |
| Indiana | a FR 8332 | | |
| Indus | b NL 78 | | |
| Ingrid | a ES 5027 | | |
| Integral | b NL 79 | | |
| Intensite | a FR 8332, b NL 108 | | |
| Inverlaica | a ES 10 | | |
| Inverna | | | = Invierno de Mallorca |
| Invicta | b NL 108 | | |
| Invierno de Mallorca | b ES x | | Inverna ES |
| Ipanima | b NL 108 | | |
| Irati | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | |
| Irina | b NL 108 | | |
| Irma | | | = Hilde II |
| Ischia | a FR 8067 | | |
| Ivana | a FR 8332 | | |
| Ivress | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Iwa | a PL 93 | | |
| Jamaï | a FR 8332 | | |
| James | b NL 60 | | |
| Jana | a PL 93 | | |
| Jandac | a FR 8332, b NL 108 | | |
| Jantar | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Jasia | a PL 218 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Jefferson | b NL 105 | | |
| Jeffrey | b NL 60 | | |
| Jessica | b NL 290 | | |
| Jessy | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Jewel | b NL 136 | | |
| Jiska | b NL 108 | | |
| Joanna | b NL 60 | | |
| Joconda | a FR 12821 | | |
| John | b NL 60 | | |
| Johnson | b NL 105 | | |
| Jordane | a FR 8057 | | |
| Jorge | b NL 26 | | H |
| Jorian | b NL 26 | | |
| Josephine | b NL 79 | | |
| Josina | b NL 108 | | |
| Juleczka | a PL 92 | | |
| Julek | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Juniális | a SK 142 | | |
| Jupiter | a CZ 239 | | |
| Justine | a FR 12744 | | |
| Justyna | a PL 218 | | |
| Kagraner Sommer 2 | b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72 | | America 2 IT Amerika 2 NL Emilia 2 IT K.S. 2 IT Regina d'estate 2 IT Smeraldo 2 IT, NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL |
| - Estiva di Kagran 2 | a CZ 769, b IT x | | |
| Kagraner Sommer 3 | b ES 3154, b FR x, b NL 78 | | America 3 IT Amerika 3 NL Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT, NL Steran 3 NL Zomerkoning 3 NL |
| - Estiva di Kagran 3 | b IT x | | |
| Kamalia | b NL 26 | | |
| Kamex | a CZ 231, a SK x | | |
| Kamikaze | a FR 8067 | | |
| Karanda RZ | a ES 3025 | | |
| Karát | a CZ x, a SK 165 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------|---|
| Kardigon | a FR 8332 | | |
| Karen | b NL 78 | | |
| Karif | a NL 108 | | |
| Karminova | a CZ 239 | | |
| Karneol | a SK 287 | | |
| Karola | a PL 67 | | |
| Kasam | a IT 570 | | |
| Kasseler | a DE 7464 | | |
| Katia | b NL 108 | | |
| Katinga | b NL 60 | | |
| Kazan | a NL 108 | | |
| Kellys | b NL 60 | | |
| Kelvin | a CZ 1064, a NL 78 | | |
| Kendaï | a FR 8332 | | |
| Kendo | a FR 12744 | | |
| Kenia | b NL 108 | | |
| Kenora | b NL 26 | | |
| Kereon | a FR 8057 | | |
| Kerouan | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Keszthelyi nyári | a HU 3 | | |
| Kidance | a FR 8332 | | |
| Kinemontepas | a FR x, b NL 4 | | |
| Kipling | a FR 8332 | | |
| Klausia | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Kobak | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Kojac | a FR 8332 | | |
| Korigan | a FR 12567 | | |
| Král máje I | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Krilda | a FR 8332 | | |
| Krimaldi | b NL 108 | | |
| Krinas | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Krindor | a FR 8332 | | |
| Krisalide | a FR 8332 | | |
| Krisanne | b NL 108 | | |
| Kriss | b NL 78 | | |
| Kristia | b NL 79 | | |
| Kristinas | a FR 8332 | | |
| Kristine | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Kristo | a FR 8332 | | |
| Kritair | a FR 8332 | | |
| Krizabri | a FR 8332 | | |
| Krizet | a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Królowa Lata | a PL 218 | | |
| Królowa Majowych | | | = Maikönig |
| Kroma | b NL 78 | | |
| Krystal | a CZ 231 | | |
| K.S. 2 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 |
| K.S. 3 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 |
| Kublaï | a FR 8332 | | |
| Kumi | b NL 26 | | |
| Kwiryna | a PL 93 | | |
| La préférée | | | = Trocadéro |
| La resistente | a CZ 769, b IT 130 | | |
| Laconia | a FR 8067 | | |
| Lady Frost | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | |
| Lagon | a FR 8332 | | |
| Lagunas | b NL 108 | | |
| Laibacher Eis 2 | | | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 |
| Laibacher Eis 3 | | | = Blonde à bord rouge 3 |
| Laibacher Eis 4 | | | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4 |
| Lakeland | a UK 189 | | |
| Lansaï | b NL 108 | | |
| Larand | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a LT 101 | | |
| Larga oreja de mulo S/N | b ES 9 | | Romana larga encarnada S/N ES |
| Larian | b NL 79 | | |
| Larissa | a DE 86 | | |
| Lattughino riccio Lollo | | | = Lollo |
| Laura | a FR 8067 | | |
| Lauren | a FR 12744 | | |
| Leander | b NL 26 | | |
| Leandra | a FR 8332 | | |
| Leda | a SI 232 | | |
| Lednický | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Legion | a ES 5027 | | |
| Legolas | b SE 71 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Lenca | b NL 60 | | |
| Lenissa | a FR 8330 | | |
| Lenta a montare 2 | | = Blonde lente à monter 2 | |
| Lenta a montare 4 | | = Lentissima a montare 4 | |
| Lenta a montare 5 | | = Lentissima a montare 5 | |
| Lentissima a montare 2 | | = Blonde lente à monter 2 | |
| Lentissima a montare 3 | | = Blonde lente à monter 3 | |
| Lentissima a montare 4 | b IT x | Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT | |
| Lentissima a montare 5 | b IT 1205 | Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT | |
| Lento | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Leny | a FR 2169 | | |
| Lerinas | b NL 108 | | |
| Lesolina | b NL 78 | | |
| Letizia | b NL 26 | | |
| Letufa | b NL 26 | | |
| Levistro | a FR 8332 | | |
| Lewis | b NL 60 | | |
| Lianne | b NL 26 | | |
| Liban | a CZ 256, a SK x | | |
| Liberty | b NL 26 | | |
| Libusa | a HU 5382, a NL 108 | | |
| Lido | a NL 78 | | |
| Lifli | b NL 60 | | |
| Likarix | b NL 26 | | |
| Lilian | a UK 189 | | |
| Limax | a NL 60 | | |
| Limit | b NL 108 | | |
| Limona Hortag | a PL 356 | | |
| Lincoln | b NL 78 | | |
| Lindsay | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Lipari | b IT 241 | | |
| Lirac | a FR 8332 | | |
| Lisboa | b NL 26 | | |
| Lital | b ES 4310 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|---|
| Little Gem | | | = Sucrine |
| Little Leprechaun | a DE 7464 | | |
| Livorno | b NL 108 | | |
| Liwia | a PL 93 | | |
| Lizzy | b NL 26 | | |
| Loanna | a FR 12051 | | |
| Lobjoits Green Cos | | | = Grise maraîchère |
| Locarno | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Locness | a FR 8067 | | |
| Lollita | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Lollo | b IT 130, b NL x, a PL 101 | | Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL |
| Lollo Bionda | | | = Lollo |
| Lollo rossa | a IT 142, b NL x | | |
| Lollobrigida | | | = Salad Bowl |
| Loma | a FR 8067 | | |
| Lombardo | b NL 108 | | |
| Lorca | a IT 241 | | |
| Lorciva | b NL 60 | | |
| Loredo | a PL 356 | | |
| Loreley | b NL 79 | | |
| Lorenzo | a FR 8332 | | |
| Lores | a FR 8067 | | |
| Loretta | a NL 108 | | |
| Lotex | b NL 60 | | |
| Loura de Primavera | | | = Dorée de printemps |
| Lovina | a DE 1584, a NL 415 | | |
| Luana | b NL 26 | | |
| Luberon | b NL 78 | | |
| Lubo | a SK 287 | | |
| Lucena | b NL 108 | | |
| Lucile | b NL 26 | | |
| Lucress | a FR 8067 | | |
| Ludwina | a PL 93 | | |
| Lugano | b NL 108 | | |
| Luigia | b NL 78 | | |
| Lustrada | b NL 26 | | |
| Lutine | | | f: 31.12.2005 |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Luzon | a IT 241 | | |
| Lydia | | | = Batavia rubia Lydia |
| Lyra | a FR 3401, b NL 78 | | |
| Macarena | b NL 78 | | |
| Madison | b NL 26 | | |
| Madras | b NL 108 | | |
| Madrilène | a FR x, b NL 4 | | |
| Maestro | b NL 108 | | |
| Magda | a FR 8067 | | |
| Magenta | a FR 8057 | | |
| Magister | b IT 125 | | |
| Magistrate | b NL 248 | | |
| Magnisia | a EL 19 | | |
| Mai Wunder | | | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Maikönig | a HU x | | Glory NL |
| | | | May Queen UK |
| - Królowa Majowych | a PL x | | Maycrop NL |
| - May King | b UK 176 | | Meesterproef NL |
| - Meikoningin | b NL x | | Preferno NL |
| - Rainha de Maio | b PT 830 | | |
| - Regina di Maggio | b IT x | | |
| - Reina de mayo | b ES 10 | | |
| Maite | b ES 63 | | |
| Majális | a SK 142 | | |
| Major | a CZ x | | |
| Malawi | b NL 26 | | |
| Malibu | a NL 108 | | |
| Malice | b NL 26 | | |
| Malidor | a FR 8057 | | |
| Malika | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Malta | a IT 241 | | |
| Manade | a FR 8057 | | |
| Manfred | b NL 108 | | |
| Manita | a FR 8332 | | |
| Manouska | b NL 26 | | |
| Mantilia | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Manuela | b NL 26 | | |
| Marady | a FR 8875 | | |
| Maraton | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Maravilha das Quatro Estações | | | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilha de Inverno | | | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Maravilla cuatro estacion | | | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilla de Verano | b ES x, b NL x | | |
| Maravilla de verano canasta | | | = Canasta |
| Maravilla verde de mercado | | | = Romana larga verde |
| Marble | b NL 60 | | |
| Marche | b NL 26 | | |
| Marcord | b NL 26 | | |
| Marè | a IT 241 | | |
| Marenia | a FR 8332 | | |
| Marianna | b NL 79 | | |
| Maribor | b IT 221 | | |
| Marija | a SI 234 | | |
| Mariley | b NL 79 | | |
| Marilice | a FR 3401 | | |
| Marillion | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Marimba | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Mariola | a FR 8330 | | |
| Marius | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Marjolie | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | |
| Markies | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Marlando | a FR 8332 | | |
| Mars | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Marsala | a FR 8067 | | |
| Marta Zielona | a PL 92 | | |
| Martina | a FR 12744 | | |
| Marysieńka | a PL 92 | | |
| Masaida | b NL 79 | | |
| Mascela | b ES 9 | | |
| Maserati | b NL 60 | | |
| Master | b NL 78 | | |
| Mathilde | | | = Hilde II |
| Matilda | b NL 26 | | |
| Matinale | a FR 8067 | | |
| Matisse | a FR 8057 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|
| Maugli | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Maureen | b NL 26 | | |
| Mauriac | a FR 8332 | | |
| Maurice | b NL 60 | | |
| Maximo | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Maxina | b NL 60 | | |
| May King | | = Maikönig | |
| May Queen | | = Maikönig | |
| Maycrop | | = Maikönig | |
| Mayfair | b UK 189 | | |
| Meesterproof | | = Maikönig | |
| Mehari | a FR 12051 | | |
| Meikoningin | | = Maikönig | |
| Melchior | b NL 79 | | |
| Mélies | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Melissa | a NL 79 | | |
| Mělnický Máj | a SK 104 | | |
| Melodion | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | |
| Melodix | b NL 26 | | |
| Memphis | a ES 5027 | | |
| Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni | | = Merveille des quatre saisons | |
| Meraviglia d'inverno | | = Merveille d'hiver | |
| Merced | a ES 5102 | | |
| Mercury | a FR 8057 | | |
| Merito | b NL 26 | | |
| Merlot | a CZ 140 | | |
| Merveille des quatre saisons | a DE 43, b FR x | Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT | |
| – Maravilha das Quatro Estações | b PT 830 | | |
| – Maravilla cuatro estacion | b ES x | | |
| – Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni | b IT x | | |
| – Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden | b NL x | | |
| Merveille d'hiver | b FR x | | |
| – Maravilha de Inverno | b PT 830 | Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT | |
| – Meraviglia d'inverno | a CZ 769, b IT 143 | | |
| Mesa 659 | | = Great Lakes 659 | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Messapia | b NL 79 | | |
| Metamis | a FR 12051, b NL 78 | | |
| Michalina | a PL x | | |
| Mikado | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Mikel | b NL 108 | | |
| Mikola | b NL 26 | | |
| Mikonos | a IT 241 | | |
| Milaine | a FR 8332 | | |
| Milan | a NL 60 | | |
| Mildred | a HU 5112, a NL 79 | | |
| Mildura | b UK 189 | | |
| Millac | a FR 8332, b NL 108 | | |
| Milly | a CZ 320, a NL 105, a PL 187 | | |
| Miluna | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Minas | b NL 108 | | |
| Mindoro | b NL 60 | | |
| Minigreen | b NL 574 | | |
| Miniko | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Minotaure | b NL 108 | | |
| Mira | a PL 93 | | |
| Miraclar | a PL 261 | | |
| Mirage | a PL 356 | | |
| Mirella | b IT 125 | | |
| Mirena | b NL 60 | | |
| Murette | b NL 108 | | |
| Mirian | a CZ 301 | | |
| Mistika | b NL 26 | | |
| Mistress | a FR 8067 | | |
| Moderno | a FR 8332 | | |
| Modesta | a PL 93 | | |
| Module | b NL 108 | | |
| Mohican | a FR 8332 | | |
| Mona | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | |
| Mondaï | a FR 8332 | | |
| Mondial | b NL 60 | | |
| Monet | a NL 78 | | |
| Monnalisa | a IT 1087 | | |
| Montego | b IT 125 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|
| Montel | b NL 26 | | |
| Moorea | a FR 12744 | | |
| Moratina | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | |
| Moringa | b NL 26 | | |
| Mortarella di primavera | b IT 125 | | |
| Mortarella verde d'inverno | b IT 125 | | |
| Muck | a DE 3704 | | |
| Mula | a IT 241 | | |
| Muléta | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Murano | b NL 60 | | |
| Musette | a NL 26 | | |
| Nabucco | b NL 78 | | |
| - Grandes Lagos Nabucco | b ES 3051 | | |
| Nacre | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Nadege | a FR 12744 | | |
| Nader | b NL 26 | | |
| Nadine | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | | |
| Nadya | a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| Naima | a FR 2169, b NL 60 | | |
| Nalys | b NL 290 | | |
| Nancy | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | |
| Nanda | a NL 79 | | |
| Nansen's Noordpool | b NL x | | |
| - Winter Butterkopf | a DE 920 | | |
| Narcisse | a FR 3401 | | |
| Narisa | b NL 26 | | |
| Nasdalie | b NL 78 | | |
| Naska | b NL 26 | | |
| Natura | b NL 78 | | |
| Navajo | b NL 503 | | |
| Navona | b NL 26 | | |
| Neckarreuzen Neckarriesen | a DE 89 | = Neckarriesen | |
| - Neckarreuzen | a NL x | | |
| Nefrit | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Nekane | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | |
| Nelly | b NL 105 | | |
| Nerea | b NL 60 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Nestorix | b NL 26 | | |
| Neusiedler Gelber Winter | a AT 72 | | |
| Névada | a FR 8067 | | |
| New Market | | = Attractie | |
| New Red Fire | b NL 134a | | |
| New York | | = Webbs Wonderful | |
| Niagara | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Nika | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Ninfha | b NL 78 | | |
| Ninja | b NL 79 | | |
| Nobellan | b NL 79 | | |
| Nobless | a FR 8067 | | |
| Nochowska | a PL 187 | | |
| Noémie | a FR 8057 | | |
| Nogal | b ES 162 | | |
| Noisette | b NL 26 | | |
| Norma | a FR 8332 | | |
| Norton | b NL 78 | | |
| Nougatine | a FR 8067 | | |
| Noumea | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Novac | a FR 8332 | | |
| Novappia | a FR 12744 | | |
| Novinia | b NL 78 | | |
| Novir | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Novita | b NL 60 | | |
| Nueva York | | = Webbs Wonderful | |
| Nuwary | b NL 26 | | |
| Oaker | a DE 3017 | | |
| Octavo | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Odessa | a NL 79 | | |
| Odyssée | a FR 8057 | | |
| Olimp | a PL 206 | | |
| Oliver | a DE 86 | | |
| Olympus | a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Omara | b NL 108 | | |
| Omega | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Onyx | b NL 60 | | |
| Optigon | a FR 8332 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Optima | a FR 8067 | | |
| Optinal | b NL 60 | | |
| Or Anton | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Chiara | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Ines Resistente | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Principessa | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Ros | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Rosplus | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Sirte | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Splendor | a IT 1205 | | |
| Oresto | a NL 78 | | |
| Oriana | a FR 8057 | | |
| Orion | a CZ x, a SK 169 | | |
| Orly | b NL 26 | | |
| Ornella | a FR 8057 | | |
| Osaka | b NL 26 | | |
| Oscarde | a FR 8057 | | |
| Osiris | a FR 8057 | | |
| Oskar | b NL 60 | | |
| Otion | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Ouverture | b NL 60 | | |
| Ovation | a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| - Owacja | a PL 187 | | |
| Owacja | | = Ovation | |
| Pachina | a FR 8067 | | |
| Pacifico | b NL 78 | | |
| Padox | b NL 79 | | |
| Palio | a FR 8057 | | |
| Panarea | a IT 241 | | |
| Pandero | b NL 105 | | |
| Pandora | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Panisse | a FR 8057 | | |
| Panlight | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Pansomia | a NL 79 | | |
| Pantheon | a FR 8332 | | |
| Pantra | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Pavit | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Paquita | a FR 8330 | | |
| Paramix | b NL 26 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Parella | b IT 130 | | Criolla IT |
| Pareo | a FR 12744 | | |
| Parioli | a IT 216 | | |
| Paris White | | | = Blonde maraîchère |
| Parris Island cos | | | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Partner | a FR 1993 | | |
| Pasha | b NL 92 | | |
| Passion blonde à graine blanche | b FR x | | |
| Passion brune | | | = Brune d'hiver |
| Passoa | b NL 26 | | |
| Patagonia | b NL 108 | | |
| Patience | | | = Blonde de Doulon |
| Patri | b NL 79 | | |
| Patrick | b NL 60 | | |
| Patty | a NL 105 | | |
| Pavane | a FR 12567 | | |
| Pearly | b NL 60 | | |
| Pecunia | b NL 26 | | |
| Pegase | a FR 8067 | | |
| Pennlake | b NL x, b UK x | | |
| Pentagon | a FR 8332 | | |
| Pentared | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | |
| Perdiz | b ES 63 | | |
| Perigon | b NL 108 | | |
| Perlane | a FR 12744 | | |
| Perlina | b NL 60 | | |
| Pernilla | b NL 26 | | |
| Pesciatina | b IT 96 | | |
| Peter | b NL 60 | | |
| Petrina | b NL 105 | | |
| Pézilla | a FR 12744 | | |
| Pia | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Pianosa | b NL 60 | | |
| Picarde | a FR 8057 | | |
| Picasso | b NL 108 | | |
| Picpus | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | |
| Pietro | b NL 60 | | |
| Pinokkio | b NL 26 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Pippo | b NL 108 | | |
| Pirat | a DE 7464 | | |
| Pisuerga | b ES 9 | | |
| Platinas | b NL 108 | | |
| Plena | | | = Hilde II |
| Plenty | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | |
| Podřípan | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Poker | a ES 1606 | | |
| Ponchito | a FR 8332 | | |
| Pontina | a FR 12744 | | |
| Ponza | a IT 241 | | |
| Poona | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | |
| Porto | b NL 60 | | |
| Potomac | b NL 60 | | |
| Poulton Market | | | = Hilde II |
| Prado | | | = Hilde II |
| Pravia | a ES 5027 | | |
| Pražan | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Precita | b NL 108 | | |
| Preferno | | | = Maikönig |
| Prestine | a FR 12744 | | |
| Prima | a FR 8067 | | |
| Primelle | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Primus | b DK 53 | | |
| Princess | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Printania | a ES 5027, a FR 8330 | | |
| Prior | b NL 60 | | |
| Prize head | b NL 4 | | |
| Pronto | b NL 26 | | |
| Prosper | b NL 26 | | |
| Pullman | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | |
| Pulpiva | b NL 60 | | |
| Punch | a NL 60 | | |
| Quattro stagioni | | | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Querido | a FR 8067 | | |
| Quincy | b NL 26 | | |
| Quinta | b NL 60 | | |
| Rachel | a CZ 505 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Radau | a AT 88 | | |
| Radichetta | b IT 125 | Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT | |
| Radja | b NL 78 | | |
| Rado | a SK 287 | | |
| Rainha de Maio | | = Maikönig | |
| Raisa | a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Rapid | a CZ 245 | | |
| Rhapsody | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Ravel | a HU 5382, a NL 108 | | |
| Ravita | b NL 26 | | |
| Raya | a ES 1606 | | |
| Rebato | b NL 60 | | |
| Rebel | b NL 26 | | |
| Récife | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Recital | b NL 26 | | |
| Red Fire | a IT 241 | | |
| Red head | a IT 241 | | |
| Red Poem | b NL 75 | | |
| Red Ray | b NL 78 | | |
| Red Sails | a DE 4676 | | |
| Red Salad Bowl | | = Salad bowl rossa | |
| Red Star | a FR 1993 | | |
| Redcross | a DE 1584 | | |
| Redcurl | a DE 3704 | | |
| Redfun | b NL 79 | | |
| Redin | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Redouk | a PL 261 | | |
| Regan | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Regina dei ghiacci | | = Frisée de Beauregard | |
| Regina dell'anno | b IT 135 | | |
| Regina delle ghiacciole | | = Frisée de Beauregard | |
| Regina d'estate 2 | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 | |
| Regina d'estate 3 | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 | |
| Regina di Maggio | | = Maikönig | |
| Regina Zielona | a PL 92 | | |
| Reglice | a FR 8067 | | |
| Reina de mayo | | = Maikönig | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Reina verde | a ES 5027 | | |
| Reine de juillet | | | = Blonde du Cazard |
| Reine de mai de pleine terre | b FR x | | |
| Reine des Glaces | | | = Frisée de Beauregard |
| Rekord | a CZ 140 | | |
| Remco | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Remus | b NL 108 | | |
| Rendana | b NL 26 | | |
| Resi | a DE 207 | | |
| Reskia | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Revolution | a NL 60 | | |
| Rex | a NL 108 | | |
| Rexado | a NL 60 | | |
| Rhénania | | | = Du bon jardinier |
| Rigoletto | b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Rike | a DE 3704 | | |
| Rikoma | b NL 26 | | |
| Ritmo | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Riva | a FR 12744 | | |
| Rivolie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Roadster | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Robella | b NL 26 | | |
| Robinson | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | |
| Robledo | a ES 4310 | | |
| Roblesso | b NL 108 | | |
| Rocamu | b NL 79 | | |
| Rocco | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Rochapea | b ES 63 | | |
| Rock | b NL 60 | | |
| Roden | a CZ 239 | | |
| Roderick | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | |
| Roessy | b NL 26 | | |
| Roger | b NL 26 | | |
| Rolando | b DE 4676 | | |
| Rolina | b NL 26 | | |
| Romabella | a IT 142 | | |
| Romaine Ballon | | | = Ballon |
| Romana del Prat | | | = Romana larga verde |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Romana larga blanca | | | = Romana larga rubia S/N |
| Romana larga encarnada S/N | | | = Larga oreja de mulo S/N |
| Romana larga rubia S/B | b ES x | | |
| Romana larga rubia S/N | b ES x | | Romana larga blanca ES |
| Romana larga verde | b ES x | | Maravilla verde de mercado ES |
| - Romana del Prat | b NL 108 | | |
| Romana Parris Island | | | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Romana rubia de verano | b ES 5102 | | Ruver ES |
| Romana zaragozana | b ES 31 | | |
| Romance | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Romany | b NL 136 | | |
| Romero | a AT 72 | | |
| Romestate | a IT 142 | | |
| Romired | b NL 26 | | |
| Romora | a FR 8067 | | |
| Romulo | b NL 26 | | |
| Ronda | b NL 108 | | |
| Rosa | b NL 78 | | |
| Rosalba | b NL 79 | | |
| Rosar | a PL 261 | | |
| Rosario | a FR 8057 | | |
| Rosaura | a CZ 239 | | |
| Rosela | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Rosemarry | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Roset | a CZ 239 | | |
| Rosetta | b NL 60 | | |
| Rosita | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Rosnella | a IT 1205 | | |
| Rosny | a FR 8057 | | |
| Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio | | | = Biscia rossa |
| Rossa di Trento | | | = Ubriacona frastagliata |
| Rossia | a FR 12744 | | |
| Rouge grenobloise | b FR x, b NL x | | |
| Rougette de Montpellier | b FR x | | Rougette du midi à graine noire FR |
| Rougette du midi à graine noire | | | = Rougette de Montpellier |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Roussillac | b NL 108 | | |
| Rowena | a SK 176 | | |
| Roxette | a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Roxy | b NL 26 | | |
| Royal Red | a NL 78 | | |
| Royale blonde | | | = Verde d'inverno |
| Rubette | b NL 108 | | |
| Rubonea | b ES 9 | | |
| Ruédo | a FR 12744 | | |
| Rumina | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | |
| Rustica | b NL 26 | | |
| Rusty | b NL 136 | | |
| Ruver | | | = Romana rubia de verano |
| Ruzika | b NL 26 | | |
| S. Anna | b IT 1205 | | |
| Saba | a PL 92 | | |
| Sacromonte | a ES 31 | | |
| Safír | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Sagess | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | |
| Sagita | a FR 12821 | | |
| Salad Bowl | b IT x, b NL x, b UK 38 | | Lollobrigida IT |
| Salad bowl rossa | b IT x | | |
| - Red Salad Bowl | b NL x, a PL 232 | | |
| Saladin | b NL x, a SK 171 | | |
| Salakis | a FR 12051 | | |
| Salamanca | a FR 1993 | | |
| Salanar | a PL 261 | | |
| Salem | a ES 5019, b NL 78 | | |
| Salina | a NL 60 | | |
| Salomé | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Salvina | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Salvo | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Samba | a PL 218 | | |
| Samouraï | a FR 8332, b NL 108 | | |
| Sander | a NL 78 | | |
| Sandrine | a FR 12744 | | |
| Sangio | b NL 26 | | |
| Sangria | a FR 8067 | | |
| Sanguine | a FR 12744 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Sanora | a CZ 505 | | |
| Sans rivale à graine blanche | | | = Attractie |
| Santacruz | b NL 105 | | |
| Santafe | a FR 8057 | | |
| Santis | a SK 171 | | |
| Saporor | b NL 26 | | |
| Sarrian | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Saskia | | | = Suzan |
| Saturn | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Saturnas | b NL 108 | | |
| Savian | a NL 79 | | |
| Scanner | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Scapino | a FR 8332 | | |
| Scott | b NL 60 | | |
| Seminole | b NL 503 | | |
| Senaria | b NL 26 | | |
| Sensai | a FR 8332 | | |
| Sentry | b NL 248 | | |
| Senyohacu | a PL 93 | | |
| Serena | a IT 142 | | |
| Serenade | b NL 108 | | |
| Sesam | a FR 8332, a NL 108, a SK 171 | | |
| Set | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | |
| Severus | b NL 108 | | |
| Shana | b NL 26 | | |
| Sherwood | b NL 78 | | |
| Shira | b NL 26 | | |
| Shirley | b NL 105 | | |
| Sidra | b NL 60 | | |
| Sierra | a FR 8067 | | |
| Signal | b NL 78 | | |
| Signorella | a IT 66 | | |
| Silverado | a NL 26 | | |
| Silvered | b NL 26 | | |
| Silvinas | b NL 108 | | |
| Simply | b NL 26 | | |
| Singers | a CZ 1064, a FR 8776, b NL 78 | | |
| Sioux | a DE 7464 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| Sirmaï | a FR 8332 | | |
| Sisteron | a FR 8047, b NL 78 | | |
| Skipper | b NL 92 | | |
| Smaragd "S" | a CZ x | | |
| Smarty | b NL 105 | | |
| Smeraldo 2 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 |
| Smeraldo 3 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 |
| Smile | b NL 60 | | |
| Soave | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Socrates | b NL 108 | | |
| Sofia | a IT 221 | | |
| Softan | b NL 79 | | |
| Solace | b NL 60 | | |
| Solara | b ES 9 | | |
| Solargo | b NL 60 | | |
| Solaris | b NL 26 | | |
| Soleilan | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Solene | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Soliman | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Solix | b NL 26 | | |
| Solred | b NL 60 | | |
| Solstice | a FR 8067 | | |
| Solsun | b NL 60 | | |
| Soltero | b NL 78 | | |
| Solution | b NL 60 | | |
| Solvano | b NL 60 | | |
| Sonia | a IT 142 | | |
| Soprane | a FR 12744 | | |
| Soraya | a HU 5382, a NL 108 | | |
| Sorenza | a FR 8057 | | |
| Sovereign | b NL 248 | | |
| Spania | a FR 8330 | | |
| Sparta | a FR 8332 | | |
| Sphinx | a FR 8047, b NL 78 | | |
| Splendor | a FR 12744 | | |
| Sportivo | a NL 60 | | |
| Sprinter | a NL 108 | | |
| Sprintia | b NL 79 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|--|------------------------|---|
| Sputnik | b NL 79 | | |
| St. Blaise | | = Verde degli ortolani | |
| Stallion | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Stephanie | a CZ 505, a NL 26 | | |
| Steran 2 | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 | |
| Steran 3 | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 | |
| Storina | a FR 8057 | | |
| Sucrine | a FR x | | |
| - Little Gem | b NL x, b UK 15 | | |
| Sultan | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Sumatra | a IT 241 | | |
| Sumian | a NL 79 | | |
| Sunny | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, a NL 105, a SK 61 | | |
| Sunrise | b NL 105 | | |
| Sunstar | b NL 105 | | |
| Supermarket | | = Hilde II | |
| Supermoda | b IT x | | |
| Suva | a IT 241 | | |
| Suzan | b NL x | Saskia NL Swift NL | |
| SW Sonette | a SE 71 | | |
| Swift | | = Suzan | |
| Swing | b NL 26 | | |
| Świt | a PL 218 | | |
| Sylvesta | b NL 60 | | |
| Syrena | a PL 218 | | |
| Szandra | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Szansa | | = Charlene | |
| Tacinda | b NL 26 | | |
| Talia | b NL 26 | | |
| Talisman | a CZ 505 | | |
| Tamaris | b NL 2a | | |
| Tannex | b NL 39 | | |
| Tarentelle | a NL 79 | | |
| Tarzan | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Tatiana | a FR 8875, b NL 26 | | |
| Taverna | b NL 26 | | |
| Teide | a FR 2169, b NL 60 | | |
| Téli vajfej | a SK 323 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Temptation | a FR 8332 | | |
| Tenerife | a IT 241 | | |
| Tenor | b NL 79 | | |
| Terlana | b NL 26 | | |
| Terra | b NL 26 | | |
| Terry | a IT 1134 | | |
| Testa di burro d'inverno | | | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Têtue de Nîmes | a FR x, b NL 4 | | Cadières FR |
| Texada | a IT 241 | | |
| Thalie | a FR 8057 | | |
| Thirza | b NL 26 | | |
| Thomas | b NL 60 | | |
| Thongal | a IT 216 | | |
| Tiara | a PL 356 | | |
| Tiberia | b NL 78 | | |
| Tiberius | b NL 108 | | |
| Tibet | b NL 78 | | |
| Tiger | b NL 26 | | |
| Till | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Timo | a DE 207 | | |
| Timpa | b NL 79 | | |
| Tinos | b NL 60 | | |
| Tintin | b NL 60 | | |
| Titan | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Titus | a FR 12744 | | |
| Titziana | a FR 8332 | | |
| Tizian | b NL 79 | | |
| Tom Thumb | b NL 4, b UK 168 | | |
| Toronto | b NL 108 | | |
| Torpedo | b NL 108 | | |
| Tortilla | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Tortuga | a IT 241 | | |
| Toscalina | a FR 8057 | | |
| Tose | b ES 10 | | |
| Toucan | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Transat | b NL 78 | | |
| Traper | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Travolta | | | f: 31.12.2005 |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Tremino | b NL 108 | | |
| Tres ojos | b ES 10 | | |
| Triathlon | a FR 8332 | | |
| Trident | b NL 26 | | |
| Trinity | b NL 79 | | |
| Trionfo d'estate | b IT 130 | | |
| Triumph | b NL 26 | | |
| Triumphator | b NL 65 | | |
| Trocadéro | a FR x | | |
| - Trocadero la preferita | b IT x | | La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT |
| - Trocadero S/N | b ES x | | |
| Trocadéro à graine noire | | | = Trocadéro |
| Trocadero a seme nero | | | = Trocadéro |
| Trocadero la preferita | | | = Trocadéro |
| Trocadero S/B | b ES 10 | | |
| Trocadero S/N | | | = Trocadéro |
| Trollia | b NL 78 | | |
| Troubadour | b NL 108 | | |
| Truman | b NL 79 | | |
| Tudela | b NL 108 | | |
| Tunice | b NL 108 | | |
| Turex | a HU 5418, b NL 39 | | |
| Twellose Gele | | | = Victoria |
| Twinco | a NL 108 | | |
| Tyrkys | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Tzigane | a FR 8332 | | |
| Ubac | a FR 8332 | | |
| Ubriacaona frastagliata | b IT x | | Rossa di Trento IT |
| Ultra | b NL 60 | | |
| Unico | a DE 87 | | |
| Unicum | b IT 130, a SI 232 | | |
| Unikum-AS | a AT 72 | | |
| Union | b NL 78 | | |
| Univers | a FR 1993 | | |
| Unrivalled | | | = Attractie |
| Uxama | b NL 78 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Val d'orge | a FR 12744 | | |
| - Valdor | b UK 154 | | |
| Valdaï | a FR 8332 | | |
| Valdor | | | = Val d'orge |
| Valeska | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101 | | |
| Valladolid | b ES 9, b NL 108 | | |
| Valmaine | | | = Cartan |
| Vanguard 75 | b NL 26 | | |
| Vanity | a FR 8875, b NL 26 | | |
| Vanoise | a FR 8057 | | |
| Vanua | a FR 12744 | | |
| Vardac | a FR 12744 | | |
| Varinka | b NL 108 | | |
| Vasilika | a EL 19 | | |
| Vaux's Self Folding Cos | | | = Grise maraîchère |
| Vedette | b NL 108 | | |
| Vegas | a NL 108 | | |
| Velvet | b NL 26 | | |
| Venegia | a FR 1993 | | |
| Venere | a IT 241 | | |
| Venezianer | a AT 88 | | |
| Verde a foglia riccia | b IT 130 | | Verde ricciolina da taglio IT |
| Verde degli ortolani | b IT x | | St. Blaise NL |
| - Parris Island cos | b NL 78 | | |
| - Romana Parris Island | b ES 3051 | | |
| Verde d'inverno | b IT 66 | | Royale blonde LU |
| Verde d'inverno a costa rossa | b IT 113 | | |
| Verde orto | b IT 114 | | |
| Verde ricciolina da taglio | | | = Verde a foglia riccia |
| Verdeca | b NL 26 | | |
| Verdiana | b NL 60 | | |
| Verdie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Verdunna | a IT 142 | | |
| Veredes | b NL 60 | | |
| Vermille | a FR 1993 | | |
| Verna | a DE 3704 | | |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Vernis | b NL 78 | | |
| Verpia | a FR 12744 | | |
| Versaï | b NL 108 | | |
| Verte maraîchère | a FR x, b NL x | | |
| Veteran | b NL 503 | | |
| Vetonas | b NL 108 | | |
| Viceroy | b NL 503 | | |
| Vicky | a CZ 505, a SK 176 | | |
| Victoria | b NL x | | Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL |
| Vienna | b NL 60 | | |
| Viernes | b NL 105 | | |
| Vincy | b NL 60 | | |
| Virgile | a FR 8332 | | |
| Virtuose | a FR 8332 | | |
| Vista | a FR 8067 | | |
| Visyon | a FR 8332, b NL 108 | | |
| Vitano | a NL 55 | | H |
| Vivaldi | a NL 108 | | |
| Vivian | b NL 79 | | |
| Volga | a FR 8330, b NL 78 | | |
| Volodia | a FR 12821 | | |
| Votan | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 | | |
| Voyager | b NL 79 | | |
| Vulcan | b NL 75 | | |
| Wallys | a FR x | | |
| Watson | b NL 108 | | Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT |
| Webbs Wonderful | b UK x | | Batavia verde ES New York ES, UK Nueva York ES |
| – Cavolo di Napoli | b IT 66 | | |
| – Chou de Naples | b NL 4 | | |
| – Col de Napoles | b ES 10 | | |
| Wendel | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| White Boston | | | = Attractie |
| Whitna | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | |
| Winnie | a FR 8332 | | |
| Winter Butterkopf | | | = Nansen's Noordpool |
| Winter Density | | | = Craquerelle du Midi |

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Winterkönig | a AT 72 | | |
| Witte Dunsel | b NL x | | Blonde à couper NL = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden | | | |
| Wunder von Stuttgart | | | = Blonde du Cazard |
| Wynona | b NL 108 | | |
| Xanadu | b NL 26 | | |
| Xanthia | b NL 60 | | |
| Xsara | b NL 108 | | |
| Yorvik | b NL 108 | | |
| Ysis | a FR 8057 | | |
| Yucaipa | b NL 503 | | |
| Yvonne | b NL 26 | | |
| Zagara | b NL 78 | | |
| Zambezi | b NL 26 | | |
| Zendria | b NL 108 | | |
| Zeppelin | b NL 26 | | |
| Zetiva | b ES 3021, a NL 60 | | |
| Zeus | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Zieglers Wiener Maidivi | a AT 72 | | |
| Zina | a PL 187 | | |
| Zlatava | a CZ 239 | | |
| Zoé | a FR 8057 | | |
| Zoliva | b NL 60 | | |
| Zoltán | a CZ 239 | | |
| Zomerkoning 2 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 2 |
| Zomerkoning 3 | | | = Kagraner Sommer 3 |
| Zoya | b NL 60 | | |
| Zuniva | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | | |
| Zwart Duits | | | = All The Year Round |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------|----------------------|---|---|
| Abaco | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Abigail | b ES 4310, a FR 8618 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|---------------|
| Abishag | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Abramo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Absolut | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Abundance | b NL 73 | | H |
| Acadia | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Acapulco | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Acasto 89-148 | a IT 14 | | H |
| Acciaio | b NL 277 | | H |
| Ace VF | | | = Ace 55 VF |
| Ace 55 VF | b ES 5073, b IT 141 | | Ace VF IT |
| Adam | a PL 16 | | H |
| Adamo Green | b NL 276 | | H |
| Adelaide | a NL 79 | | H |
| Aden | b NL 60 | | H |
| Admiral | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Admiro | a FR 8768, b NL 73 | | H |
| Adonis | a PL 93 | | |
| Aduna | a PL 392 | | H |
| Agata | a IT 1114 | | |
| Agnes | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Agora | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Agro | b NL 60 | | H |
| Agrobrix | b EL 17 | | H |
| Agusta | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ailsa Craig | b UK x | | |
| Akaba | a FR 12744 | | |
| Akord | a PL 95 | | H |
| Akrai | a IT 125 | | H |
| Alambrá | a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a SK 61 | | H |
| Alamo | a IT 141 | | H |
| Alange | b NL 78 | | H |
| Alanis | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Albeniz | b ES 10 | | H |
| Alberic | a ES 2008 | | H |
| Alberta | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Albertina | a EL 30 | | H |
| Albertovské žluté | a CZ x | | |
| Alboran | b NL 108 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Alboreto | b NL 78 | | H |
| Alcaria | b NL 73 | | H |
| Alcudia | b ES 3028, a NL 79 | | H |
| Aldeana | a ES 255, b NL 144 | | H |
| Aledo | a FR 12744 | | |
| Alexa | a IT 141 | | H |
| Alexandros | b NL 60 | | H |
| Alfa 200 | a EL 3 | | H |
| Alican | a IT 141 | | |
| Alicante | b UK x | | |
| Alice | a IT 1114 | | |
| Alien | a IT 142 | | H |
| Alirio | b NL 144 | | H |
| Alison | b NL 79 | | H |
| Alka | a PL 286 | | |
| Alkyon | a EL 18 | | H |
| Allflesh 1000 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allflesh 1120 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allflesh 1125 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allflesh 1130 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allflesh 900 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allflesh 905 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allflesh 915 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allflesh 935 | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Allissia | a FR 8768, b NL 73 | | H |
| Alma | a EL 16 | | H |
| Alonso | b NL 79 | | H |
| Alpado | b NL 79 | | H |
| Alphapeel | a IT 662 | | H |
| Altamira | b NL 588 | | H |
| Altavilla | a IT 141 | | |
| Alteza | b NL 73 | | H |
| Alura – Edita | b NL 144 a PL 518 | | H |
| Alvados | b NL 73 | | H |
| Alvaro | a PL 392 | | H |
| Amadeo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Amanda | a FR 769, a PL 313 | | H |
| Amandine | a FR 12567 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Amaral | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Amarante | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Amareto | a ES 4304, b NL 140b, a PL 313 | | H |
| Amati | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Amazonas | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ambiance | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Ambra | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Ambros | a SK 250 | | H |
| Amcorock | b NL 78 | | H |
| Amendola | b NL 108 | | H |
| Amergen | a EL 18 | | H |
| Amico | b NL 60 | | H |
| Amore | b NL 78 | | H |
| Amparo | a PL 179 | | H |
| Amur | a IT 241 | | H |
| Ana | b ES 10 | | H |
| Anabel | b NL 108 | | H |
| Anastasia | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Anath | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Anceo | a IT 14 | | H |
| Andino | a ES 255 | | H |
| Andrea | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Aneta | a CZ 231 | | |
| Angelica | a ES 4307 | | H |
| Angos | b NL 60 | | H |
| Animo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Anita | a IT 141 | | H |
| Anjolie | b NL 73 | | H |
| Annet | a HU 5112, a PL 98 | | H |
| Antalia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Anthea | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Antillas | a ES 3025, b NL 108 | | H |
| Antinea | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Antoinette | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 | | H |
| Anula | a PL 218 | | |
| Apache | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Apero | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Apollonas | a EL 3 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Appio | a IT 59 | | H |
| Appulo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Aprilia | a EL 18, a HU 5218 | | H |
| Apriliana | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Arabia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Aranca | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Arasta | b NL 60 | | H |
| Arbason | b NL 26 | | H |
| Ardilla | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Areti | a EL 2 | | |
| Argo 89-089 | a IT 14 | | H |
| Ariana | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Aridane | a ES 255 | | H |
| Aristea | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Arletta | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Armada | b NL 26 | | H |
| Armador | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Arnika | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Aromata | b NL 108 | | H |
| Artemida | a EL 3 | | |
| Arturo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ashur | b NL 26 | | H |
| Aspasia | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Asterix | b NL 79 | | H |
| Astona | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 | | H |
| Astrea | b NL 71a | | H |
| Astro | a IT 142 | | H |
| A.T. 70/14 | | | = Heinz 2274 |
| Atara | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Athos | a IT 221 | | H |
| Athyla | b NL 73 | | H |
| Atlanta | b NL 144 | | H |
| Atlantic City | a FR 8305 | | H |
| Atlas | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Atletico | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Atol | a PL 218 | | |
| Atomic | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Atut | a PL 95 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Aubaine | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Aurelius | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Aurora | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ausonio | a IT 221 | | H |
| Avalon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Avecesar | b NL 581 | | H |
| Avengance | b NL 73 | | H |
| Avensis | b NL 73 | | H |
| Avenue | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Avila | a IT 141 | | H |
| Aviro | b NL 144 | | H |
| Awizo | a PL 92 | | H |
| Axxion | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ayala | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Azizia | b NL 108 | | H |
| Babette | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Babieca | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Babilon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Babinicz | a PL 92 | | H |
| Baby Doc | a IT 105 | | H |
| Babytom | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bacar | b NL 4 | | H |
| Badro | b NL 26 | | H |
| Baez | a NL 79 | | H |
| Bagea | a EL 16 | | H |
| Baghera | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Bahamas | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bahia | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Bakony | b NL 4 | | H |
| Balance | b NL 73 | | H |
| Balaton | b NL 78 | | H |
| Balca | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Balcan | a SK 316 | | H |
| Balconi Red | b NL 445 | | H |
| Balconi yellow | b NL 445 | | H |
| Baldo | b NL 26 | | H |
| Bali | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Balkonstar | a DE 7464 | | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|---|
| Balkonzauber | a DE 265 | | |
| Baltimore | b NL 60 | H | |
| Baltyco | b NL 4 | H | |
| Bambino | b NL 140b | H | |
| Bambuco | b ES 5057 | H | |
| Bandita | b NL 144 | H | |
| Bandola | b NL 4 | H | |
| Banjo | b NL 26 | H | |
| Bantam | b NL 4 | H | |
| Barbados | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | H | |
| Barcelona | b NL 108 | H | |
| Barlo | b NL 4 | H | |
| Baron | a PL 95 | H | |
| Baronie | b NL 108 | H | |
| Bartolo | b NL 73 | H | |
| Basento | b NL 4 | H | |
| Basma | b NL 79 | H | |
| Batia | b ES 4307 | H | |
| Batista | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Batman | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Batory | a PL 93 | H | |
| Batsheba | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Bayonne | b NL 4 | H | |
| Bazalt | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Beatrice | b NL 140b, a PL 313 | H | |
| Beaufort | a HU 5218 | H | |
| Bebop | a ES 5027, a FR 1993 | H | |
| Beefmaster VFN | b IT 662 | H | |
| Bekas | a PL 171 | H | |
| Belcanto | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Beldor | a IT 662 | H | |
| Belladonna | a ES 4301, a HU 5384 | H | |
| Bellavisa | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | H | |
| Belle | b NL 26, a SI 83 | H | |
| Belliyo | b NL 73 | H | |
| Bellissimo | b NL 73 | H | |
| Belmonty | b NL 26 | H | |
| Belote | a FR 12744 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Benefit | b NL 73 | | H |
| Benfica | b PT 462 | | H |
| Bengal | a PL 177 | | H |
| Bengala | a IT 461 | | H |
| Ben-Hur | a IT 14 | | H |
| Benicio | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Benito | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Beorange | b NL 73 | | H |
| Bercampo | b NL 9c | | H |
| Bergtop | b NL 9c | | H |
| Bernadine | a FR 9620 | | H |
| Bernemo | b NL 9c | | H |
| Berner Rose | a DE 4676 | | |
| Besor | b NL 119a | | H |
| Beta | a PL 67 | | |
| Betalux | a PL 286 | | |
| Bíbor | a HU 44 | | H |
| Bifa | a ES 2008, a FR 8057 | | H |
| Big Boy | b UK 83 | | H |
| Big Red | b EL 16 | | H |
| Big Strike | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Bikini | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Biliardo | b NL 405 | | H |
| Bingo | b PT 462 | | H |
| Birdie | b NL 108 | | H |
| Birloque | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Birsen | b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Bishop | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bison | a EL 18 | | H |
| Bistro | a DE 207 | | |
| Bitor | b ES 10 | | H |
| Bixio | b NL 277 | | H |
| Black Macigno | b NL 79 | | H |
| Blitz | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Bloody Mary | b NL 79 | | H |
| Boa | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Bobcat | b NL 79 | | H |
| Bodar | a NL 78 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--|---|--------------|
| Boeska | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bohun | a PL 92 | | |
| Bolero | b NL 73 | | H |
| Bologna | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Boludo | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Bolzano | b NL 73 | | H |
| Bombay | a ES 4304 | | H |
| Bombero | b NL 9c | | H |
| Bonanza | a EL 18 | | |
| Bonaparte | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bonarda | b NL 140b, a PL 313 | | H |
| Bond | a ES 5102 | | H |
| Bonny | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Bonset | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Bonus | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Bordō | b NL 277 | | H |
| Boreal | a CZ 515, a ES 255, a HU 5445, a SK 339 | | H |
| Boris | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bosky | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bosporus | a EL 18 | | H |
| Boss | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bossalino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Boston | b NL 60 | | H |
| Bottondoro | b NL 405 | | H |
| Bravo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bravour | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Brazil | b NL 79 | | H |
| Brenda | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Bribon | b ES 84 | | H |
| Bricco | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Brick | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Brigade | a CZ 1064, a IT 241 | | H |
| Brillante | b ES 4301, a HU 5384 | | H |
| Brilliant | b NL 78 | | H |
| Brione | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Brisa | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 | | H |
| Britain's Breakfast | a UK 56 | | |
| Brixy | a NL 79 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---|---|---------------|
| Broadway | b NL 60 | | H |
| Brooklyn | a FR 12567, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a PL 98 | | H |
| Buffalo | a FR 8875, b NL 26 | | H |
| Buonopeel | a IT 105 | | H |
| Bybal | b ES 3027 | | H |
| Cabaret | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cabrales | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cabrion | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cadance | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cadena | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cadice | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Cagliari | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cairo | b NL 144 | | H |
| Cal ace | b IT 241 | | |
| Cal J | b IT 241 | | |
| Caladou | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Caldera | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Caleido | b NL 276 | | H |
| Calgary | b NL 60 | | H |
| Calibra | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Calida | b NL 73 | | H |
| Calista | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Calliope | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Calvano | b NL 73 | | H |
| Calvi | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Camaro | b NL 144 | | H |
| Camélia | b ES 4311, a FR 8618 | | H |
| Cameron | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Camion | b NL 277 | | H |
| Camone | b NL 79 | | H |
| Campana | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Campari | b NL 26 | | H |
| Campbell 31 | b IT 141 | | |
| Campbell 33 | a CZ 769, b IT 141 | | |
| Campbell 37 | b IT 141 | | |
| Campeon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Campionas | b NL 26 | | H |
| Camry | b NL 108 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Candella | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Candia | a IT 141 | | |
| Canestrino | a CZ 552 | | |
| Cannery Row | a FR 8305 | | |
| Canossa | b NL 277 | H | |
| Cantou | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Caoba | a ES 255 | H | |
| Capello | b NL 73 | H | |
| Capita | b NL 73 | H | |
| Capitou | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Capri | a FR 8305 | H | |
| Caraibo | a FR 8013 | | |
| Caramba | b NL 73 | H | |
| Caramella | b NL 73 | H | |
| Caransa | b NL 108 | H | |
| Caravan | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Caravello | b NL 79 | H | |
| Caretta | b NL 73 | H | |
| CA.RI.BE. | b IT 241 | | |
| Carina | a EL 16 | H | |
| Carioca | a IT 141 | | |
| Carla | a ES 84 | H | |
| Carlin | a FR 1993 | | |
| Carlos | b NL 160 | H | |
| Carmello – Carmelo | a FR 12567, a PL 98 b ES 5901 | H | |
| Carmelo | | | = Carmello |
| Carmen | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Carminio | b NL 73 | H | |
| Carmit | b NL 119a | H | |
| Carmos | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Carnaval | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Carolina | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Carousel | b NL 108 | H | |
| Carovita | b NL 144 | H | |
| Carrera | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Carson | b NL 26 | H | |
| Cartika | a IT 125 | H | |
| Caruso | b NL 73 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|--|---|---------------|
| Casablanca | a ES 255 | | H |
| Casaque Rouge | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cascadas | a ES 4304, b NL 140b | | H |
| Cash | b NL 78 | | H |
| Casia | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Casilda | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Casper | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cassius | b NL 60 | | H |
| Castanheira | b PT 466 | | H |
| Castellane | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Cataisa | a ES 255 | | H |
| Catala | b ES 80 | | H |
| Catalina | a PL 237 | | H |
| Catherine | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Cathy | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Cayambe | a IT 141 | | |
| Cedrico | b NL 108 | | H |
| Celaya | a FR 12744, a LT 96, a SK 288 | | H |
| Celeste | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Celine | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cello | b NL 73 | | H |
| Celorio | a ES 2008 | | H |
| Celzus | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 | | H |
| Cencara | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Centella | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Centiro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Centurion | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Century | b NL 26 | | H |
| Cerise – Red cherry | b FR x b IT 221 | | Ciliegia IT |
| Cesar | a ES 84 | | H |
| Chablis | b NL 79 | | H |
| Challenger | a IT 118 | | H |
| Chaman | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Chamonew | b NL 79 | | H |
| Champion | a FR 769 | | H |
| Chance | a HU 5218 | | H |
| Chantal | b NL 73 | | H |
| Chapeau | b NL 73 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Charade | a LT 95 | | H |
| Charger | a ES 255 | | H |
| Charleston | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Charlotte | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Charly | a EL 18 | | |
| Chaser | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cheers | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cheetah | b NL 79 | | H |
| Chef | b IT 241 | | |
| Chelsea Mini | a FR 8706 | | H |
| Chenoa | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Cherelino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cheresita | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cheri | a ES 4304 | | H |
| Cherrola | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Cherry Belle | a NL 78 | | H |
| Cherry Winner | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cherto | b NL 60 | | H |
| Cherub | b NL 26 | | H |
| Cherubino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cheryl | b NL 108 | | H |
| Cheyenne | b NL 79 | | H |
| Chibli | b NL 79 | | H |
| Chicago | b NL 79 | | H |
| Chicco Rosso | b NL 435 | | H |
| Chico III | | | = Ventura |
| Chipano | a IT 125 | | H |
| Chonto | a EL 18 | | H |
| Chopin | b NL 79 | | H |
| Christian | a ES 255 | | H |
| Cibellia | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Ciccio | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Cigaline | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Cigalou | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Cilao | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cilento | b PT 462 | | H |
| Ciliegia | | | = Cerise |
| Ciliegino | b NL 588 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| Cindel | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176 | | H |
| Cindy | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cinea | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Cinthia | b NL 60 | | H |
| Cirano | b NL 60 | | H |
| Circeo | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Cirillo | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Civic | a EL 18 | | H |
| Clarance | b NL 73 | | H |
| Claree | b NL 26 | | H |
| Clarion | b ES 3028, b FR 8021, b NL 79 | | H |
| Clarissee | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Classy | b NL 79 | | H |
| Claudia | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Clementine | b NL 73 | | H |
| Clermon | b FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Climaks | b NL 100 | | H |
| Climberley | a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Clodin | a EL 20 | | H |
| Cloé | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Clotilde | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Club | a EL 16 | | H |
| Cobra | a ES 2103, a FR 8067 | | H |
| Cocktailparty | b NL 9c | | H |
| Cogar | b ES 80 | | |
| Cohiba | b NL 78 | | H |
| Coimbra | a IT 141 | | H |
| Colette | a FR 8618, a PL 237 | | H |
| Colibri | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Colima | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Colonna | b NL 277 | | H |
| Colorado | a IT 141 | | |
| Colosseum | b NL 78 | | H |
| Columbus | b NL 108 | | H |
| Comanche | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Combat | b NL 60 | | H |
| Combi | b NL 60 | | H |
| Conchita | b NL 73 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---|---|--|
| Concorde | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Concreto | b NL 73 | H | |
| Conqueror | b NL 73 | H | |
| Constanza | b NL x | H | |
| Copel | b ES 10 | H | |
| Copo | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Cora | a IT 141 | | |
| Coração de Boi | | | = Cuor di bue |
| Coral Heat | b NL 140b | H | |
| Corallino | b NL 73 | H | |
| Corbus | b NL 108 | H | |
| Corbus RZ | a ES 3025 | H | |
| Corfù | a IT 125 | H | |
| Coriadolo | a IT 142 | H | |
| Corindo | b NL 78, a PL 761 | H | |
| Cornelia | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 | H | |
| Corona | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Corrida | a IT 142 | H | |
| Corsaro | b NL 500 | H | |
| Cortina | b NL 73 | H | |
| Corvo | b NL 277 | H | |
| Costa | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Costoluto di Parma | | | = Costoluto fiorentino |
| Costoluto fiorentino | b IT x | | Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT |
| Costoluto genovese | | | = Costoluto fiorentino |
| Coudoulet | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Counter | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Createo | b NL 73 | H | |
| Credito | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Creola | b NL 78 | H | |
| Creta | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Crisol | b ES 10 | H | |
| Cristal | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | H | |
| Cristina | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | H | |
| Cromex 4053 | b NL 78 | H | |
| Cronos | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 | H | |
| Crosby | a IT 141 | H | |
| Cubrix | | | f: 30.6.2006 |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Cuenca | b NL 60 | | H |
| Cuervo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cuisine | b NL 73 | | H |
| Culina | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cumbia | b ES 5027 | | H |
| Cumquat | b NL 79 | | H |
| Cunero | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Cuor di bue – Coração de Boi | b IT x b PT 837 | | Oxheart IT |
| Cuore del Ponente | a IT 1205 | | |
| Cuper | b ES 10 | | H |
| Cutter | b NL 78 | | H |
| CXD 219 | b PT 466 | | (¹) |
| CXD 222 | b PT 466 | | (¹) |
| CXD 223 | b PT 466 | | (¹) |
| CXD187 | b PT 466 | | (¹) |
| CXD203 | b PT 466 | | (¹) |
| CXD206 | b PT 466 | | (¹) |
| Dagmar | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | H |
| Daida | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Daiquiri | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Daisy | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Dakapo | b NL 26 | | H |
| Dakota | b NL 144 | | H |
| Dalia | a EL 22, a HU 5385, a PL 313 | | H |
| Dalit N | a CZ 1070 | | H |
| Dallas | a IT 461 | | H |
| Dalmone | b NL 588 | | H |
| Damiana | b NL 78 | | H |
| Danai | b NL 78 | | H |
| Daneza Urias | a HU 23 | | H |
| Daniela | a ES 4301, a HU 5041, a NL 119a | | H |
| Darinka | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Dario | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | H |
| Darline | a EL 30 | | H |
| Dart | b NL 60 | | H |
| Datterino | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Daunias | b NL 78 | | H |
| Davinia | b ES 10 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Davis UC 82 | a IT 121 | | |
| Daydream | b NL 26 | H | |
| De colgar | b ES 9 | Japones de colgar ES | |
| Dean | b NL 78 | H | |
| Delfine | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | H | |
| Delia | b NL 73 | H | |
| Delicacy | b NL 75 | H | |
| Delicado | b NL 60 | H | |
| Delicimo | b NL 108 | H | |
| Delito | b NL 73 | H | |
| Delizia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Delphi | b NL 60 | H | |
| Delta | a PL 286 | | |
| Denár | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x | | |
| Denis | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Densus | b NL 78 | H | |
| Denver | b NL 60 | H | |
| Derby | b EL 16 | H | |
| Descubridor | b ES 10 | H | |
| Desiderio | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Design | b NL 60 | H | |
| Despo | b NL 73 | H | |
| Devín | a SK 287 | | |
| Devotion | b NL 26 | H | |
| Diablo | a HU 5118 | | |
| Diamante | b NL 140b | H | |
| Diamina | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Diana | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | H | |
| Dianapeel | a IT 460 | H | |
| Diaz | b NL 78 | H | |
| Diego | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Dikla | a ES 4307 | H | |
| Dione | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Dior | b NL 60 | H | |
| Diplom | a DE 2549 | H | |
| Disco | b FR 12567 | H | |
| Divine Ripe Diva | b NL 78 | H | |
| Doge (I) | a ES 5102 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| Dolcevita | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Dombito | b NL 78 | | H |
| Dombo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Domináto | a CZ 239 | | H |
| Dominique | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Domino | a IT 141 | | H |
| Domiziano | a IT 59 | | H |
| Dona | a FR 8067, a SK 250 | | H |
| Donadoni | b NL 73 | | H |
| Donador | b NL 78 | | H |
| Donald | b NL 60 | | H |
| Donjose | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Doppiopi | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Doraemon | a ES 113 | | H |
| Dorina | a ES 4311, a SK 316 | | H |
| Doroty | b NL 73 | | H |
| Douglas | b NL 26 | | H |
| Draco | b NL 78 | | H |
| Dracula | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dual Early – Dublet | b NL 78, a SK 163 a CZ 1064, a PL 761 | | H |
| Dual Plus | a PL 761, a SK 163 | | H |
| Dublet | | | = Dual Early |
| Ducati | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dukat | a PL 95 | | H |
| Dulce | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Dulcia | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Dulcinea | a ES 255 | | H |
| Dulcito | b NL 108 | | H |
| Dulcito RZ | a ES 3025 | | H |
| Dundee | b NL 73 | | H |
| Duplo | a IT 125 | | H |
| Duquesa | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dural | a IT 241 | | H |
| Durango | a IT 141 | | H |
| Durasol | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | H |
| Durinta | a ES 255, a HU 5445, a PL 518 | | H |
| Dustin | a NL 79 | | H |
| Dylan | a IT 141 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Dynamite | a FR 769 | | H |
| Dynamo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Early Fire | a HU 5333 | | H |
| Early Gal | b NL 588 | | H |
| Early King | a HU 5333 | | |
| Early Mech | b IT 241 | | |
| Early Nemapride | b PT 462 | | H |
| Early Pack 7 | b ES 10 | | |
| Early Spring | b EL 16 | | H |
| Earlymat | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Earlypeel | a IT 662 | | H |
| Easypeel | b PT 462 | | H |
| Ebony | a ES 255 | | H |
| Ebro | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Eclipse | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ecodoro | a IT 187 | | |
| Ecosano | a IT 187 | | |
| Ecuador | a ES 49 | | H |
| Ecuapeel | a IT 105 | | H |
| Edgar | b NL 78 | | H |
| Edita | | | = Alura |
| Egéris | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Eggy | b NL 79 | | H |
| El Cid | a ES 84 | | H |
| Elán | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | H |
| Elanor | b NL 60 | | H |
| Elba | a IT 141 | | H |
| Eldiez | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Electra | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Elegance | b NL 73 | | H |
| Elegy | a HU 5028, b NL 78, a SK 168 | | H |
| Elgon | a IT 141 | | |
| Elin | a SE 71 | | H |
| Eliniore | b DK 53 | | |
| Elios | b ES 5102, a IT 662 | | H |
| Elisir | a IT 142 | | H |
| Elko | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Ellis | a IT 460 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Elsem | a EL 18 | | H |
| Elstar | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Elvina | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Elxis | a EL 16 | | H |
| Elyria | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Ema | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Emanuelle | b ES 4310 | | H |
| Emiliano | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Emilio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Emilon | a SK 100 | | |
| Emily | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Emir | b NL 588 | | H |
| Emotion | a FR 12567, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Empire | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Encanto | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Encore | b NL 73 | | H |
| Energy | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Erato | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ercole | b NL 79 | | H |
| Erk | a EE 23 | | |
| Erminia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ernesto | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Erophily | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Eros | a EL 16 | | H |
| Escudero | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Eskort | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | |
| Esmeralda | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Esperanza – Fino | b NL 73 a HU 5218, a SK 177 | | H |
| Espero | b NL 73 | | H |
| Espino | b NL 26 | | H |
| Espresso | b NL 73 | | H |
| Esprit | a PL 392 | | H |
| Estaro | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | H |
| Ester | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Esterina | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Estiva | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Estoril | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Estrella | b NL 26 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|---|---|-----------|
| Estremo | a IT 142 | | H |
| Etalee | b NL 26 | | H |
| Etna | a PL 93 | | H |
| Eufrates | b NL 79 | | H |
| Euler | a ES 84 | | H |
| Eurocross BB | b UK 11 | | H |
| Euromaker | a ES 255, b NL 144 | | H |
| Eurostar | b NL 144 | | H |
| Euterpe | b NL 73 | | H |
| Evaline | b NL 71a | | H |
| Evaluna | b NL 108 | | H |
| Event | b NL 375 | | H |
| Ever | a FR 1993, b NL 78 | | H |
| Evita | b NL 73 | | H |
| Excell | b NL 73 | | H |
| Exota | b NL 144 | | H |
| Experience | b NL 60 | | H |
| Expo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Express | b NL 8 | | H |
| Extra | a SK 100 | | |
| Fabienne | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Fabrizio | a IT 59 | | |
| Fado | b ES 3020, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Faino | b NL 79 | | H |
| Fairlady | b NL 588 | | H |
| Fakir | b NL 144 | | H |
| Falcato | | | = Madrina |
| Falcorosso | b NL 60 | | H |
| Fancy Peel | b PT 462 | | H |
| Fancyset | a IT 58 | | H |
| Fandango | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Fanny | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Fanta | a IT 142 | | H |
| Fantasio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Far | a FR 12744 | | |
| Faraon | a ES 255 | | H |
| Fastel | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Fatima | b NL 445 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Faustine | a FR 12567, a LT 99, a PL 98 | | H |
| Fausto | b NL 73 | | H |
| Favori | b NL 60 | | H |
| Favorita | b NL 73 | | H |
| Faworyt | a PL 16 | | |
| Fedra | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Félicia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Felina | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Felix | b NL 160 | | H |
| Fenak | b NL 276 | | H |
| Fenix | a IT 1114 | | |
| Fergie | b NL 79 | | H |
| Feria | a EL 18 | | H |
| Ferline | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Fernova | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Ferrari | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ferrarino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Festival | a FR 8305 | | H |
| Fiamma | b NL 73 | | H |
| Fiaschetto | b NL 435 | | H |
| Fidji | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Figaro | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Filira | a EL 18 | | H |
| Filon | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Fino | | | = Esperanza |
| Fiorella | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Fiorin | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Firefly | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fires | b ES 10 | | H |
| First in the Field | b UK 38 | | |
| Fitset | b ES 80 | | |
| Fivi | b NL 78 | | H |
| Flame | b NL 26 | | H |
| Flavore | b NL 73 | | H |
| Flavorino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Flexxa | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fline | a FR 8235 | | |
| Flix | a ES 280 | | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Floradade | b NL 4 | | |
| Floradel | b NL 78 | | |
| Florence | b NL 108 | | |
| Florencio | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Florenzia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Floriant | a HU 5445, b NL 144 | H | |
| Floriset | a CZ 1064, a SK 163 | H | |
| Flortyl | a ES 255 | H | |
| Fobos | a PL 95 | H | |
| Follia | a IT 142 | H | |
| Fontana | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176 | H | |
| Forcado | b PT 466 | H | |
| Form | b NL 78 | H | |
| Formido | b NL 73 | H | |
| Formula | a EL 18 | H | |
| Fornax | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Fortissimo | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Fortune | b ES 5124 | H | |
| Fournaise | b FR 8067 | H | |
| Francesca | a PL 237 | H | |
| Françoise | a FR 8618, a HU 5384 | H | |
| Frankie | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | H | |
| Frantic | a IT 58 | H | |
| Franzi – Iris | b NL 445 a CZ 56, a SK 180 | H | |
| Fresneda | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Freya | b NL 78 | H | |
| Frisby | b NL 144 | H | |
| Frisco | a FR 8305 | H | |
| Frontero | b NL 73, a PL 179 | H | |
| Frühzauber | a DE 7464 | | |
| Fuego | a IT 241 | H | |
| Fuensanta | b NL 78, a SK 296 | H | |
| Fulgor | b NL 78 | H | |
| Fulmine | a IT 142 | H | |
| Furore | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | H | |
| Gabor | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | H | |
| Gabriela | a ES 4301, a HU 5384 | H | |
| Gabrya | b NL 78 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Galahad | a PL 352 | | H |
| Galatino | b IT 66 | | |
| Galeon | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Galina | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Galli | b EL 16 | | H |
| Gama | b NL 73 | | H |
| Gambit | b NL x | | H |
| Gandhi | a NL 58 | | |
| Garbo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Gardel | a ES 5027, a FR 1993, b NL 78 | | H |
| Gardener's Delight | b UK 151 | | |
| Garnet | b EL 18 | | H |
| Gartenperle | a DE 3704 | | |
| Gaudi | b NL 108 | | H |
| Gazzella | a IT 461 | | H |
| Gemelo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Gemini | b DK 8 | | |
| Genaros | b NL 73 | | H |
| Genesis | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Genius | b NL 375 | | H |
| Gentyl | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Geo | b IT 121, a SK 316 | | H |
| Geraldine | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Gerda | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Geronimo | b FR 8768, b NL 73 | | H |
| Gesa | b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Gevora | b ES 77 | | |
| Giada Er 93 | a IT 1114 | | |
| Giasone | a IT 14 | | H |
| Gibson | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Gigant | a PL 218 | | |
| Giocondo | a IT 461 | | H |
| Giotto | a IT 88 | | H |
| Gironda | b NL 26 | | H |
| Gisella | a ES 255 | | H |
| Gitana | a CZ 505 | | H |
| Giulia | b NL 73 | | H |
| Giunone | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| Giuny | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Glamour | b NL 276 | | H |
| Global | b NL 9c | | H |
| Globo | b NL 26 | | H |
| Gloria | b NL 60 | | H |
| Gloriana | a PL 761 | | H |
| Gnom | a DE 207 | | H |
| Góbé | a HU 43 | | H |
| Gober | b NL 73 | | H |
| Goblin | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Golden boy | b IT 130 | | H |
| Golden Cherry | b NL 135a | | H |
| Golden Jubilee | b UK 56 | | |
| Golden Moon | a IT 461 | | H |
| Golden Sunrise | b UK 38 | | |
| Goldene Königin | a DE 7464 | | |
| Goldino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Goldita | b NL 73 | | H |
| Goldkrone | a CZ 140 | | |
| Goldmar | a IT 141 | | H |
| Goldy | b NL 73 | | H |
| Golf | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Golia | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Gondola | a ES 113 | | H |
| Gorby | b EL 16 | | H |
| Gordal | a ES 2008, a FR 8057 | | H |
| Gordon | a IT 141 | | H |
| Gorka | a ES 255, a PL 518 | | H |
| Gourmet | a NL 73 | | H |
| Grace | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Gran Canyon | a IT 1183 | | |
| Gran merito 2 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| Gran merito 3 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Granate | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Grand Prix | b NL 140b | | H |
| Grandimat | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Grandiro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Granillon | a ES 84 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---|--------------|---|
| Granit | a PL 92 | | |
| Granitio | b NL 78 | H | |
| Grappella | b NL 415 | H | |
| Greco | a ES 5027, b NL 60 | H | |
| Green Grape | a UK 1001 | | |
| Grinta | a IT 142 | H | |
| Groove | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Groundforce | b NL 75 | H | |
| GS 12 | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Guadajira | b ES 77 | | |
| Guadajoz | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Guadalete | a FR 1993 | H | |
| Guadalhorce | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Guadiana | a ES 5102, b PT 466 | H | |
| Guadivia | b NL 60 | H | |
| Gualdino | b NL 26 | H | |
| Guay | a ES 5008 | H | |
| Guindilla | b NL 9c | H | |
| Gulliver | a IT 58 | H | |
| Gypsy | a IT 460 | H | |
| H. 11 | b IT 141 | H | |
| Habana | a ES 255, a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518 | H | |
| Hagit | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Halay 344 | a SK 176 | H | |
| Halifax | b NL 26 | H | |
| Halley | a IT 210 | H | |
| Hamilton | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Hana | a CZ x | | |
| Harbinger | b UK 38 | | |
| Harem | b NL 8 | H | |
| Harmony | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Harnaš | a PL 218 | | |
| Harvester | b IT 141 | | |
| Harzfeuer | a CZ 56, a DE x | H | |
| Harzglut | a CZ 56, a DE 3704 | H | |
| Havanera | b NL 73 | H | |
| Hawai | a ES 4304 | H | |
| Hector | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Heinz Alldice 47 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 1100 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 1350 | a HU 5048, b IT 141, b NL x, b UK x | | |
| Heinz 1370 | b IT 141, b UK x | | |
| Heinz 1900 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 1999 | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Heinz 2274 | b IT 141 | | A.T. 70/14 IT |
| Heinz 2710 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 3044 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 3402 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 3702 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 8892 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 8893 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9036 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9144 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9230 | a HU 5381 | | H |
| Heinz 9280 | a PL 536, b PT 464 | | (¹) |
| Heinz 9314 | a HU 5381 | | H |
| Heinz 9382 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9478 | a PL 536, b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9491 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9497 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9553 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9557 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9661 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9663 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9704 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9775 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9776 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9780 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9885 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9888 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9997 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 2601 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 5203 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 6703 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 6803 | b PT 464 | | H |
| Heinz 9665 | b PT 464 | | (¹) |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Heinz9881 | b PT 464 | | (¹) |
| Heinz9996 | b PT 464 | | (¹) |
| Helder | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Helio | a PL 584 | | |
| Hellfrucht | | | = Moneymaker |
| Henrietta | a FR 8618, a HU 5041 | | H |
| Herald | b NL 138 | | H |
| Hermada | b NL 73 | | H |
| Hermione | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Heroe | b NL 277 | | H |
| Heros | a HU 115 | | |
| Hevia | b NL 108 | | H |
| Hibrid 31 | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Hilario | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Hilary | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Hildares | a DE 86 | | H |
| Hilma | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Hilux | a EL 18 | | H |
| Hipop | b FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Hires | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Histar | a EL 18 | | H |
| Histon Early | b UK 192 | | |
| Hobby | a IT 142 | | H |
| Hoffmanns Rentita | a DE 423 | | |
| Homer | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Homestead | | | = Homestead 61 |
| Homestead 61 | b IT 221 | | Homestead IT |
| Horacio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Horus | a IT 221 | | H |
| Houaria | b NL 78 | | H |
| House Momotaro | b NL 134a | | H |
| Hubal | a PL 218 | | |
| Husky Cherry Red | b NL 78 | | |
| Husky Gold | b NL 78 | | |
| Husky Red | b NL 78 | | |
| Hymar | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Hymech-1 | b EL 18 | | H |
| Hynéma | a ES 5102 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Hypack | b NL 588 | | H |
| Hypeel 235 | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Hypeel 244 | b ES 5102, b IT 662 | | H |
| Iaro | b NL 276 | | H |
| Iberia | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Ibiza | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ibrido tondo F 1 N.23 | b IT 142 | | H |
| Idéalpeel | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Idyll | a CZ 56, a DE 3704 | | |
| Ikaria | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ikarus | a DE 3704 | | |
| Ikram | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ildi | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | |
| Ilyada | b NL 73 | | H |
| Impala | b NL 60 | | H |
| Imun | a SK 104 | | |
| Incas | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Indalo | b NL 134a | | H |
| Indian | a ES 255 | | H |
| Indian Summer | b NL 140b | | H |
| Indo | a IT 241 | | |
| Indra | a ES 4303 | | H |
| Indukta | a SK 180 | | H |
| Indus | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Ingar | b NL 26 | | H |
| Ingegnoli gigante liscio | b IT 150 | | |
| Intakt | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | H |
| Intega | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Intensa | b NL 445 | | H |
| Intuition | b FR 12567 | | H |
| Ioli | b NL 140b | | H |
| Ipanema | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Ipsilon | b NL 140b | | H |
| Iride | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Iris | | | = Franzi |
| Irma | a EL 16 | | H |
| Iron | b EL 16 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Isa | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Isabel | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Isadora | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Isola | b NL 60 | | H |
| Ispan | b NL 60 | | H |
| Italdor | a IT 241 | | H |
| Italpeel | a IT 662 | | H |
| Itema | a CZ 56, b NL 445 | | H |
| Ivet | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Ivo | a SK 287 | | |
| Ivonka | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Izabella | | | = Roncardo |
| Izalco | a HU 5118 | | H |
| Jabot | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jack | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Jackal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Jackpot | a FR 8305 | | H |
| Jacqueline | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jactina | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Jade | b FR 8768 | | H |
| Jadelo | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Jakarta | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Jamaica | a LT 95, b NL 108 | | H |
| James | b NL 79 | | H |
| Japel | a ES 10 | | H |
| Japones de colgar | | | = De colgar |
| Jarabe | b NL 78 | | H |
| Jawor | a PL 218 | | |
| Jelona | b NL 73 | | H |
| Jenna | b NL 108 | | H |
| Jennita | b NL 73 | | H |
| Jeremy | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | | H |
| Jerome | b NL 73 | | H |
| Jessy | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Jet | b NL 375 | | H |
| Jetstream | b NL 26 | | H |
| Jianna | b EL 28 | | H |
| Johana | a ES 255 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Jokato | a PL 93 | | |
| Joker | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | H | |
| Jolly | b EL 18 | H | |
| Jontek | a PL 218 | | |
| Jordan | b NL 79 | H | |
| Jordita | b NL 73 | H | |
| Jordy | a FR 1993 | H | |
| Jorge | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | H | |
| Josalyn | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Josefina | b ES 4301, a HU 5041 | H | |
| Jovanna | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Jowatom | b AT 80 | H | |
| Jowisz | a PL 95 | H | |
| Joy | b NL 78 | H | |
| Jubileum | b NL 286 | H | |
| Juhas | a PL 218 | | |
| Julia | a PL 171 | H | |
| Juliana | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Jumbo | a EL 18 | H | |
| Juncal | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Juno | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Jury | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | H | |
| Juventas | b NL 73 | H | |
| Kabiria | b NL 73 | H | |
| Kalimba | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Kalisti | b NL 79 | H | |
| Kaly | a FR 12051 | H | |
| Kamila | b NL 8 | H | |
| Kamonium | b NL 79 | H | |
| Kampala | a ES 255 | H | |
| Karamel | a SK 61 | H | |
| Karat | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Kardinal | a IT 461 | H | |
| Kargo | a IT 58 | H | |
| Karisma | a ES 255 | H | |
| Karite | b ES 3020 | H | |
| Karla | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Karmina | a PL 171 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Karnak | a HU 5566 | | H |
| Kassa | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Kastalia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Kastor | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Katalina | a ES 4304, b NL 140b | | H |
| Katar | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Katerina | b NL 108 | | H |
| Katinka | a SK 177 | | H |
| Kecskeméti Jubileum | a HU 43 | | |
| Kecskeméti tárolási | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Kecskeméti 262 | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Kecskeméti 3 | a HU 43 | | H |
| Kecskeméti 407 | a HU 43 | | |
| Kecskeméti 549 | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Kelly | b NL 79 | | H |
| Kena | a ES 3400 | | H |
| Kentaro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Kéren | a FR 9620 | | H |
| Kerim | a NL 58 | | |
| Kéro | a FR 552 | | H |
| Kestrel | b NL 276 | | H |
| KGM963 | a FR 1798 | | H |
| Kibic | a PL 93 | | |
| Kikka | b NL 79 | | H |
| Kimera | a IT 211 | | H |
| King Rock | a HU 5333 | | |
| Kinneret | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Kiréna | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Kiros | a IT 59 | | |
| Kiti | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Klint | a PL 584 | | H |
| Kmicic | a CZ 682, a PL 218 | | |
| Koneser | a PL 93 | | H |
| Konia | a IT 141 | | |
| Konsul | a PL 92 | | |
| Kontac | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Korai nyár | a HU 5080 | | H |
| Koralik | a PL 218 | | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Korall | a HU 43 | | |
| Korsarz | a PL 93 | | |
| Krakus | a PL 67 | | |
| Kremser Perle | a AT 72 | | |
| Krezus | a PL 93 | H | |
| Kripton | | f. 30.6.2007 | |
| Kuria | b NL 60 | H | |
| Kyler | b NL 79 | H | |
| Kylian | b NL 26 | H | |
| Kyndia | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Kyrbi | b NL 79 | H | |
| Labell | a FR 8768, b NL 73 | H | |
| Lacey | b NL 26 | H | |
| Ladino | a IT 121 | | |
| Ladislav | a SK 100 | | |
| Ladiva | b FR 8768, b NL 73 | H | |
| Lady Rosa | b NL 140b | H | |
| Laetitia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Lafranca | b NL 26 | H | |
| Laguna | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Laila | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Lambada | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Lancelot | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Lariato | b NL 73 | H | |
| Larissa | a ES 4303 | H | |
| Lasso | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a SK 339 | H | |
| Laura | b NL 73 | H | |
| Laurélia | a FR 8332 | H | |
| Laurina | a FR 769 | H | |
| Lazer | a EL 18 | H | |
| Leader | b NL 375 | H | |
| Legend | a EL 18 | H | |
| Lelek | a PL 171 | H | |
| Lemance | a FR 8768, a HU 5218, a SK 177 | H | |
| Lemon Boy | b NL 78 | H | |
| Lennon | b NL 79 | H | |
| Lenor | b NL 60 | H | |
| Leopardo | b ES 3051 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--|---|---------------|
| Lerica | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Letos | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Lianne | b NL 455 | | H |
| Liat | b NL 119a | | H |
| Liberstar | b NL 26 | | H |
| Liberto | b NL 73 | | H |
| Lido | b NL 26 | | H |
| Liguria | a IT 141 | | |
| Liliana | a ES 255 | | H |
| Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1 | b IT 130 | | H |
| Lillo | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Lima | b NL 78 | | |
| Limaro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Lince | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 | | H |
| Linda | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Lindos | a IT 141 | | H |
| Lioba | b NL 445 | | H |
| Liress | b NL 79 | | H |
| Lissa | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Livas | b NL 73 | | H |
| Livorno | b NL 73 | | H |
| Lizzy | b NL 79 | | H |
| Locarno | b NL 73 | | H |
| Logan | b NL 78 | | H |
| Londrina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Long red | a IT 98 | | H |
| Loni | b NL 60 | | H |
| Lontano | b NL 144 | | H |
| Lora | b EL 16 | | H |
| Loredana | b NL 108 | | H |
| Loreto | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Loriane | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lorin | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Lorybel | a IT 58 | | H |
| Lothar | a IT 141 | | H |
| Lotye | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Lovett | b NL 26 | | H |
| Luana | a IT 58 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Lubaň | a PL 92 | | |
| Eubomír | a SK 100 | | |
| Lucero | b NL 78 | H | |
| Luchia | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518 | H | |
| Lucinda | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Lucky Lady | b NL 78 | H | |
| Lucy | a CZ 301 | H | |
| – Lucy Tm V Lucy Tm V | a SK 182 | | = Lucy |
| Lugas | a HU 43, a SK 142 | H | |
| Luisa | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Lumina | a EL 18 | H | |
| Lunara | a EL 18 | H | |
| Lungo di Sarno | a IT 59 | H | |
| Lupita | a ES 3027 | H | |
| Lupitas | b NL 73 | H | |
| Lusita | a CZ 515 | H | |
| – Renato | a SK 339 | | |
| Lustro | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Luxor | b ES 5102 | H | |
| Lycos | b NL 375 | H | |
| Lydia | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Lynx | b NL 73 | H | |
| Macarena | a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Macumba | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Madam | b NL 8 | H | |
| Madeira | a PL 177 | H | |
| Madeleine | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Madelia | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Madison | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Madlin | b EL 11 | H | |
| Madrila | b NL 73 | H | |
| – Falcato | a HU 5218, a SK 177 | | |
| Madyta | b NL 108 | H | |
| Maestria | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Maestro | b NL 60 | H | |
| Maeva | a LT 95, b NL 108 | H | |
| Magis | a IT 59 | | |
| Magnolia | a ES 4301 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Magnus | b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 | | H |
| Mahlas | b NL 60 | | H |
| Maike | a EE 23 | | |
| Majorca | a CZ 301, a SK 182 | | H |
| Majori | a IT 141 | | H |
| Makari | b NL 73 | | H |
| Makedonia | a EL 2 | | |
| Malawi | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Malibu | b NL 71a | | H |
| Malinea | a PL 352 | | H |
| Maliniak | a PL 93 | | |
| Malinowy Henryka | a PL 286 | | H |
| Malinowy Olbrzym | a PL 218 | | |
| Malinowy Ożarowski | a PL 218 | | |
| Malinowy Retro | a PL 92 | | |
| Malinowy Warszawski | a PL 92 | | |
| Malle | a EE 23 | | H |
| Mallorquin | a ES 9 | | |
| Malory | a EL 30, a FR 8618 | | H |
| Malpica | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Mana | a ES 228 | | H |
| Manacor | b ES 10 | | H |
| Mandarin | a IT 461 | | H |
| Mandolin | b NL 73 | | H |
| Manera | a HU 5199, a PL 352, a SK 61 | | H |
| Manific | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Manó | a HU 43 | | |
| Manon | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Manthos | b NL 79 | | H |
| Manuela | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Maranello | b NL 73 | | H |
| Marbella | a IT 142 | | H |
| Marcela | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Marcial | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Mareccchia | a IT 221 | | |
| Maresme | b ES 10 | | H |
| Maretta | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Marfa | | | = Tiffany |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Marfana | | | = Tiffany |
| Margarita | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 | | H |
| Marglobe | b ES 31, b NL x | | |
| Mariachi | b NL 108 | | H |
| Maribel | b NL 26 | | H |
| Mariela | a ES 255, b NL 144 | | H |
| Marienka | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Mariette | b NL 79 | | H |
| Mariflor | b NL 60 | | H |
| Marige | a EL 18 | | H |
| Marilee | b ES 3020, b NL 73 | | H |
| Marilyn | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Marimba | b NL 60 | | H |
| Marinda | b NL 60 | | H |
| Marinella | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Marisol | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Marissa | | | = Synergie |
| Marit | a NL 144 | | H |
| Marius | b NL 60 | | H |
| Mark oro | a IT 461 | | H |
| Marlene | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Marlon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Marmande | b ES 10, b NL x | | |
| Marmande VR | a FR x, b UK x | | |
| Marmara | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marmo | a IT 125 | | H |
| Marros | a IT 216 | | H |
| Marutschka | a FR 9759 | | H |
| Marutti | a EL 18 | | H |
| Marvel | b EL 18 | | H |
| Marzano P 4 | b IT x | | S. Marzano nano IT |
| Maskarena | a PL 286 | | |
| Maskotka | a PL 286 | | |
| Master No 2 | b NL 134a | | H |
| Matador | b NL 78 | | H |
| Match | b NL 73 | | H |
| Matilda | b NL 73 | | H |
| Matina | a DE 86 | | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---|
| Mato | a EE 23 | | |
| Matrix | b NL 73, a PL 179 | H | |
| Max | a CZ 1064, a IT 241 | H | |
| Maxilândia | b PT 462 | H | |
| Maximelian | b NL 78 | H | |
| Maxine | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Maxipeel | b PT 462 | H | |
| Maxi-Rio | b PT 462 | | |
| Mecano | b NL 108 | H | |
| Mecline | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Medina | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Mediterraneo | a NL 78 | H | |
| Mefisto | b NL 79 | H | |
| Megana | | = Sympathie | |
| Megatom | b NL 416 | | |
| Megisti | a EL 18 | H | |
| Melissa | a EL 30 | H | |
| Melvin | b NL 108 | H | |
| Memory | b NL 60 | H | |
| Menfi | b NL 78 | H | |
| Menhir | b NL 60 | H | |
| Meran | b NL 60, a SK 167 | H | |
| Mercedes | a ES 4304, a PL 313 | H | |
| Mercurio | b NL 73 | H | |
| Meridian | a EL 18 | H | |
| Merkury | a PL 95 | H | |
| Merlin | b ES 10 | H | |
| Messapico | b NL 60 | H | |
| Messina | a FR 8332 | H | |
| Meteor | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Metropolitan | b NL 60 | H | |
| Miami | b NL 79 | H | |
| Michel | b NL 79 | H | |
| Micron | a IT 141 | H | |
| Milano | b NL 73 | H | |
| Milcara | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Mili | b NL 8 | H | |
| Milica | a SK 250 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Milos | b NL 60 | | H |
| Millenia | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Millennium | b NL 375 | | H |
| Milora | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mimate | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mina | b ES 10 | | H |
| Mina M | b ES 10 | | H |
| Mina 8 | b ES 10 | | H |
| Minibel | b NL 457 | | |
| Minidor | a IT 141 | | H |
| Minigold | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Minired | b NL 60 | | H |
| Mirabell | a DE 7464 | | |
| Miracle | b NL 60 | | H |
| Mirage | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Miranda | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Miriam | b NL 108 | | H |
| Miroo | b NL 64 | | H |
| Miss Kim | b NL 73 | | H |
| Missouri | a IT 241, a SK 168 | | H |
| Miura | a IT 88 | | H |
| Mizar | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Mizo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Moana | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Mobil | a HU 43 | | |
| Model | a FR 552 | | H |
| Mogador | b ES 10 | | H |
| Mohawk | b NL 78 | | H |
| Mokito | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | H |
| Moldemy | a SK 100 | | |
| Molina | b ES 10 | | H |
| Molok | b ES 3028 | | H |
| Mona Lisa | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Monarco | b NL 60 | | H |
| Moncherry | b NL 588 | | H |
| Mondana | a NL 58 | | |
| Mondeo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mondial | b NL 26 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|--|--------------|---|
| Moneta | a SK 100 | | |
| Moneyberg | | = Moneymaker | |
| Moneycross | b UK 15 | | |
| Moneydor | | = Moneymaker | |
| Moneymaker | b NL x, b UK x | | Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL |
| - Hellfrucht | a DE 2549 | | |
| Monika | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Monique | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Monix | b NL 60 | H | |
| Monprecos | | = Moneymaker | |
| Monroe | b NL 26, a PL 101 | H | |
| Montalban | b NL 588 | H | |
| Montalino | b NL 73 | H | |
| Monte Campione | a IT 141 | H | |
| Montecarlo | b ES 5102, b IT 662 | H | |
| Montego | a IT 141 | H | |
| Montfavet 63- 4 | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Montfavet 63- 5 | b FR 8235 | H | |
| Montiel | a ES 3021 | H | |
| Montimar | b NL 26 | H | |
| Montreal | b NL 73 | H | |
| Montserrat | b ES x | | |
| Monty | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Moonstar | a EL 18 | H | |
| Morabel | a HU 5325 | H | |
| Morane | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Moravi | b NL 60 | H | |
| Moreno | b NL 78 | H | |
| Morgan | a IT 141 | H | |
| Morris | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 | H | |
| Moskva | a PL 237 | H | |
| Motril | b ES 10 | H | |
| Mountain Spring | b NL 79 | H | |
| Mr Jop | b NL 73 | H | |
| Muchamiel | b ES 71 | | |
| Mugello | b NL 73 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| Mukta | b NL 8 | | H |
| Multiplo | a IT 142 | | H |
| Multix | b NL 79 | | H |
| Multolino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Mundi | a ES 255 | | H |
| Murano | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Muril | b NL 60 | | H |
| Murillo | b NL x | | H |
| Music | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Must | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Myny | b NL 79 | | H |
| Myriade | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Myrto | b NL 73 | | H |
| Nabucco | a ES 255 | | H |
| Nacho | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Nadal | a ES 255 | | H |
| Nagano | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | H |
| Naïs | | | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Naomi | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Napoli VF | b IT 141 | | Super California IT |
| Narita | b NL 78 | | H |
| Natacha | a ES 4304 | | H |
| Natalya | a FR 769 | | H |
| Náutico | b PT 463 | | H |
| Nautilus | a FR 8305 | | H |
| Navigator | b NL 78 | | H |
| Naxos | b NL 60 | | H |
| Naya | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Naysika | b NL 73 | | H |
| Nectar | b NL 26 | | H |
| Neely | a FR 1566 | | H |
| Nefeli | b NL 73 | | H |
| Nema mech | a IT 662 | | H |
| Nema peel | a IT 662 | | H |
| Nema Polaris | a ES 5124 | | H |
| Nema Strong | b EL 16 | | H |
| Nema 512 | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Nemacrimson | b PT 462 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|----------------------|---------------|---|
| Nemador | a IT 1114 | | |
| Nemagema | b ES 5102 | H | |
| Nemapride | b PT 462 | H | |
| Nemared | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Nemastar | b ES 5102, a FR 1993 | H | |
| Nematondo | a EL 38 | H | |
| Nemea | a ES 2008 | H | |
| Nemo Nadin | a PL 673 | H | |
| Nemo-Netta | a FR 1701, a PL 673 | H | |
| Nemo-Tamy | a FR 1701 | H | |
| Neptune | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Nerea | a ES 255 | H | |
| Nereida | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | H | |
| Nerina | b NL 73 | H | |
| Nerissa | a HU 5041 | H | |
| Nero | a ES 10 | H | |
| Newton | b NL 79 | H | |
| Niagara | b NL 79 | H | |
| Nicam | a IT 141 | H | |
| Nicari | b NL 60 | H | |
| Nikita | b NL 79 | H | |
| Nikolai | b NL 73 | H | |
| Nimbus | a UK 15 | H | |
| Nirouz | b NL 79 | H | |
| Nirvana | b NL 119a | H | |
| Nita | b ES 4301 | H | |
| Niuro | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Nívó | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Noa | b ES 4301 | H | |
| Nobile | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Noelia | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | H | |
| Nomada | a ES 255 | H | |
| Nomdimba | b NL 73 | H | |
| Normand | a ES 5027 | H | |
| Notorious | b NL 375 | H | |
| Notoro | b NL 73 | H | |
| Novamech | a IT 241 | | |
| Novell | b NL 73 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Novelty | a IT 216 | | H |
| Noxana | a EL 18 | | H |
| Nurit | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Nursen | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Nykran | b NL 79 | | H |
| Octavio | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Odelya | a FR 769 | | H |
| Odeon | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Odetta | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Odin | a ES 5027, a FR 1993 | | H |
| Odisea | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Ofek | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Ognik | a PL 171 | | H |
| Ogusto | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Ola Polka | a PL 286 | | |
| Olan | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Oldenrot | a DE 4676 | | |
| Olga | a PL 326 | | H |
| Olinda | b NL 60 | | H |
| Olivade | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Oliver | a IT 125 | | H |
| Olivia | b NL 79 | | H |
| Olmeca | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Olympe | b FR 8057 | | H |
| Olympia | a EL 3 | | |
| Ombelline | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Ombretta | b NL 73 | | H |
| Omega | a IT 125 | | H |
| Omiaron | b DK 8 | | H |
| Ondina | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Ondraszek | a PL 218 | | |
| Onelia | b FR 8332 | | H |
| Onice | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Ontario | b NL 108 | | H |
| Opéra | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Ophelia | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Optima | b NL 78 | | H |
| Or Altedo | a IT 1205 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Or Aran | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Corno | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Early Spring | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Gran Borghese | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Marzanrosso | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Miss Betty | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Patataro | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Pera d'Abruzzo | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Pizzutello | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Or Star | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Oralia | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Orama | b NL 144 | | H |
| Orangino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Oranže | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Orash | a IT 216 | | H |
| Orbit | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x | | H |
| Orco | b NL 60 | | H |
| Oregon | a ES 5124 | | H |
| Orfea | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | H |
| Oriola | b ES 10 | | H |
| Oriolus | a HU 5353 | | H |
| Orion | a IT 142 | | H |
| Orion Ożarowski | a PL 218 | | H |
| Orkado | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 | | H |
| Orlina | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Ortigia | b NL 60 | | H |
| Osaka | b NL 73 | | H |
| Osiris | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Oskar | b NL 79 | | H |
| Osnat | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Ostertom | a AT 80 | | H |
| Otranto | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Otrera | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ottawa | b NL 108 | | H |
| Outdoor Girl | b UK 38 | | H |
| Ovalino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ovaly | a FR 8047 | | H |
| Ovata | a FR 8332 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Oversy | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ovetto | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Ovo rosso | a IT 98 | | H |
| Oxford | b NL 60 | | H |
| Oxheart | | | = Cuor di bue |
| Pablito | a IT 121 | | H |
| Pablo | b NL 75 | | H |
| Pachino | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Padano | a IT 221 | | |
| Paki | b NL 276 | | H |
| Pakmor | b IT 141 | | |
| Palinuro | b NL 60 | | H |
| Pallini | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Palmiro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Pam | | | = Pearson |
| Pambo | a PL 177 | | H |
| Pampas | a IT 241 | | H |
| Panarea | b NL 78 | | H |
| Pancho | b NL 144 | | H |
| Pancor | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Pannovy | a NL 79 | | H |
| Pantano | b IT x | | Pantano romanesco IT |
| Pantano romanesco | | | = Pantano |
| Pantera | a HU 5231 | | H |
| Pantheon | a IT 88 | | H |
| Paola | a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a HU 5326 | | H |
| Papete | a IT 121 | | |
| Paradiso | b NL 73 | | H |
| Parador | b NL 78 | | H |
| Parica | b NL 71a | | H |
| Parma | a IT 121 | | |
| Parmamech | a IT 121 | | |
| Partenio | a IT 59 | | H |
| Partner | a HU 43, a SK 181 | | H |
| Pascal | b NL 79 | | H |
| Paso | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Patria | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Patrol | a ES 84 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Patrona | b NL 73 | | H |
| Pavia | a ES 5027, a FR 8330 | | H |
| Pavlína | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Pavlina | a HU 5386 | | |
| Pearly | b NL 71a | | H |
| Pearson | b IT 141 | | Pam IT Pearson improved VR IT = Pearson |
| Pearson improved VR | | | |
| Pedro | a CZ 140 | | H |
| Pegase | b DK 8 | | H |
| Pelato d'Angri | a IT 59 | | H |
| Pelée | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Pelikan | a PL 171 | | H |
| Peltro | a IT 221 | | |
| Pendulina Orange | a SE 71 | | |
| Pendulina Red | a SE 71 | | |
| Penelope | b NL 79 | | H |
| Pepe | b NL 134a | | H |
| Pépite | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Pepite | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Perfectpeel | a FR 1993, a PL 761 | | H |
| Performance | b NL 73 | | H |
| Pericle | b NL 79 | | H |
| Perkoz | a PL 171 | | H |
| Perla Rosa | b NL 9c | | H |
| Perlinio | b FR 12821 | | H |
| Pernod | b NL 140b, a PL 313 | | H |
| Persica | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Perun | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Pesca | a PL 392 | | H |
| Peto 86 | a HU 5231, a SK 314 | | |
| Peto 95 | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102 | | |
| Petogro | b IT 241 | | |
| Petomech | b IT 241 | | |
| Petopride II | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Petra | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Pétula | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 | | H |
| Philippos | b NL 60 | | H |
| Piccadilly | b NL 79 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--|---|--------------|
| Picchio | a IT 121 | | |
| Piccolo | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Picnic | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Pico de Aneto | a IT 141 | | |
| Picolino | b NL 73 | H | |
| Pierino | b NL 73 | H | |
| Piersol | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Piko | a PL 95 | | |
| Pilar | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Pinball | b IT 121 | | |
| Pineda | b ES 10 | H | |
| Pinot | a DE 105 | | |
| Pio | a ES 5102 | H | |
| Piramide | a IT 135 | | |
| Pireo | a IT 121 | | |
| Piroka | a DE 4676 | | |
| Pisa | b ES 3021, b NL 60 | H | |
| Pistou | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Pitenza | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | H | |
| Pixel | a IT 141 | H | |
| Planet | b NL 78 | H | |
| Platano | b NL 73 | H | |
| Platone | b NL 79 | H | |
| Platus | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 | H | |
| Player | a IT 141 | H | |
| Płomień | a PL 218 | | |
| Plumcher | a ES 3027 | H | |
| Plumito | a UK 56 | | |
| Plumpton King | b UK 189 | | |
| Plusco | b NL 78 | H | |
| Pluton | | | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Pobler | a ES 113 | H | |
| Podeba | b NL 108 | H | |
| Podium | b NL 276 | H | |
| Poem | a EL 18 | H | |
| Poket | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | H | |
| Pokusa | a PL 286 | | |
| Polaris | b NL 276 | H | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Polbig | b NL 8, a PL 96 | | H |
| Poldje | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Polfast | b NL 8 | | H |
| Polifemo | b IT 125 | | |
| Polluce 88-083 | a IT 14 | | H |
| Pollux | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Polset | b NL 8 | | H |
| Pometa tardio | | | = Tres cantos |
| Pomona V.N.F. | b IT 130 | | H |
| Pomored | a IT 142 | | H |
| Pompeo | a IT 59 | | H |
| Poncette | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Ponderosa | b IT 1205 | | |
| Poppy | b NL 78 | | H |
| Poranek | a PL 93 | | |
| Portela | b NL 79 | | H |
| Portobello | b NL 435 | | H |
| Portofino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Potentat II | a SE 71 | | |
| Preciza | a HU 5218, a SK 177 | | H |
| Precocix | a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| Precodor | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Preferita | a IT 142 | | H |
| Prego | b NL 144, a PL 518 | | H |
| Preludium | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Premier | b ES 10 | | H |
| Prémio | a FR 12744, a SK 288 | | H |
| Premium | b PT 462, a SK 100 | | H |
| Prestance | b FR 8768, b NL 73 | | H |
| Prestige | b NL 71a | | H |
| Pretty | b NL 26 | | H |
| Preveza | b NL 73 | | H |
| Prieto | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Prima | a FR 12744, a SK 142 | | H |
| Primared | a HU 43 | | |
| Primato | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Primera | a PL 392 | | H |
| Primopack | b NL 588 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Primopeel | b NL 588 | | H |
| Primorosso | b NL 60 | | H |
| Primotom | b PT 462 | | H |
| Princess | a CZ 300, a SK 181 | | H |
| Principe Borghese | b IT x | | |
| Prisca | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Profilo | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Profit | a IT 15 | | |
| Progress | b NL 78 | | H |
| Proloog | b NL 91 | | H |
| Promo | a FR 8305 | | |
| Promyk | a PL 286 | | |
| Pronto | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Prospector | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Prospero | b NL 73 | | H |
| Proton | a CZ x, a IT 1134, a SK x | | |
| Providance | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Provita | b NL 60 | | H |
| Provvido | a IT 59 | | H |
| Prudo | b NL 71a | | H |
| Prymus | a PL 93 | | |
| Puebla | b NL 78 | | H |
| Pullrex | b NL 78 | | H |
| Pulsar | b NL 375 | | H |
| Puntero | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Pupa | a EL 18 | | H |
| Pyros | b FR 12744 | | H |
| Quadro | a DE 4676 | | |
| Quarz | b ES 5102 | | H |
| Quest | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Quickpeel | b PT 462 | | H |
| Quintana | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rachel | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Racina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Radja | b NL 79 | | H |
| Raf | a FR 12744 | | |
| Rafaela | a FR 1566 | | H |
| Raferty | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--|---|----------|
| Rafter | b NL 79 | | H |
| Rahul | b NL 8 | | H |
| Raïssa | a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a LT 99, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | H |
| Rajka | a SK 287 | | |
| Rakata | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rally | b NL 26 | | H |
| Rambla | b NL 60 | | H |
| Rambo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ramon | a NL 79 | | H |
| Ramses | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ramy | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ranchera | b ES 5057 | | H |
| Ranco | b NL 79 | | H |
| Rando | a IT 14 | | H |
| Ranger | b NL 60 | | H |
| Ranya | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Rapsodie | a NL 79 | | H |
| Raspa | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ravello | b NL 60 | | H |
| Realeza | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rebecca | a IT 460 | | H |
| Rebelde | a ES 84 | | H |
| Recento | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Record | b NL 78 | | H |
| Red Alert | a UK 38 | | H |
| Red Beauty | b EL 32 | | H |
| Red Bunch | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Red cherry | | | = Cerise |
| Red Chief | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Red Cloud | a HU 5048 | | |
| Red Express | a IT 98 | | |
| Red Fighter | b NL 60 | | H |
| Red First | b NL 60 | | H |
| Red Hunter | a IT 460, a PL 180, a SK 167 | | |
| Red Jet | a EL 24 | | H |
| Red King | a IT 141 | | H |
| Red Lion | b NL 140b | | H |
| Red Magic | a IT 105 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Red Pear | a CZ 552, b IT 125 | | |
| Red peel | a IT 460 | H | |
| Red river | b IT 241 | H | |
| Red Sea | a IT 241 | H | |
| Red setter | a IT 241 | H | |
| Red Shine | b NL 78, a SK 296 | H | |
| Red Sky | b NL 60 | H | |
| Red Slim | a IT 141 | H | |
| Red Spring | b NL 60 | H | |
| Red Summer | b NL 60 | H | |
| Red Sun | a IT 141 | H | |
| Redondino | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Reduna | b IT 130 | H | |
| Reference | b NL 73 | H | |
| Reflex | a IT 141 | H | |
| Reginella | a IT 125 | H | |
| Regolo | b NL 78 | H | |
| Regulus | | f. 30.6.2007 | |
| Relaxx | b NL 78 | H | |
| Remedios | b NL 73 | H | |
| Remiz | a PL 171 | H | |
| Remo | a IT 461 | H | |
| Renaissance | b NL 73 | H | |
| Renata | b ES 4301 | H | |
| Renato | | = Lusita | |
| Rendero | | f. 30.6.2006 | |
| Renee | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Resal | b NL 60 | H | |
| Rest Vine | b NL 91 | H | |
| Resyset | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | H | |
| Rêva | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Revelino | b NL 79 | H | |
| Revido | a SK 177 | H | |
| Reward | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rey | a ES 255 | H | |
| Rezano | b NL 79 | H | |
| Rezidens | b NL 79 | H | |
| Rhodia | a IT 141 | | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|---|---|------------------|
| Rianto | a NL 73 | | H |
| Ribeira | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ribes | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Ribot | a FR 12744 | | |
| Ricos | b NL 286 | | H |
| Rimone | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Rio | a HU 5333 | | |
| Rio fuego | a HU 5231, a IT 241 | | |
| Rio Grande | b ES 5102, b IT 241 | | |
| Riomat | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Riposta | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Risoca | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rita | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Ritchy | b NL 8 | | H |
| Ritmo | a IT 142 | | H |
| Riviera | a IT 142 | | H |
| Roberto | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Robin | b ES 3051, b NL 78 | | H |
| Robusta | b NL 78 | | H |
| Rodano | a ES 255 | | H |
| Rody | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Roforto | b NL 78 | | |
| Rogo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Roma | b ES x | | |
| Roma VF | a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x, b UK x | | Super Roma VF IT |
| Romalina | b NL 144 | | H |
| Romana | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 339 | | H |
| Romance | a FR 8768 | | H |
| Romatos | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Romus | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Ronaldo | b NL 73, a PL 179 | | H |
| Roncardo | b NL 140b | | H |
| - Izabella | a PL 313 | | |
| Ronco | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Ronda | a PL 392 | | H |
| Rondello | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rondex | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ronduro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Ronemo | b NL 9c | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------|---|
| Ronita | b IT 141 | | |
| Roquetero | a ES 4301 | H | |
| Roround | a EL 18 | H | |
| Rosalie | a ES 4311 | H | |
| Rosalinde | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Rosaliya | b NL 140b | H | |
| Rosanna | b NL 60 | H | |
| Rosemarie | a FR 8618 | H | |
| Rosita | | f. 31.12.2005 | |
| Rossini | a IT 142 | H | |
| Rosso Acerrano | a IT 59 | H | |
| Rosso Kremlin | b NL 435 | H | |
| Rosso Tovel | a IT 98 | | |
| Rossy | b NL 78 | H | |
| Rotkäppchen | a DE 920 | | |
| Rougella | a FR 8332 | H | |
| Roulette | a FR 8305 | H | |
| Rovente | b NL 73 | H | |
| Rover | b NL 79 | H | |
| Roxane | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Royal chico VF | b IT 241 | | |
| Royesta | b NL 78 | H | |
| RS 2018 | b NL 78 | (¹) | |
| Rubens | b NL 276 | H | |
| Rubi | b ES 10 | H | |
| Rubicone | a IT 221 | | |
| Rubino Top | b NL 140b | H | |
| Rubor | b NL 73 | H | |
| Rudolf | b NL 124b | H | |
| Rumba Ożarowska | a PL 218 | | |
| Rumcajs | a PL 218 | | |
| Rupert | b NL 276 | H | |
| Ruphus | b NL 276 | H | |
| Rusty | b NL 78 | H | |
| Rutgers | b UK x | | |
| Ryton | a PL 93 | | |
| RZ72602 | a PL 97 | (¹) | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| S. Marzano gigante 2 | b IT 1205 | | Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT |
| S. Marzano gigante 3 | b IT 221 | | Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT |
| S. Marzano lampadina 2 | | | = S. Marzano 2 |
| S. Marzano Lampadina 3 | | | = S. Marzano 3 |
| S. Marzano large fruit 2 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| S. Marzano large fruit 3 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| S. Marzano lungo 2 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| S. Marzano lungo 3 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| S. Marzano nano | | | = Marzano P 4 |
| S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| S. Marzano Vesuvio 2 | | | = S. Marzano 2 |
| S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 | | | = S. Marzano 3 |
| S. Marzano 2 | b IT x | | S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT |
| - S. Marzano Vesuvio 2 | a CZ 769 | | |
| S. Marzano 3 | b IT x | | S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT |
| S. Pierre | | | = Saint-Pierre |
| Saba | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sabała | a PL 218 | | |
| Sabrina | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Sacos | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sadiq | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sahel | b NL 79 | | H |
| Saib | a IT 125 | | H |
| Saidan | a IT 125 | | H |
| Saint-Pierre | a FR x | | |
| - S. Pierre | a CZ 769, b IT 141 | | |
| - San Pedro | b ES x | | |
| Sakura | b NL 26 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| Salentino | b NL 405 | | H |
| Sally | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Salmor | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Salomee | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Salomone | a IT 125 | | H |
| Salus | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x | | |
| Salvatore | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Samantha | a IT 125 | | H |
| Samar | a IT 125 | | H |
| Samba | a AT 88 | | |
| Samos | b NL 144 | | H |
| Sampei | a IT 125 | | H |
| Šampion | a SK 287 | | H |
| Samsun | b NL 79 | | H |
| San Pedro | | | = Saint-Pierre |
| Sanary | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Sandin | a EL 39 | | H |
| Sandor | b NL 588 | | H |
| Sandrin | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Sanga | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sangria | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Sanoras | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sanpol | b ES 10 | | H |
| Sansone | b NL 79 | | H |
| Santa | b NL 124b | | H |
| Santa Chiara | a IT 59 | | |
| Santalina | b NL 144 | | H |
| Santiago | a ES 5046 | | H |
| Santos | b NL 60 | | H |
| Santuzzo | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sanzana | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Sapho | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Saporro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Saraen | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Sarena | b NL 144 | | H |
| Sarnia | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Sarom | a IT 125 | | H |
| Sartylia | b FR 12821 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Saskia | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Saturno | b NL 60 | | H |
| Saul | a IT 125 | | H |
| Savana | a IT 461 | | H |
| Savant | a IT 125 | | H |
| Savio | a IT 221 | | |
| Savor | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118 | | H |
| Saxon | b NL 60 | | H |
| Scarabeo | b NL 277 | | H |
| Scarlatto | a IT 125 | | H |
| Scarlet | a IT 1134 | | |
| Scatolone 2 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| Scatolone 3 | | | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Scatto | b NL 375 | | H |
| Sceriffo | b NL 277 | | H |
| Season | b NL 78 | | H |
| Secolo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Seduction | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Šejk | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Sele | b NL 8 | | H |
| Selfesta | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Semarol | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165 | | |
| Semeli | a EL 18 | | H |
| Semina | a EL 20 | | H |
| Sensacion | b ES 3020 | | H |
| Sensei | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Seny | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Serafino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Serenade | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Serrano | b ES 10 | | H |
| Serrat | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sesenta | b NL 73 | | H |
| Seti | a IT 221 | | H |
| Severino | b FR 8768 | | H |
| Shani | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Shannon | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Shapiro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sheriff | a FR 8305 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Shiren | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Shirley | a HU 5385, b NL 26 | | H |
| Shiva | b NL 79 | | H |
| Show Star | a EL 16 | | H |
| Sibari | b NL 500 | | H |
| Sidney | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Sidonia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Siena | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sierra | b NL 60, a SK 168 | | H |
| Sigal | b ES 4301 | | H |
| Siluet | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Silver | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Silverado | a FR 8305 | | H |
| Simbol | a IT 142 | | H |
| Simeone | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Simson | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sinatra | a NL 79 | | H |
| Sion | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Sirios | b NL 144 | | H |
| Sixtina | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Sixty | b NL 79 | | H |
| Skiff | a PL 180 | | H |
| Sláger | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sláva Porýní | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Słonka | a PL 171 | | H |
| Smadar | a FR 769 | | H |
| Small fry VFN | b IT 241 | | H |
| Snake | a IT 241 | | H |
| Snob | b NL 78 | | H |
| Socrates | a SK 181 | | H |
| Sofiador | b NL 277 | | H |
| Sofiarem | b NL 277 | | H |
| Sokal | a PL 93 | | H |
| Solairo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Soleado | a IT 141 | | H |
| Soléane | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Solemat | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Solentos | b NL 73 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Solero | b PT 466 | | H |
| Solerosso | b NL 60 | | H |
| Solido | b NL 60 | | H |
| Solution | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sombrero | b FR 8768 | | H |
| Somma | b NL 60 | | H |
| Sonar | a IT 241 | | H |
| Sonatine | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sonato | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sonia | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Sonny | a NL 58 | | H |
| Soprano | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Soranta | a ES 2512 | | H |
| Sornino | b NL 73 | | H |
| Soto | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Sound | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Source | a FR 12051 | | H |
| Sourour | b NL 78 | | H |
| Spacestar | b NL 26 | | H |
| Spark | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sparta | b NL 26 | | H |
| Spazio | a IT 142 | | H |
| Speedy | b NL 456 | | H |
| Sphinx | b NL 144 | | H |
| Spicie | b NL 78 | | H |
| Spido | b NL 73 | | H |
| Splenda | b NL 60 | | H |
| Splendor | b NL 26 | | H |
| Sportivo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Spranco | b NL 73 | | H |
| Sprint ibrido F 1 | b NL 289 | | H |
| Sprinter | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Spunta | b NL 60 | | H |
| Staccato | b NL 8 | | H |
| Stage | b NL 73 | | H |
| Stampa | a FR 9759 | | H |
| Stanley | b NL 108 | | H |
| Starfighter | b NL 78 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Starlite | a EL 18 | | H |
| Start S | a CZ x, a SK x | | H |
| Status | a EL 18 | | H |
| Stefy | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Stella | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Stone | b NL 375 | | H |
| Strada | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Stratos | a IT 141 | | H |
| Stresa | b NL 78 | | H |
| Stromboli | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Stupické polní rané | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Stupické skleníkové | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Style | b NL 73 | | H |
| Styria | b NL 73 | | H |
| Suberba | a EL 28 | | H |
| Successo | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Sultan | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Sumador | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | H |
| Summit | a IT 58 | | H |
| Summo | b NL 26 | | H |
| Sumum | b NL 108 | | H |
| Sungella | b NL 577 | | |
| Sungold | b NL 135a | | H |
| Sunny | a IT 241 | | H |
| Sunset | b NL 75 | | H |
| Sunshot | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sunstart | a SK 296 | | H |
| Sunstream | b NL 26 | | H |
| Sunsweet | b NL 73 | | H |
| Super California | | | = Napoli VF |
| Super Roma VF | | | = Roma VF |
| Supermarzano | b PT 462 | | H |
| Supermech | a IT 121 | | |
| Supersteak | a UK 83 | | H |
| Supersweet 100 | b NL 79 | | H |
| Supertano | b NL 581 | | H |
| Surina | b NL 140b | | H |
| Surprise | b NL 78 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--|---|---------------|
| Surya | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Susana | a ES 4304 | | H |
| Suso | b NL 108, a SK 171 | | H |
| Suzanne | b NL 26 | | H |
| Suzy | a HU 5326, a SK 288 | | H |
| Sweet million | a FR 8706 | | H |
| Sweet Process | a EL 14 | | |
| Sweetbaby | a FR 12744 | | |
| Swift | b NL 78 | | H |
| Swing | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Sympathie – Megana | b NL 78 a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314 | | H |
| Symphony | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Synergie – Marissa | a FR 1993 a CZ 1064, a PL 761 | | H |
| Syntesy | b NL 286 | | H |
| Syta | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tabare | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Tafna | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tajfun | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Talent | a IT 58 | | H |
| Talia | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Taluka | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Tamaris | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tami | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Tamina | a CZ 56, a DE 3704 | | |
| Tampico | a IT 141 | | H |
| Tanaki | a CZ 505, b NL 26 | | H |
| Tandori | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tango | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tanguy | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tanis | a IT 221 | | H |
| Tanja | b UK 1717 | | |
| Tarantino | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| Tarim | b NL 8 | | H |
| Tasha | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Tasman | b NL 108 | | H |
| Tasty | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Tatou | a FR 8235 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| Taupo | b NL 73 | | H |
| Taurus | a IT 58 | | H |
| Taverna | a FR 769 | | H |
| Tavira | b NL 79 | | H |
| Techwonder | a EL 14 | | |
| Teide | a ES 255 | | H |
| Tejo | b PT 466 | | H |
| Telim | a NL 58 | | H |
| Tellino | a NL 58 | | |
| Templar | b NL 375 | | H |
| Temprano de Lerida | b ES 9 | | |
| Temptation | b NL 26 | | H |
| Tenax | a IT 141 | | H |
| Tenerife | a ES 4301 | | H |
| Tenger | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tenor | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Tenorio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tentazion | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Terma | a EE 23 | | |
| Terra | a FR 1993, a SK 163 | | H |
| Tersol | b NL 26 | | H |
| Tesar | a ES 84 | | H |
| Tesoro | b NL 73 | | H |
| Testa | a SK 316 | | H |
| Tetoma | b ES 9 | | H |
| Thalassa | b NL 26 | | H |
| The Amateur | b UK 38 | | |
| Thelma | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Thesis | b NL 78 | | H |
| Thilde | b DK 8 | | H |
| Thira | a ES 5002 | | H |
| Thomas | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Thonino | a IT 216 | | H |
| Ticino | b NL 108 | | H |
| Tiffany – Marfa – Marfana | a FR 9670 a CZ 1064, a SK 163 a PL 761 | | H |
| Tigerella | b UK x | | |
| Timos | a IT 1134 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Tinsel | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tiny Tim | b NL 65 | | H |
| Tipico | a SK 177 | | H |
| Tipo | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Tiren | a IT 125 | | H |
| Tissot | b NL 60, a SK 167 | | H |
| Titan | a CZ 256, a SK x | | |
| Titus | a HU 5218, a SK 177 | | H |
| Tivoli | a IT 241 | | |
| Tivolius | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Tiway | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Tiziano | b NL 73 | | H |
| Toboga | a IT 121 | | |
| Tocredo | a AT 72 | | H |
| Toledo | a FR 1993 | | H |
| Tolstoi | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Toluca | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tomande | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tomanova | a SK 250 | | |
| Tomba | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tombolino | a IT 461 | | H |
| Tomcat | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tomecherry | a IT 216 | | H |
| Tomee | b NL 26 | | H |
| Tomira | a IT 125 | | H |
| Tomito | b NL 375 | | H |
| Tommy | b NL 8 | | |
| Tomosa | b NL 122 | | H |
| Tomplus | b NL 144 | | H |
| Tondino maremmano | b IT 1224 | | |
| Tondo | a NL 58 | | |
| Tondo F 1 N. 130 | b IT 142 | | H |
| Tony | a IT 1134 | | |
| Top | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Top 48 | a FR 12745, a SK 288 | | H |
| Topkapi | a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 | | H |
| Topla | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Top-Racer | a ES 5124 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Topspin | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Torch | b NL 8 | | H |
| Tores | b ES 10 | | H |
| Torino | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Tornádo | a CZ x, a SK 165 | | H |
| Toro | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | H |
| Toronto | b NL 73 | | H |
| Torpedo | a ES 5124 | | H |
| Torquay | b NL 8 | | H |
| Toryl | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tosal | a ES 82 | | |
| Toscana | b NL 78 | | H |
| Totem | a UK 262 | | H |
| Touring | a IT 125 | | H |
| Tourist | b NL 8 | | H |
| Touro | b PT 462 | | H |
| Tovi Can | a ES 4304 | | H |
| Tovi Green | a ES 4304, b NL 140b | | H |
| Tovi King | a ES 4304, b NL 140b | | H |
| Tovi Red | b NL 140b | | H |
| Tovi Sol | a ES 4304, b NL 140b | | H |
| Tovi Vane | a ES 4304 | | H |
| Townsville | b NL 8 | | H |
| Tracks | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tradiro | b NL 73, a SK 177 | | H |
| Trajan | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tralla | a ES 84 | | H |
| Transfero | b NL 73 | | H |
| Transit | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | H |
| Trebol | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tres cantos | b ES 9 | | Pometa tardio ES |
| Tresor | a CZ 347, a FR 12744 | | H |
| Tresure | a EL 30 | | H |
| Trevy | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tributes | b NL 73 | | H |
| Trident | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Trilogy | b NL 78 | | H |
| Trinidad | a ES 4307 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Trinity | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Trio | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tripode | b ES 9 | | H |
| Tristar | b NL 60 | | H |
| Triton | b NL 26 | | H |
| Tritonex | a CZ 239 | | |
| Trofeo | b NL 140b | | H |
| Troneda | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tronero | b ES 9 | | H |
| Tropic | b ES 5102 | | |
| Troyan | b EL 18 | | H |
| Trust | a NL 73 | | H |
| Tsunami | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tukan | a PL 171 | | H |
| Tumatl | a PL 352 | | H |
| Tumbler | a UK 1667 | | H |
| Tumbling Tom Red | b NL 280 | | |
| Tumbling Tom Yellow | b NL 280 | | |
| Turalia | b NL 73 | | H |
| Turbostar | b NL 588 | | H |
| Turgay | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Turin | b ES 10 | | H |
| Turner | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Tusco | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Twin | b NL 73 | | H |
| Twist | a IT 141 | | H |
| Tyara | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tybет | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tycon | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tygrie | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tyjoco | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tylani | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tylco | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tylka | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Tymatas | a ES 113 | | H |
| Tymbour | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tympani | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Tyna | b NL 79 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Tyrade | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Tyrlain | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tyrmes | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tyrso | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Tty | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | H |
| Tyzone | b NL 108 | | H |
| UC 90 VF | b IT 141 | | |
| UC 105 J | b IT 141 | | |
| UC 134-1-2 VF | b IT 141 | | |
| UGX 820 | b NL 588 | | (¹) |
| Ułan | a PL 218 | | |
| Ulisse | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ultra | a EL 24 | | H |
| Unicum | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Union | a FR 769 | | H |
| Unirex | b PT 462 | | H |
| Uniro | a FR 8768, b NL 73 | | H |
| Uno | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Uragan | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | H |
| Uragano | b NL 277 | | H |
| Urania | a IT 141 | | H |
| Urbana – Urbana VF | b UK x b IT 141 | | |
| Urbana VF | | | = Urbana |
| Ursa | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Val | a SI 232 | | |
| Valbonne | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Valenciano | a ES x | | |
| Valentin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Valiente | b NL 73 | | H |
| Valina | a FR 8235 | | H |
| Valmoral | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Valor | b NL 73 | | H |
| Valpeel | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Valsain | b ES 10 | | H |
| Valve | a EE 23 | | |
| Vanessa | b NL 140b | | H |
| Varenne | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Vedetta | b NL 26, a PL 101 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Veglia | a FR 8332 | | H |
| Véla | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Velasco | b NL 26 | | H |
| Velkon | a SK 100 | | |
| Velocity | b NL 26 | | H |
| Velvet | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Vemone | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Ventura | b IT 241 | | Chico III IT |
| Vercor | a IT 354 | | H |
| Verdi | b ES 10 | | H |
| Verdoun | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Vered | a FR 769 | | H |
| Verin | b ES 3020, b NL 26 | | H |
| VF 10 | b IT 141 | | |
| VF 145 B 7879 | b IT 241 | | |
| VFN 8 | b IT 141 | | |
| Viar | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Viar | a ES 5027 | | |
| Vicar | b NL 60 | | H |
| Vicky | b IT 58 | | H |
| Victor | | | = Moneymaker |
| Victories | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Vienna | b NL 108 | | H |
| Vilja | a EE 23 | | |
| Vilma | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Vilnius | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | H |
| Vinchy | b NL 108 | | H |
| Viola | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Violin | a ES 3027 | | H |
| Viper | b NL 78 | | H |
| Viraje | a ES 5002 | | H |
| Virgilio | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Virginia | b NL 140b | | H |
| Virgo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Viriato | b NL 73 | | H |
| Virna | a FR 9766 | | H |
| Virtus | a ES 273, a IT 1134 | | H |
| Vision | a FR 8875, b NL 26 | | H |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Visur | b NL 73 | | H |
| Vitador | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Vitella | b NL 73 | | H |
| Vivaldi | b NL 78 | | H |
| Vivia | a CZ 301 | | H |
| Viviana | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Volume | b ES 3021 | | H |
| Vorian | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Voyager | b NL 78, a SK 296 | | H |
| Vremo-Moneymaker | | | = Moneymaker |
| Walabi | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Wantia | a IT 141 | | H |
| Wapo | a ES 4311 | | H |
| Watson | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Wican | a PL 177 | | |
| Wilson | b NL 79 | | H |
| Winona | a FR 8618, a HU 5041 | | H |
| Wiola | a PL 93 | | H |
| Wirantos | b NL 73 | | H |
| Wizard | b EL 32 | | H |
| WS 816 | b NL 144 | | (¹) |
| Xenon | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ximena | b NL 100 | | H |
| Xuquer | a ES 84 | | H |
| Yacalo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Yacket | b NL 79 | | H |
| Yael | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Yafit | b ES 4311 | | H |
| Yak | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Yamile | a ES 255 | | H |
| Yanira | a ES 255 | | H |
| Yarden | a PL 313 | | H |
| Yasmin | a FR 769 | | H |
| Yassamen | b NL 79 | | H |
| Yellow Gold | b NL 144 | | H |
| Yellow Pearshaped | b UK 56 | | |
| Yellow Perfection | b UK 192 | | |
| Yellow Submarine | a DE 4676 | | |

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| York | b NL 60 | | H |
| Yuba | b PT 463 | | |
| Yulima | a ES 255 | | H |
| Yuma | b ES 5102 | | |
| Zafiro | a ES 255, a PL 518 | | H |
| Zagor | b NL 79 | | H |
| Zámčan | a SK 287 | | |
| Zapata | a ES 255 | | H |
| Zara | a EL 18 | | H |
| Zarina | a ES 4304 | | H |
| Zaroten | b NL 9c | | H |
| Zayno | b NL 108 | | H |
| Zelig | b NL 375 | | H |
| Zephyr | a HU 5048 | | |
| Zeppelin | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Zieglers Fleisch | a AT 72 | | |
| Zinac | b NL 73 | | H |
| Zip | a IT 142 | | H |
| Złoty Ożarowski | a LT 100, a PL 218 | | |
| Zoe | a FR 8618 | | H |
| Zohara | a FR 1701 | | H |
| Zoltano | b NL 108 | | H |
| Zömöök | a HU 43 | | |
| Zoom | a EL 18 | | H |
| Zucchero | a IT 142 | | H |
| Zuckertraube | a AT 88 | | |
| Zumoured | b NL 79 | | H |

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--|---|---------------|
| A grosse racine gros hâtif | b FR x | | |
| Afrodite | b DK 8 | | |
| Alba | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a LT 81, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| Alto | a FR 8067 | | |
| Amsterdamse Snij | b NL x, a PL 97 | | Fijne Snij NL |

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Arat | b NL 8 | | |
| Aroma | a NL 8, a PL 96 | | |
| Aromatico a costa rossa | b IT 130 | | |
| Áron | a HU 223 | | |
| Astra | a CZ 140, a LT 81, a SK 270 | | |
| Atika | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | |
| Balder | a SE 71 | | |
| Bero | a SK 287 | | |
| Bravour | b DK 8, b NL x, b UK 176 | | |
| Bukett | a DE 2549 | | |
| Catalogno | | = Gigante di Napoli | |
| Champion | b UK 189 | | |
| Clivi | a DE 207 | | |
| Commun 2 | b FR x | | De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscano 2 IT |
| - Comum 2 | b PT 830 | | |
| - Comun 2 | b ES x | | |
| - Comune 2 | b IT 125 | | |
| - Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2 | b UK 38 | | |
| Comum 2 | | = Commun 2 | |
| Comun 2 | | = Commun 2 | |
| Comun 3 | b ES 3051 | | De hoja lisa 3 ES Einfache Schnitt 3 NL |
| - Gewone Snij 3 | b NL 78, a PL 96 | | |
| Comune 2 | | = Commun 2 | |
| Cukrowa | a PL 67 | | |
| Darki | b DK 8, b UK 176 | | |
| De hoja lisa 2 | | = Commun 2 | |
| De hoja lisa 3 | | = Comun 3 | |
| Decora | b NL 75 | H | |
| Delta | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Doble rizado | | = Frisé vert foncé | |
| Dobra | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Einfache Schnitt 3 | | = Comun 3 | |
| Extra triple curled 2 | | = Mooskrause 2 | |
| Favorit | b NL 8 | | |
| Félhosszú | | = Halblange | |
| Festival 68 | a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 244, a SK 270 | | |
| Fijne Snij | | = Amsterdamse Snij | |

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|--|---|---|
| Frisé vert foncé – Doble rizado | b FR x, b NL 65 b ES x | | Rizado verde oscuro ES |
| Garland | b NL 75 | | |
| Gazela | a PL 351 | | |
| Gekrulde | b NL x | | |
| Gewone Snij 3 | | | = Comun 3 |
| Gigante catalogno | | | = Gigante di Napoli |
| Gigante di Chioggia | | | = Gigante di Napoli |
| Gigante di Napoli | b IT x | | Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT |
| Gigante d'Italia | | | = Gigante di Napoli |
| Grüne Perle | a DE 86 | | |
| Halblange – Félhosszú – Halflange | a CZ x, a DE x, a PL x a HU x, a SK x b NL x | | |
| Halflange | | | = Halblange |
| Hamburgska | a PL 356 | | |
| Hanácká | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Hosszú | a HU x, a SK 142 | | |
| Jadran | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Jagienka | a PL 93 | | |
| Kadeřavá | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Karnaval | a PL 424 | | |
| Kaška | a PL 93 | | |
| Kinga | a PL 67 | | |
| Konika | a CZ 140 | | |
| Korai cukor | a HU x, a SK 142 | | |
| Krista | a CZ 256 | | |
| Kudrnka | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Lange | b NL x | | |
| Lange Oberlaer | a AT 72 | | |
| Laura | a DE 2549 | | |
| Lenka | a PL 244 | | |
| Lisette | a DE 2549 | | |
| Makói hosszú | a HU 43 | | |
| Marunka | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Mersil | b NL 231 | | |
| Mooskrause 2 – Moskrul 2 | a CZ 278, a DE x b NL x | | Extra triple curled 2 IT Riccio muschiato 2 IT |

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| – Moss Curled 2 | b UK x | | |
| – Nain frisé mousse | b FR x | | |
| – Nano ricciuto 2 | b IT 125 | | |
| Moskrul 2 | | | = Mooskrause 2 |
| Moss Curled 2 | | | = Mooskrause 2 |
| Nain frisé mousse | | | = Mooskrause 2 |
| Nano ricciuto 2 | | | = Mooskrause 2 |
| Natalka | a PL 93 | | |
| Novas | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Olomoucká dlouhá – Ołomuńcka | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x a PL 218 | | |
| Ołomuńcka | | | = Olomoucká dlouhá |
| Opal | a DE 2549 | | |
| Orbis | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a PL 421, a SK 165 | | |
| Paravert | a DE 2549 | | |
| Petruschka | a DE 7092 | | |
| Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2 | | | = Commun 2 |
| Plain or single 2 | | | = Commun 2 |
| Riccio muschiato 2 | | | = Mooskrause 2 |
| Rizado verde oscuro | | | = Frisé vert foncé |
| Roksana | a PL 93 | | |
| Root | a PL 177 | | |
| Rosette | b NL 136 | | |
| Simple 2 | | | = Commun 2 |
| Starke | b DK 53 | | |
| Thujade | b NL 65 | | |
| Titan | b NL 8 | | |
| Toscano 2 | | | = Commun 2 |
| Triplex | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Verde scuro d'Italia | | | = Gigante di Napoli |
| Vernusson | a FR 12567 | | |
| Vistula | a PL 67 | | |
| Žanet | a SK 287 | | |

37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|----------|---|---|
| A grano bicolore | b IT 119 | | |

37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Achievement | b NL x | | Yardstick NL |
| Appelbloesem | | | = Painted Lady |
| Armstrong | b NL 72 | | |
| As Long As Your Arm | | | = Prizetaker |
| Best of All | | | = Streamline |
| Blanka | a PL 93 | | |
| Bonela | a AT 74 | | |
| Butler | b NL 72 | | |
| Cahot | a FR 12802 | | |
| Corona | b IT 119 | | Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT |
| Crusader | b NL x, b UK 38 | | |
| Czar | b UK 38 | | |
| Désirée | a NL 105, b UK 258 | | |
| Droitwich Champion | b UK 192 | | |
| Emergo | b NL x | | Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL |
| - White Emergo | b UK 15 | | |
| Emergo Stringless | b NL 4 | | |
| Enorma | a HU 5199, b NL x | | |
| Erecta | | | = Emergo |
| Esparot | b NL 4 | | |
| Eureka | a PL 93 | | |
| Felicja | a PL 351 | | |
| Fergie | b NL 72 | | |
| Flame | b NL 136 | | |
| Galaxy | b NL 72 | | |
| Goliath | | | = Prizetaker |
| Gracia | a SK 112 | | |
| Grootzadige Boerentenen | b NL 65 | | |
| Gulliver | a UK 189 | | |
| Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet | a NL x, b UK 192 | | |
| Hestia | b NL 72 | | |
| Iregi fehér salátabab | a HU 35 | | |
| Karo | a PL 187 | | |

37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Kelvedon Marvel – Kelvedon Wonder | b UK x b NL x | | |
| Kelvedon Stringless | b NL 4 | | |
| Kelvedon Wonder | | | = Kelvedon Marvel |
| Kontra | a PL 93 | | |
| Lady Di | b NL 72 | | |
| Liberty | a UK 56 | | |
| Lucisa Pequa | a IT 199 | | |
| Melange | a AT 74 | | |
| Mergoles | a NL 72 | | |
| Nata | a PL 187 | | |
| Painted Lady | b NL x, b UK 38 | | Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL |
| Pallas | b NL 4 | | |
| Pickwick | a UK 189 | | |
| Polestar | a UK 189 | | |
| Preisgewinner | | | = Prijswinner |
| Prijswinner | b NL x | | Prijswinner NL |
| – Prizewinner | b UK 38 | | |
| Prizetaker | b UK 38 | | As Long As Your Arm NL |
| – Goliath | b NL x | | |
| Prizewinner | | | = Prijswinner |
| Prizewinner Stringless | b NL 4 | | |
| Red Rum | b NL 136 | | |
| Riley | b NL 275 | | |
| Rotblühende | a DE 3704, a HU 415 | | |
| Royal Standard | a UK 189 | | |
| Scarlet Emperor | b NL x | | |
| Snow White | a UK 189 | | |
| Spagna bianco | | | = Corona |
| Spagnone | | | = Corona |
| Streamline | b NL x, b UK x | | Best of All UK |
| Streamline Stringless | b NL 4 | | |
| Sun Bright | b NL 247 | | |
| Titan | b NL 416 | | |
| Tweekleurige | | | = Painted Lady |
| Venere | a IT 14 | | |

37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|----------|---|---------------|
| Weiße Riesen | | | = Emergo |
| Westa | a PL 93 | | |
| White Achievement | b UK 189 | | |
| White Apollo | b NL 136 | | |
| White Colossal | | | = Emergo |
| White Emergo | | | = Emergo |
| White Lady | b NL 136 | | |
| White Wonder | | | = Emergo |
| Wisley Magic | b NL 136 | | |
| Witbloeiende Langshedige | | | = Emergo |
| Witte Reuzen | | | = Emergo |
| Yardstick | | | = Achievement |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 1 | | | |
| Achim | a CZ 56 | | |
| Adagio | b NL 79 | | |
| Adana | a NL 78 | | |
| Admires | a NL x | | |
| Adone | a IT 15 | | |
| Adonis | a BE 228 | | |
| Adour | a NL 95 | | |
| Adriana | a DE 3704 | | |
| Afrio | a FR 521 | | |
| Aga | a PL 187 | | |
| Agora | b NL 95 | | |
| Aidagold | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Aiguillon | a FR 8057 | | |
| Aïses | a EL 2 | | |
| Alamo | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Alaska | a ES 33 | | |
| Alavesa | a ES 266 | | |
| Albamax | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Albany | b NL 95 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Albatrosz | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Alberta | b NL 78 | | |
| Albion | a NL x | | |
| Aldebaran | a IT 59 | | |
| Alex | a HU 23 | | |
| Alexandra | b NL 78 | | |
| Algol | a IT 59 | | |
| Alicante | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | |
| Alicia | a ES 33 | | |
| Allegria | b NL 95 | | |
| Allure | a NL 95 | | |
| Almere | a NL 95 | | |
| Almonga | a ES 81 | | |
| Almonte | b NL 78 | | |
| Almut | a DE 265 | | |
| Alpine | a NL 95 | | |
| Altona | b NL 95 | | |
| Amaro | a FR 1993 | | |
| Amata | | | = Processor |
| Amboto | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | |
| Amethyst | a FR 1465 | | |
| Amstel | a NL 72 | | |
| Andante | b NL 95 | | |
| Andi | a HU 23 | | |
| Andros | a NL 60 | | |
| Anellino di Brescia | b NL 4 | | |
| Anellino di Trento | b NL 4 | | |
| Aneto | b NL 79 | | |
| Angelina | a DE 3704 | | |
| Angers | b NL 78 | | |
| Anka | a SK 112 | | |
| Anno | a FR 1619 | | |
| Antare | a FR 12567 | | |
| Antea | b ES 5073 | | |
| Antonia | a DE 3704 | | |
| Apache | a IT 241 | | |
| Apollo | a NL 4 | | |
| Aquilon | a FR 521 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|---|
| Aramis | a FR 12567, a NL 79 | | |
| Arcadia | a NL 105 | | |
| Ardinal | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Arena | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Argus | a FR 12744 | | |
| Ariel | a FR 12744 | | |
| Arras | b NL 105 | | |
| Artemis | b NL 95 | | |
| Artolan | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | |
| Aruba | a PL 356 | | |
| Aspen | a HU 5556 | | |
| Asset | a CZ 1064 | | |
| Asterix | a FR 1465 | | |
| Astrel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Astun | b ES 3028, b NL 79 | | |
| Atarax | a BE 228 | | |
| Atena | a PL 67 | | |
| Athene | a NL 4 | | |
| Atlanta | a NL 72 | | |
| Atlantide | a NL 72 | | |
| Atoll | a NL 72 | | |
| Atos | a PL 187 | | |
| Atro 1 | b ES 10 | | |
| Augusta | a PL 93 | | |
| Aura | a PL 244 | | |
| Aurli | a FR 1465 | | |
| Autan | a NL 95 | | |
| Avalon | b NL 95 | | |
| Avignon | b NL 79 | | |
| Azték | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Babilon | a HU 43 | | |
| Baccara | a NL 4 | | |
| Bagnol Sans Fil | b NL 4 | | |
| Bagnolais | | = Fin de Bagnols | |
| Bagnols | | = Fin de Bagnols | |
| Bahalores | a HU 5325, b NL 4 | | |
| Baldo | a IT 241 | | |
| Bali | a PL 356 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Balong | a NL 4 | | |
| Balsas | a FR 12567, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Banjo | b NL 79 | | |
| Barbounia | a EL 3 | | |
| Bareka | a NL 4 | | |
| Baroma VR | b NL 4 | | |
| Barone rosso | a IT 142 | | |
| Basilio | b NL 79 | | |
| Baslim | a NL 4 | | |
| Batuta | a PL 351 | | |
| Beatrix | a DE 3704 | | |
| Beida | a IT 141 | | |
| Békési fehér | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Belinda | a ES 10 | | |
| Belna | a FR 12744 | | |
| Bence | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Benido | a FR 1993 | | |
| Bergamo | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Berggold | a DE 3704, a HU 5325, b NL 4 | | |
| Berna | a NL 18 | | |
| Beurre cent pour un | | = Unrivalled Wax | |
| Beurre doré | b NL x | | |
| Big Baldoria | b NL 4 | | |
| Big borlotto | a IT 142 | | |
| Bilbo | b FR 8330 | | |
| Bily | a FR 521 | | |
| Bina | b ES 5073 | | |
| Bis | a PL 93 | | |
| Bisco | b NL 78 | | |
| Blanka | a CZ 477 | | |
| Blason | a FR 8057 | | |
| Blondor | a FR 8030 | | |
| Bobis d'Albenga | b NL 4 | | |
| Bobis nano | | = Processor | |
| Boby bianco | | = Processor | |
| Boca de dragón | b ES 241 | | |
| Bogota | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Bolero | a NL 4 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Bolita | a ES 81 | | |
| Bólyi gyöngy | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Bólyi tarka | a HU 31 | | |
| Bomont | b NL 79 | | |
| Bona | a CZ 239, a PL 67, a SK 165 | | |
| Bon-Bon | | = Processor | |
| Bonita | a SE 85 | | |
| Bonus | a FR 1465 | | |
| Booster | a FR 8067 | | |
| Bordó | a HU 5109 | | |
| Boreal | a FR 244 | | |
| Borlet | b EL 18 | | |
| Borlotto di Vigevano nano | b NL 288 | | |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano | b IT x, b NL 4 | | |
| Borlotto nano 45 | b IT 110 | | |
| Borlotto rosso | b IT 1205 | | |
| Boston | b NL 95 | | |
| Boterkoning | | = Kinghorn Wax | |
| Braimar | a FR 8675 | | |
| Bravo | a FR 1465 | | |
| Brede z. dr. | b NL x | | |
| Bredero | a HU 5109, b NL 95 | | |
| Brilliant | a UK 196 | | |
| Brio | a HU 5028 | | |
| Brittle Wax | b NL x | Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL | |
| Bronco | a ES 5073, a IT 241 | | |
| Brown Dutch | b NL 4 | Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL | |
| Browny | a FR 1465 | | |
| Budai fehér | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Budai Market | | = Budai piaci | |
| Budai piaci – Budai Market | a HU 43 a SK 142 | | |
| Bush Blue Lake 274 | b ES x, b NL x | | |
| Butterzart | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Buvet | a HU 40 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Cabernet | a PL 761, a SK 168 | | |
| Cabramocha | a ES 81 | | |
| Cabri | a FR 12744 | | |
| Cadet | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cadillac | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Cador | a FR 12744 | | |
| Calas | a FR 12744 | | |
| Calgary | b NL 95 | | |
| Calibra | a NL 95 | | |
| Calima | a NL 60 | | |
| Calisto | a FR 12744 | | |
| Callide | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Calvy | a FR 12567 | | |
| Calypso | a FR 8067 | | |
| Canada | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Canadian Wonder | b NL x | | |
| Canao | a FR 1993 | | |
| Canari | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Canberra | a NL 78 | | |
| Candide | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cannellino | | | = Lingot |
| Cantare | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Canzone | b NL 95 | | |
| Capitole | a FR 12744 | | |
| Capvert | a FR 521 | | |
| Carana | a NL 60 | | |
| Carat | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cardeno | a ES 81 | | |
| Carlo | a FR 8330 | | |
| Carmen | a HU 43 | | |
| Carson | a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | |
| Caruso | a FR 9721 | | |
| Casablanka | a PL 93 | | |
| Casasola | a ES 81 | | |
| Cascade | a NL x | | |
| Casino | b NL 72 | | |
| Casoar | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cassandra | a NL 4 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Castandel | a FR 1465 | | |
| Castano | a PL 98 | | |
| Castel | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | |
| Castore | a FR 1465 | | |
| Catania | b NL 78 | | |
| Catch | a FR 12744 | | |
| Célio | a NL 95 | | |
| Celtic | b NL 79 | | |
| Centrum | b NL x | Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL | |
| Cerdon | b NL 79 | | |
| Ceres | a NL 4 | | |
| Cerka | a HU 43 | | |
| Cerler | b NL 79 | | |
| Cesar | a FR 8057 | | |
| Cherokee Wax | a HU 299, b NL x, b UK x | | |
| Cheyenne | b NL 95 | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Choisy | | | |
| Ciclope | a IT 15 | | |
| Cigal | a FR 521 | | |
| Cilena | a ES 10 | | |
| Cinquow | a FR 8330 | | |
| Cintia | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Citadel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Clara | b ES 84 | | |
| Clarion | b NL 95 | | |
| Classic | a NL 72 | | |
| Cleo | b ES 5073 | | |
| Clyde | a FR 12567 | | |
| Cocagne | a FR 1465 | | |
| Coco blanc Gautier | a FR 8057 | | = Coco nain blanc précoce |
| Coco blanc précoce | | | = Coco nain blanc précoce |
| Coco de Carpentras | | | = Coco de Prague nain |
| Coco de Prague marbré nain | | | |
| Coco de Prague nain | b FR x | | Coco de Prague marbré nain FR |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Coco jaune de la Chine | b NL 4 | | |
| Coco nain blanc précoce – Coco blanc précoce | a FR x b NL x | | Coco de Carpentras FR |
| Coco nain rose d'Eyragues | b FR x | | |
| Coco Noir- Starazagorski | b NL 4 | | |
| Cocobel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Cocol | b NL 4 | | |
| Coktel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Colisée | a FR 12744 | | |
| Colorado | a FR 521 | | |
| Compliment | a NL 27 | | |
| Concerto | a NL 4 | | |
| Concesa | b NL 117a | | |
| Conquistador | b NL 78 | | |
| Contender | a ES x, b FR x, b NL x, b UK 63 | | |
| Coquette | a FR 521 | | |
| Corallo nano | b IT 125 | | |
| Corcal | a ES 81 | | |
| Cordoba | a NL 25 | | |
| Cordon bleu | a FR 1465 | | |
| Corella | b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Corumba | b NL 78 | | |
| Cosmos | a FR 521 | | |
| Creso | a IT 142 | | |
| Crocus | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cropper Teepee | b NL 4 | | |
| Cruiser | a FR 8067 | | |
| Cum Laude | b NL 65 | | |
| Cupidon | a FR 8057 | | |
| Cyrus | a EL 18 | | |
| Daisy | a DE 232 | | |
| Dakota | a PL 356 | | |
| Danero | a NL 60 | | |
| Daytona | b ES 5008 | | |
| De Rocquencourt – Rocquencourt | a FR x, b NL x b ES 10 | | Manteca de Rocquencourt ES |
| Debreceni gyöngy | a HU 299 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Debreceni sárga | a HU 299 | | |
| Debreceni tarka | a HU 299 | | |
| Declic | a FR 12567 | | |
| Decoro | b NL 60 | | |
| Delfina | a PL 67 | | |
| Delicy | a FR 1465 | | |
| Delinel | a FR 8067, b NL 95 | | |
| Demeter | b NL 4 | | |
| Deneb | a IT 59 | | |
| Derby | a FR 8305 | | |
| Diana | a HU 40 | | |
| Diégo | a FR 1465 | | |
| Dita | a CZ 239, a SK 250 | | |
| Divinel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Django | a FR 1465 | | |
| Docent | | = Centrum | |
| Doge | b NL 78 | | |
| Dolores | a PL 356 | | |
| Doppelte holländische Prinzess | | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. | |
| Dorabel | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Dragone | a IT 59 | | |
| Drake | a HU 5028 | | |
| Du Paradis | | = Brittle Wax | |
| Dubbele Witte z.dr. | b NL x | Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL | |
| Dublette | a DE 144 | | |
| Ducato | a FR 1465 | | |
| Duel | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Dufrix | a DE 207 | | |
| Dulcina | a FR 1465 | | |
| Dunia – Viviana | a CZ 950 a SK 250 | | |
| Duplika | a DE 144 | | |
| Dupri | | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. | |
| Duquesa | a ES 25 | | |
| Eagle | a ES 22 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Early Sunray | a NL 4 | | |
| Ebro | a ES 5027 | | |
| Echo | a FR 12567 | | |
| Eden | b NL 4 | | |
| Efequince | a ES 10 | | |
| Efesto | a IT 15 | | |
| Egea | a EL 18 | | |
| Egiro | a FR 12051 | | |
| Egon | b IT 143 | | |
| El Bnina | a FR 521 | | |
| Elektra | a PL 92 | | |
| Elfo | a IT 241 | | |
| Ema | a CZ 162, a SK 112 | | |
| Energy | a FR 1465 | | |
| Enfant de Mont-calme | b NL x | | |
| Enrico | a ES 5008 | | |
| Eperon | b NL 79 | | |
| Epoka | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Erebus | b NL 78 | | |
| Espada | a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a SK 288 | | |
| Etna | a IT 241 | | |
| Eureka | a SK 168 | | |
| Extasy | a NL 79 | | |
| Fabia | a SK 112 | | |
| Facila | a FR 1465 | | |
| Facta | a DE 5634, b NL 95 | | |
| Fanion | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Fantasia | a IT 142 | | |
| Fantic | a FR 8024 | | |
| Farah | a HU 5118 | | |
| Farcy Sans Fil | b NL 4 | | |
| Farno | a FR 8024 | | |
| Fasal | b NL 105 | | |
| Favorel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Fehér óriás | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Ferrari | a NL 4 | | |
| Festina | b NL 78 | | |
| Filao | b NL 105 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Filetty | a DE 7464 | | |
| Filip | a SI 234 | | |
| Filira | a EL 18 | | |
| Filodoro | a IT 142 | | |
| Fin de Bagnols | b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x | Bagnolais FR Bagnols ES | |
| - Fina de Bagnols | b ES 2027 | | |
| Fina de Bagnols | | = Fin de Bagnols | |
| Fiorino | a IT 15 | | |
| Firato | a NL 95 | | |
| Flaforte | a NL 95 | | |
| Flageolet Chevrier | | = Groene Flageolet | |
| Flageolet Flamkor | a PL 242 | | |
| Flagrano | b NL 72 | | |
| Flajoly | a FR 1465 | | |
| Flambo | a FR 1465 | | |
| Flamenco | b NL 95 | | |
| Flandria | | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. | |
| Flaro | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Flash | a IT 1134 | | |
| Flatcol | b NL 4 | | |
| Flavert | a FR 8067 | | |
| Flavio | a FR 12051 | | |
| Flayole | b NL 95 | | |
| Fleuron | a NL 72 | | |
| Flevoro | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Flexo | a FR 8103 | | |
| Flora | a FR 8024 | | |
| Florence | a NL 78 | | |
| Fõnix | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Forevert | a FR 521 | | |
| Forum | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | |
| Fran | a NL 25 | | |
| Frazer | b NL 95 | | |
| French Navy | b NL 4 | | |
| Freor | a HU 5118 | | |
| Fresh | a IT 241 | | |
| Friverde | a IT 142 | | |
| Fructidor | a FR 1465 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Frühe Braune Holländer | | | = Brown Dutch |
| Frühe dickfleischige Wachs | a DE 232 | | |
| Fruidor | a FR 12744 | | |
| Fulvio | b NL 79 | | |
| Furora Polana | a PL 67 | | |
| Futuro | a IT 142 | | |
| Gabriella | a CZ 1064 | | |
| Galion | a FR 8057 | | |
| Galopka | a PL 218 | | |
| Gama | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Garonel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Garrafal Enana | b ES x, b NL 4 | | |
| Garrafal enana blanca | a ES 9 | | Garrafal rabona blanca ES = Garrafal enana blanca |
| Garrafal rabona blanca | | | |
| Gele Citroen | b NL x | | |
| Gerle | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Gesta | a CZ 162, a SK 112 | | |
| Gilera | a EL 18 | | |
| Gipsy | a HU 5028, a IT 241 | | |
| Giulia | a IT 14 | | |
| Gladio | b NL 78 | | |
| Glory | a NL 60 | | |
| Gold Mine | b NL 78 | | |
| Golddukat | a DE 144 | | |
| Golden Teepee | a DE 7464 | | |
| Goldfinger | a HU 5199, b NL 105 | | |
| Goldfish | a CZ 320, a NL 105 | | |
| Goldhorn Wax | | | = Unrivalled Wax |
| Goldito | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | |
| Goldkist | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Goldpantera | a PL 93 | | |
| Goldrush | b ES 5073, a IT 241 | | |
| Goldstern | a DE 265 | | |
| Goldtime | a DE 3704 | | |
| Goliatka | a PL 67 | | |
| Gondola | b NL 65 | | |
| Goussdor | a FR 8067 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Gracja | a PL 67 | | |
| Graindor | a FR 1465 | | |
| Granato | a IT 15 | | |
| Green Arrow | b NL 95 | | |
| Greencrop | b NL 4 | | |
| Grenoble | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | |
| Gringo | a IT 15 | | |
| Groene Flageolet | b NL x | | Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL |
| Groffy | a NL 60 | | |
| Guadiana | a ES 53 | | |
| Gusty | a FR 521 | | |
| Halco | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Hansi | a FR 1465 | | |
| Harvester | a NL x | | |
| Helios | a DE 4676 | | |
| Hercules | a NL 4 | | |
| Herrera | b NL 79 | | |
| Highway | b NL 95 | | |
| Hildora | a DE 89 | | |
| Hilton | b NL 72 | | |
| Hinrichs Riesen | b NL x | | |
| Hispania | a ES 53 | | |
| Hit | a PL 93 | | |
| Hópehely | a HU 40, a SK 324 | | |
| Horsehead | a UK 1384 | | |
| Huanita | a HU 23 | | |
| Hungold | a HU 40 | | |
| Hystyle | a SK 288 | | |
| Ibiza | a PL 92 | | |
| Ideal | b NL x | | |
| Igołomska | a PL 67 | | |
| Illerda | a ES 9 | | |
| Ilona | b NL 78 | | |
| Impact | a FR 8330 | | |
| Impero bianco | a IT 142 | | |
| Indios | a IT 142 | | |
| Inka | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Inter | a FR 8067 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|
| Irago | a FR 8057 | | |
| Isar | b NL 95 | | |
| Jackpot | a FR 1465 | | |
| Jade | b NL 79 | | |
| Jakar | a FR 8057 | | |
| Jamaica | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Jami | a FR 8675 | | |
| Janet | b NL 78 | | |
| Janka | a HU 40, a SK 324 | | |
| Jasmin | b NL 79 | | |
| Jawa | a PL 92 | | |
| Jeroen | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Jersey | b NL 95 | | |
| Jessica | a DE 7092 | | |
| Jet Set | a FR 1465 | | |
| Jet Six | a FR 1465 | | |
| Jeton | a FR 521 | | |
| Joie | a DE 3704 | | |
| Jowita | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Jupiter | a NL 4 | | |
| Jutta | a DE 3704 | | |
| Juvina | a DE 144 | | |
| Karin | a SE 85 | | |
| Karmen | a EL 18 | | |
| Katarzynka | a PL 93 | | |
| Katja | a SE 83 | | |
| Katka | a CZ x, a SK 169 | | |
| Kerprim | a FR 1785 | | |
| Kilt | a FR 8235 | | |
| King | a IT 15 | | |
| Kinghorn | | = Kinghorn Wax | |
| Kinghorn Wax | b NL x | Boterkoning NL | |
| Kirena | a IT 141 | | |
| Klaron | b NL 79 | | |
| Koala | b NL 95 | | |
| Koning der Belgen | b NL x | | |
| Korona | a PL 92 | | |
| Kovács házi ezüst | | f: 30.6.2007 | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Kovácsázi gyöngy | a HU 23 | | |
| Kreola | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Kylian | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| La Victoire | b NL x | | |
| Labrador | a CZ 1064, a ES 5073, a FR 8330, a SK 168 | | |
| Laguna | b NL 95 | | |
| Laguna Zielona | a PL 92 | | |
| Lambada | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Lancia | b NL 79 | | |
| Langon | b NL 79 | | |
| Lannion | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Laponia | a PL 93 | | |
| Lar 76 | a ES 25 | | |
| Larma | b NL 65 | | |
| Lasso | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Latemar | a IT 241 | | |
| Latina | b NL 95 | | |
| Lauren | b NL 117a | | |
| Laurina | a CZ 455, a PL 67 | | |
| Lausanne | a NL 78 | | |
| Lekas | a NL 46 | | |
| Lena | a IT 14 | | |
| Leonarda | a SK 250 | | |
| Lexus | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Libra | a PL 67 | | |
| Lilana | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Limburgse | | = Saxa | |
| Linares | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Linera | a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Linex | a FR 8067 | | |
| Lingot – Cannellino | b FR x, b NL 4 b IT x | Suisse blanc FR | |
| Lipsos | a NL 60 | | |
| Litoral 23 | a ES 261 | | |
| Liverte | a FR 8675 | | |
| Lolita | a SK 250 | | |
| Loma | a DE 5634 | | |
| Long Tom | | = The Prince | |
| Longina | a PL 67 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| Longio | a NL 79 | | |
| Lotos | a PL 187 | | |
| Luciole | a FR 8067 | | |
| Lucka | a SK 112 | | |
| Lumino | a FR 1993 | | |
| Luna | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Luxor | a IT 15 | | |
| Madera | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Maestro | a NL 95 | | |
| Magico | a IT 142 | | |
| Magirus | b ES 5073 | | |
| Magister | a FR 8067 | | |
| Magnum | a HU 5109, b NL 95 | | |
| Maireau | b NL 4 | | |
| Maja | a DE 89 | | |
| Major | a FR 8057 | | |
| Majorka | a PL 92 | | |
| Malen | a ES 112 | | |
| Małopolanka | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Mamutina | a PL 67 | | |
| Manager | a FR 8067 | | |
| Manata | b PT 9 | | |
| Manteca de Rocquencourt | | = De Rocquencourt | |
| Mantorosso | a IT 142 | | |
| Maradonna | a CZ 320, a NL 105 | | |
| Marbel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Marcio | a NL 79 | | |
| Marconi nano | b IT 1205 | | |
| Marfil | a FR 8675 | | |
| Marika | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Marion | a DE 7464, a FR 9721 | | |
| Mariserran | a ES 81 | | |
| Marona | a DE 86 | | |
| Marshall | a IT 241 | | |
| Martial | a FR 8597 | | |
| Martos | b NL 60 | | |
| Masai | a NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Masterpiece | | = St. Andreas | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Masterpiece Stringless | b NL x | | |
| Maxi | a DE 291 | | |
| Maxidor | a CZ 298, a HU x, b NL 95, a SK 250 | | |
| Maxima | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Mayon | b NL 79 | | |
| Mediano | a IT 1205 | | |
| Medinah | b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | |
| Medusa | a NL 4 | | |
| Melinda | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Mention | b NL 79 | | |
| Meraviglia | a IT 15 | | |
| Mercana | b NL 60 | | |
| Meribel | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Merida | b NL 78 | | |
| Merit | a IT 15 | | |
| Merveille de Paris | b NL 4 | | |
| Merveille de Piemonte | b NL 4 | | |
| Metisa | a PL 356 | | |
| Michelet à longue cosse | a FR x, b NL x | | |
| Michelet Teepee | b NL 4 | | |
| Milagrow | b NL 72 | | |
| Milor | a FR 521 | | |
| Minerva | a NL 53 | | |
| Minia | a IT 14 | | |
| Minidor | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Mirabile | a IT 15 | | |
| Miracle | b NL 65 | | |
| Miramont | b NL 79 | | |
| Mirto | a EL 18 | | |
| Mistral | b NL x | | |
| Modus | a NL 60 | | |
| Mogex | a FR 8067 | | |
| Moliére | a FR 9676 | | |
| Molly | b NL 60 | | |
| Mona | a PL 67 | | |
| Moncayo | a ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Mondeo | b NL 95 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Mondial | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Monica | a NL 72 | | |
| Monroe | b NL 78 | | |
| Mont d'or | b NL x | | |
| Montalbano | a IT 14 | | |
| Montano | a NL 72 | | |
| Montcalm | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Moradillo | a ES 81 | | |
| Morgane | a FR 12744 | | |
| Mutin | b ES 5073 | | |
| Muza | a PL 187 | | |
| Myka | a FR 1465 | | |
| Nacre | a FR 1465 | | |
| Nagano | b NL 60 | | |
| Nagykállói gesztenyebab | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Nairobi | b ES 84 | | |
| Narbonne | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | | |
| Narda | a NL 18 | | |
| Narew | a PL 10 | | |
| Nassau | b NL 72 | | |
| Nautica | a NL 72 | | |
| Navarro | a FR 9766 | | |
| Negra | a DE 144 | | |
| Nereshnee | b NL 79 | | |
| Nerina | a CZ 1064, a NL 78 | | |
| Nevis | a PL 356 | | |
| Newton | a NL 72 | | |
| Nicelo | b NL 78 | | |
| Nickel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Nida | a PL 10 | | |
| Nigeria | a PL 93 | | |
| Nigrona | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Niki | b NL 25 | | |
| Ninja | a FR 1465 | | |
| Nirvana | b NL 95 | | |
| Niveo | a IT 14 | | |
| No 21 | | | = Centrum |
| Nobel | a IT 142 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Noblesse | b NL 95 | | |
| Nomad | a HU 5109, b NL 95 | | |
| Nonavert | a FR 521 | | |
| Noordhollandse Bruine | | | = Brown Dutch |
| Norton | b NL 95 | | |
| Novirex | a FR 8067 | | |
| Novores | a CZ 298, b NL 95 | | |
| Obélisque | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Océanis | b NL 72 | | |
| Odeon | a NL 95 | | |
| Odessa | a NL 72 | | |
| Oja | a ES 5027 | | |
| Oleron | b NL 79 | | |
| Olga | a CZ 56, a SK 180 | | |
| Olympus | a FR 8067 | | |
| Oostfriese Spek m. dr. | b NL x | | |
| Opera | b NL 72 | | |
| Optimus | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Option | a HU 5317 | | |
| Or Arno | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Borlorosso | a IT 1205 | | |
| Or Marconano | a IT 1205 | | |
| Orbigo | a ES 81 | | |
| Orbit | b IT 141 | | |
| Orca | b NL 95 | | |
| Organdi | b NL 79 | | |
| Orinoco | a HU 5109, b NL 95 | | |
| Orkal | a FR 521 | | |
| Orlinel | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | |
| Ornament | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Orphee | b NL 79 | | |
| Osiris | a FR 12744 | | |
| Ottawa | b NL 78 | | |
| Oxinel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Pactol | a FR 9676 | | |
| Palati | b NL 79 | | |
| Paloma | a FR 2169, a NL 60 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Panama | b NL 78 | | |
| Panthera | b NL 95 | | |
| Parfaco | a NL x | | |
| Paridor | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Parigino | b IT 66 | | |
| Parker | a NL 72 | | |
| Parsec | a IT 224 | | |
| Pasto | b NL 78 | | |
| Patareco | b PT 9 | | |
| Pation | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Patrizia | a IT 14 | | |
| Paula | a ES 25 | | |
| Paulista | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL x, a SK 163 | | |
| Pencil Pod Wax | b NL x | | |
| Penka | b NL 146 | | |
| Pergousa | a DE 207 | | |
| Perle | a HU 40 | | |
| Petra | a CZ 162, a SK 112 | | |
| Petty | a FR 1675 | | |
| Pfälzer Juni | a DE 7464 | | |
| Picares | | f: 30.6.2008 | |
| Picker | b UK 137 | | |
| Pierroton | b NL 79 | | |
| Piramide | a FR 1465 | | |
| Pisso | a NL 60 | | |
| Piùrosso | a IT 96 | | |
| Pix | a FR 8103 | | |
| Plano | a NL 105 | | |
| Platon | a FR 521 | | |
| Plus | a PL 93 | | |
| Pluto | a CZ 301 | | |
| Polanka | a PL 67 | | |
| Polder | a FR 8067 | | |
| Polis | a EL 18 | | |
| Polka | a PL 218 | | |
| Pongo | a FR 8057 | | |
| Poster | a PL 187 | | |
| Prado | b NL 78 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|--------------------|---|---|
| Pregiato | b IT 66 | | |
| Prelude | a NL x | | |
| Premium | a FR 521 | | |
| Preresco | a NL x | | |
| Presenta | | | = Xera |
| Presto | a NL 4 | | |
| Pretoria | b NL 78 | | |
| Primabel | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Primado | a DE 144 | | |
| Primel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Primera | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. | | | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. |
| Prinzessa | a DE 144 | | |
| Processor | b IT x, b NL x | | Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL |
| - Bobis nano | a CZ 769 | | |
| Prodige de Country | | | = St. Andreas |
| Pronto | a ES 2008 | | |
| Proton | a NL 72 | | |
| Provert | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Provider | a CZ 769, b NL x | | |
| Pure Gold Wax | b NL x | | |
| Purpiat | b NL 4 | | |
| Purple Duke | b NL 4 | | |
| Purple King | b NL 4 | | |
| Purple Queen | a NL 4 | | |
| Purple Teepee | b NL 4 | | |
| Raba | a PL 10 | | |
| Rachel | a FR 8239 | | |
| Radames | a IT 15 | | |
| Radka | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Rafal | a FR 521 | | |
| Ragalla | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Rambo | a IT 1134 | | |
| Ranger | a IT 241 | | |
| Rasada | a NL 60 | | |

38. *PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------|
| Rawela | a PL 93 | | |
| Re dei Burri | b IT 130 | | Sunrise wax IT |
| Re Mida | a IT 142 | | = Centrum |
| Recent | | | |
| Recital | a FR 521 | | |
| Record | | | = Centrum |
| Red Baron | a HU 5556 | | |
| Redon | b NL 79 | | |
| Regatta | b NL 60 | | |
| Rege | a HU 43 | | |
| Réka | a HU 23 | | |
| Resistant kinghorn wax | b NL 4 | | |
| Ressons | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Resulta | | | = Centrum |
| Rézi | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Rialto | a FR 521 | | |
| Rias | a NL 4 | | |
| Ricarda | b NL 146 | | |
| Rigalex | a FR 8067 | | |
| Rigel | a IT 59 | | |
| Rivergaro | b NL 78 | | |
| Rivoli | a NL 72 | | |
| Rocbrun | a FR 12567 | | |
| Rocco | a HU 5109, a SK 251 | | |
| Rocdor | a FR 8067 | | |
| Rocky | a FR 1465 | | |
| Rocquencourt | | | = De Rocquencourt |
| Rognon de Pont l'Abbé | a FR x | | |
| Roller | a FR 8067 | | |
| Roma II | b NL 79 | | |
| Romano bush | a ES x | | |
| Romano Milano | a HU 5325 | | |
| Romano 26 | a HU 5118 | | |
| Romax | b NL 288 | | |
| Romeo | b NL 79 | | |
| Romulus | a FR 12744 | | |
| Róna | | | f: 30.6.2006 |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Rondina | a NL 60 | | |
| Rondo | a NL 4 | | |
| Rosanne | b NL 95 | | |
| Rouassi | a FR 1465 | | |
| Rovet | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Roxana | a DE 265 | | |
| Royal | a FR 521 | | |
| Royalnel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Royalty | b UK 227 | | |
| Rózsa | a HU 23 | | |
| RS 8091147 | b NL 78 | | (¹) |
| Rubico | a FR 8067 | | |
| Rudy | a FR 12744 | | |
| Rugally | a FR 8235 | | |
| Ruviotto | b IT 58 | | |
| S. Isidoro | | | = Processor |
| Sabo | | | = Processor |
| Safari | b NL 72 | | |
| Safran | a FR 12744 | | |
| Saint-Esprit | | | = Brittle Wax |
| Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge | b FR x, b NL 4 | | |
| Salou | b NL 95 | | |
| Salto | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Saluggia | | | = Saluggia nano |
| Saluggia nano | b IT 119 | | Saluggia IT |
| Salva | a CZ 162, a SK 112 | | |
| Sam | b NL 72 | | |
| Sandra | a PL 187 | | |
| Sansoucy | a FR 1465 | | |
| Santara | b NL 60 | | |
| Saporro | b NL 78 | | |
| Sara | a ES 33 | | |
| Sári | a HU 4 | | |
| Saxa | b FR x, b NL x | | Limburgse NL |
| Scala | b NL 4 | | |
| Schubert | a HU 5325, a NL 4 | | |
| Scuba | a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------|
| Scylla | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Seaway | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Segal | a PL 67 | | |
| Sergio | b NL 95 | | |
| Serpedor | a FR 1465 | | |
| Seville | b NL 79 | | |
| Sfera bianca | a IT 142 | | |
| Shakira | b NL 95 | | |
| Sifin | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Sigma | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Simba | b NL 72 | | |
| Simson | b NL 105 | | |
| Sina | a SK 112 | | |
| Sirály | a HU 3 | | |
| Sirio | a CZ 301 | | |
| Sixta | a DE 3704 | | |
| Skipper | a FR 8067 | | |
| Slenderette | b NL x | | |
| Soissons nain à gros pied | b FR x, b NL 4 | | |
| Soleil | a FR 8067 | | |
| Solfi | a IT 14 | | |
| Solido | a NL 95 | | |
| Soliman | a FR 1465 | | |
| Sombrero | a FR 1465 | | |
| Sonate | a HU 5109, a NL 95 | | |
| Sonesta | a CZ 298, a HU 5109, b NL 95, a SK 251 | | |
| Sonore | a NL 95 | | |
| Sorano | a IT 142 | | |
| Sorial | a FR 521 | | |
| Soroksári ölesbab | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sotexa | | | = Processor |
| Souston | b NL 79 | | |
| Spaghetto | a IT 142 | | |
| Spectra | b NL 60 | | |
| Speedy | a NL 60, a PL 180 | | |
| Splendido | a IT 142 | | |
| Sprite | b NL x | | Super Trofee NL |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| St. Andreas | b NL x | | Masterpiece NL Prodige de Country NL |
| Stamkievit | b NL x | | |
| Stanko | a SI 234 | | |
| Starazagorski "E" | a EL 2 | | |
| Start | a HU 40 | | |
| Stella I | a SE 83 | | |
| Stop | a FR 1614 | | |
| Strabello | b NL 4 | | |
| Stratos | b NL 95 | | |
| Stregonta Nano | b NL 4 | | |
| Strike | b ES 5073, b IT 241 | | |
| Style | a IT 142 | | |
| Sugár | a HU 3 | | |
| Suisse blanc | | | = Lingot |
| Sumatra | a PL 92 | | |
| Sumo | a FR 1465 | | |
| Sunbean | a PL 326 | | |
| Sundance | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | |
| Sunray | b NL 4 | | |
| Sunrise wax | | | = Re dei Burri |
| Super Trofee | | | = Sprite |
| Superba | b ES 9 | | |
| Supermétis | b NL x | | |
| Supernano giallo | b NL 4 | | |
| Supremo | a IT 142 | | |
| Swing | a NL 95 | | |
| Syrenka | a PL 67 | | |
| Szabelka | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Szarvasi fürj | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Talento | a IT 15 | | |
| Talgo | a FR 8057 | | |
| Talisman | a NL 79 | | |
| Tapia | a ES 5027 | | |
| Tápiói cirmos | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Tapivert | a FR 521 | | |
| Tara | a LT 94, a PL 67 | | |
| Tarem | | | f: 30.6.2007 |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------|
| Tarot | b NL 95 | | |
| Tasman | a NL 72 | | |
| Taurus | a EL 16 | | |
| Tavera | a NL 25 | | |
| Taylor's horticultural | b NL x | | |
| Teggia | b NL 78 | | |
| Telstar | b NL 95 | | |
| Tema | b ES 5073, a IT 241 | | |
| Tempo | a NL 4 | | |
| Tendercrop | b NL 4 | | |
| Tendergreen | b NL x | | |
| Tevere | b IT 96 | | |
| Tézier d'or | a FR 12744 | | |
| The Prince | b NL x, b UK 189 | | Long Tom NL |
| Tiber | a FR 12744 | | |
| Tibo | a FR 1619 | | |
| Tik Tak | a HU 43 | | |
| Tilla | a CZ 298 | | |
| Tilsam | a FR 12567 | | |
| Tímea | a SK 250 | | |
| Tina | a PL 67, a SK 287 | | |
| Tip Top | a PL 93 | | |
| Tipper | a NL 60, a SK 167 | | |
| Tiszabögi korai | a HU 130 | | |
| Toffi | a PL 93 | | |
| Tonivert | a FR 521 | | |
| Topcrop | b NL x | | |
| Topvert | a FR 521 | | |
| Torpedo | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare | b IT 1205 | | Turco IT |
| Totem | a FR 12567 | | |
| Tregor | a FR 12567 | | |
| Tremaya | a ES 81 | | |
| Triomphe de Farcy | b FR x, b NL x | | |
| Triton | a FR 521 | | |
| Trofeo | b NL 4 | | |
| Tropical | a ES 81 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Troubadour | a NL 4 | | |
| Tucan | a NL 95 | | |
| Tuf | a NL 78 | | |
| Tuner | a FR 8067 | | |
| Turco | | = Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare | |
| Túzok | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Twiggy | a NL 95 | | |
| Twister | a FR 8067 | | |
| Twix | b NL 95 | | |
| Tytania | a PL 67 | | |
| Ulisse | a IT 15 | | |
| Ultima | a CZ 162, a SK 112 | | |
| Unidor | a NL 78, a PL x | | |
| Univert | a FR 8067 | | |
| Unrivalled Wax | b NL x | Beurre cent pour un NL Goldhorn Wax NL | |
| Uranus | a HU 5325, a NL 4 | | |
| Ursus | b NL 60 | | |
| Vaia | a EE 23 | | |
| Valdarno | a IT 1205 | | |
| Valdor | a NL 72 | | |
| Valence | b NL 78 | | |
| Valja | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | |
| Vanguard | b IT 130 | | |
| Vectra | a PL 356 | | |
| Verbano | a NL 79 | | |
| Verdelys | a FR 521 | | |
| Verdi | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Vernel | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Vernor | | f: 31.12.2005 | |
| Veronica | b ES 10 | | |
| Verto | a NL 105 | | |
| Verval | a FR 8381 | | |
| Vesuvio | b NL 95 | | |
| Victor | a FR 1465 | | |
| Viktoria | a PL 356 | | |
| Vilbel | a FR 8067 | | |
| Villeron | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Viola | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Virgilio | b NL 78 | | |
| Visir | a ES 25 | | |
| Vivaldi | a FR 1465 | | |
| Viviana | | | = Dunia |
| Volcano | a IT 241, a SK 168 | | |
| Voletta | a DE 144 | | |
| Vollenda | a DE 144 | | |
| Wachs Beste von Allen | | | = Brittle Wax |
| Wade | b NL x | | |
| Warta | a PL 10 | | |
| Wawelska | a PL 67 | | |
| Wena | a LT 94, a PL 67 | | |
| White Top | a IT 15 | | |
| Wintergreen | b NL 4 | | |
| Wisbech | a UK x | | |
| Witte Ei | b NL x | | |
| Witte Krombek | b NL x | | |
| Wonder | a FR 8067 | | |
| Wotter | b IT 1183 | | |
| Wstęga | a PL 351 | | |
| Xana | a ES 94 | | |
| Xantos | b NL 60 | | |
| Xavo | b NL 79 | | |
| Xenon | b NL 79 | | |
| Xera – Presenta | a NL 78 a PL 761, a SK 163 | | |
| Yaris | b NL 95 | | |
| Yello | b NL 79 | | |
| Yellowstone | b NL 95 | | |
| Ypon | b NL 95 | | |
| Yukon | b NL 95 | | |
| Zargana Kavalas | a EL 2 | | |
| Zeus | b NL 78 | | |
| Złota Saxa | a PL x | | |
| Zuzka | a CZ 256 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|------------------|---|---|
| 2 | | | |
| A cosse violette | | | = Purple Podded Climbing |
| A cosse violette sans fil | a NL 4 | | |
| Abundancia | | | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Alambra | a FR 8067 | | |
| Alaric | a FR 1617 | | |
| Albena | a SK 250 | | |
| Albenghino | b IT 119 | | |
| Albino | a IT 142 | | |
| Algarve | a NL 72 | | |
| Alhama | b NL 78 | | |
| Allegro | a EL 16 | | |
| Amerikaanse Dubbele | | | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Andecha | b ES 91 | | |
| Anellino giallo | b IT 125, b NL 4 | | Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT |
| Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso | | | = Anellino giallo |
| Anellino verde (II) | b NL 4 | | |
| Anita | a SK 250 | | |
| Arany sugár | a HU 299 | | |
| Arcobaleno | a IT 142 | | |
| Ardore | b NL 78 | | |
| Assunita | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Atlas | a PL 67 | | |
| Bacle | b NL 4 | | |
| Bañeza oro | | | = Garrafal Oro |
| Bannerol | a FR 8067 | | |
| Barbarossa | a IT 142 | | |
| Barbouni Anarichomeno | a EL 3 | | |
| Barbouni Plati | a EL 3 | | |
| Basket | a ES 10 | | |
| Belmonte | a CZ x | | |
| Bencanta | b PT 9 | | |
| Bernardo | b NL 39 | | |
| Bernerlandfrauen | b NL 95 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Betka | a SK 287 | | |
| Bigourdan | a FR 9935 | | |
| Bingo | a IT 142 | | |
| Bizet | a NL 39 | | |
| Blauhilde | a DE 86, a PL 232 | | |
| Blauwschedige Spek | b NL x | | |
| Blue Lake | | | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Blue lake a grano nero | | | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Blue Lake Black Seeded | b NL x | | Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES, FR |
| - Abundancia | a ES x | | |
| - Bobis a grano nero | b IT x | | |
| - Perfection noir | b FR x | | |
| Blue Lake White Seeded | b UK 158 | | Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT |
| - Blue Lake | b ES 31, b NL x | | |
| - Bobis a grano bianco | b IT x | | |
| Bobi di luglio | | | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Bobis a grano bianco | | | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Bobis a grano nero | | | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Bobis nero | | | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Bonafema | a ES 91 | | |
| Borlotto degli ortolani | | | = Borlotto di Vigevano |
| Borlotto di Vigevano | a CZ 552, b IT 119 | | Borlotto degli ortolani IT |
| Borlotto lamon | b NL 4 | | |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2 | b IT 1205, b NL 4 | | Sanguigno 2 IT |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3 | a CZ 769, b IT x | | Sanguigno 3 IT |
| Brazzà | a IT 224 | | |
| Buenos Aires | a ES x, b NL 4 | | |
| Buenos Aires Roja | a ES 31 | | |
| Caprine | a NL 105 | | |
| Carminat | a FR 1465 | | |
| Centofiamme | | | = Stregonta |
| Cimera | a ES 94 | | |
| Clancy | b NL 108 | | |
| Climbo | b NL 78 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|--|
| Cobra | b NL 72 | | |
| Coby | a NL 60 | | |
| Coco blanc à rames | b FR x, a NL 4 | | Coco gros Sophie FR |
| Coco de Prague langue de feu | b FR x | | = Coco blanc à rames |
| Coco gros Sophie | | | = Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco |
| Corona d'oro | | | |
| Cotorron | a ES 81 | | |
| Danai | a EL 3 | | |
| Dea | a DE 2549 | | |
| Delfix | a NL 79 | | |
| Diamant | a FR 8235 | | |
| Donna | b NL 60 | | |
| Dorada de Aragon | a ES 31 | | |
| Drago | a IT 142 | | |
| Dubbele Tros | | | = Westlandse |
| Egli | a EL 18 | | |
| Elvira | b NL 78 | | |
| Emerite | a FR 8235 | | |
| Emilia | b ES 63 | | |
| Estima | b NL 39 | | |
| Eva | a DE 2549 | | |
| Fabula | b NL 108 | | |
| Famagusta | b NL 108 | | |
| Farba | a NL 108 | | |
| Fasili | b NL 108 | | |
| Fasold | a DE 3704 | | |
| Felisa | a ES 31 | | |
| Festival | b NL 108 | | |
| Fiamma | | | = Stregonta |
| Fidel | a NL 108 | | |
| Focus | a EL 18 | | |
| Fontana | b NL 108 | | |
| Forellenbohne | a AT 88 | | |
| Fortex | a FR 8235 | | |
| Frima | a HU 5048 | | |
| Fulgor | a IT 142 | | |
| Garrafal de la Hoz | | | = Garrafal encarnada |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| Garrafal encarnada | a ES 21, b NL 4 | | Garrafal de la Hoz ES Garrafal sable verde ES |
| Garrafal Oro | a ES x, b NL 4 | | Bañeza oro ES |
| Garrafal sable verde | | | = Garrafal encarnada |
| Garrafina | b ES 9 | | |
| Gazela | a PL 67 | | |
| Goldelfe | a DE 7464 | | |
| Golden Gate | b NL 72 | | |
| Goldfield | b NL 72 | | |
| Goldmarie | a CZ x, a DE 86, a SK x | | |
| Goldy | a PL 232 | | |
| Golf | a EL 18 | | |
| Gosta | b NL 60 | | |
| Halley | a IT 224 | | |
| Handrelia | a EL 3 | | |
| Handres | a EL 3 | | |
| Haricot cerise | a FR 1818 | | |
| Haricot maïs | a FR x | | |
| Hazet | b NL 39 | | |
| Helda | | | = Hilda |
| Hilda – Helda | a DE 86 b ES x, a NL x | | |
| Hilda Neckarkönigin | | | = Neckarkönigin |
| Hiltrud | a DE 89 | | |
| Hunter | b NL 72 | | |
| Ilián | a HU 3 | | |
| Iluro | a ES 9 | | |
| Indal | b ES 63 | | |
| Ira | a CZ 1126, a SK 386 | | |
| Iregi fehér fürtös | a HU 35 | | |
| Irma | a EL 18 | | |
| Isabel | b NL 72 | | |
| Jabelski pisanec | a SI 232 | | |
| Jeruzalemski | a SI 232 | | |
| Jimenez | b NL 4 | | |
| Jitka | a CZ 256 | | |
| Juliska | a HU 35 | | |
| Justy | a EL 18 | | |
| Juvenal | | | f. 31.12.2005 |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|----------------|---|--|
| Kaimano | a IT 15 | | |
| Kanarinia | a EL 3 | | |
| Kanselier | a PL 261 | | |
| Karys | a PL 93 | | H |
| Kentucky Blue | b NL 79 | | |
| Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded | b NL x | | |
| Kentucky Wonder Wax | b NL 4 | | |
| Kentucky Wonder White | b NL 4 | | |
| Kingston Gold | b NL 490 | | |
| Klemen | a SI 232 | | |
| Kondor | a IT 224 | | |
| Krini | a EL 3 | | |
| Kwintus | a NL 105 | | |
| Lasithiou | a EL 3 | | |
| Limka | b NL 72 | | |
| Lizar | a EL 18 | | |
| Lorena | b NL 78 | | |
| Lorka | b EL 18 | | |
| Mago | a DE 232 | | |
| Malibu | a FR 9766 | | |
| Manila | a ES 10 | | |
| Manteca maravilla de Venecia | | | = Or du Rhin |
| Mantra | b NL 108 | | |
| Maravilla de Venecia | | | = Or du Rhin |
| Marconi a grano bianco | | | = Meisterstück |
| Marengo | a IT 142 | | |
| Marga | a DE 87 | | |
| Mariska | a HU 304 | | |
| Markant | a DE 7464 | | |
| Matilda | b NL 60 | | |
| Maxiluro | a NL 72 | | |
| Mechelse Markt | b NL x | | Mechelse Tros NL |
| Mechelse Tros | | | = Mechelse Markt |
| Meisterstück | b IT x, b NL x | | Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---|---|--|
| Mélissa | a FR 8067 | | |
| Menelik | a EL 18 | | |
| Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco | b IT x | | Corona d'oro IT |
| Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero | | | = Or du Rhin |
| Merveille de Venise | | | = Or du Rhin |
| Michelet à rames | b FR x | | |
| Milka | a CZ 256 | | |
| Modet | a NL 39 | | |
| Mombacher Speck | b NL x | | |
| Monte Cristo | a FR 1465 | | |
| Musica | a NL 105 | | |
| Nadal | b ES 3021, a NL 60 | | |
| Naomi | b NL 60 | | |
| Neckargold | a CZ 256, a DE 87, a SK 169 | | |
| Neckarkönigin – Hilda Neckarkönigin | a CZ 256, a DE 86, a SK 169 a NL x, a PL 232 | | |
| Nectar | a ES 10 | | |
| Négrital | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Novax | a NL 60 | | |
| Nuria | b NL 60 | | |
| Ollo de Pita | a ES 55 | | |
| Or du Rhin | b FR x, b NL x | | Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL |
| – Maravilla de Venecia | b ES x | | |
| – Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero | b IT 125 | | |
| Oriente | b NL 2a | | |
| Oro del Reno | | | = Or du Rhin |
| Oroblanca | b ES 262 | | |
| Overvloed | b NL x | | Roem van Vlaanderen NL |
| Pantheon | b NL 2a | | |
| Pardola | a CZ 256, b NL 4 | | |
| Parma | b ES 9 | | |
| Paros | a NL 60 | | |
| Pastalia | a EL 3 | | |
| Pastoral | a FR 8057 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------|
| Pegasus | a IT 224 | | |
| Peregrina | a ES 55 | | |
| Perfeccion negra | | | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Perfection blanc | | | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Perfection noir | | | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Perolar | a ES 10 | | |
| Perona semi | a ES 104 | | |
| Perseus | a IT 224 | | |
| Phenomeen | b NL x | | |
| Phénomène | | | = Phenomeen |
| Plaisant | b ES 9 | | |
| Planeta | a FR 1465 | | |
| Polaris | a IT 224 | | |
| Ponticello | a IT x | | |
| Potomac | | | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Princess à rames type perle | a NL 4 | | |
| Principado | b ES 59 | | |
| Priver | a ES 10 | | |
| Promotor | | | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Ptujski maslenec | a SI 232 | | |
| Purple Podded Climbing | b NL 4, b UK 82 | | A cosse violette NL |
| Pursan | a NL 60 | | |
| Quedlinburger Speck | a DE 3704 | | |
| Raadsheer | b NL 65 | | |
| Rakker | a NL 65 | | |
| Ramdor | a FR 8067 | | |
| Ramses | b NL 79 | | |
| Regius | | | = Westlandse |
| Renata | a ES 31 | | |
| Rentegevers | b NL x | | |
| Rheingold | | | = Or du Rhin |
| Robin | a FR 8057 | | |
| Robroy | a UK 56 | | |
| Robsplash | a UK 56 | | |
| Roem van Vlaanderen | | | = Overvloed |
| Romano | b UK 158 | | |
| Rossano | a IT 1205 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| Rozália | a CZ 950 | | |
| Rumba | b NL 105 | | |
| Rustico | b NL 4 | | |
| S. Anna | | | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| S. Fiacre giallo | b NL 4 | | |
| Sabinal | b NL 60 | | |
| Saetta | a IT 142 | | |
| Sanguigno 2 | | | = Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2 |
| Sanguigno 3 | | | = Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3 |
| Santiago | b ES 241 | | |
| Sant'Urbano | | | = Stregonta |
| Sciabola rossa | b IT 142 | | |
| Semenarna 22 | a SI 232 | | |
| Semilarga | a ES x | | |
| Siena | a AT 88 | | |
| Signora della campagna | b IT x | | |
| Slavomira | a SK 386 | | |
| Smeraldo | | | = Meisterstück |
| Sofia | a IT 241 | | |
| Soissons gros blanc à rames | b FR x, a NL 4 | | |
| Solista | a IT 142 | | |
| Stortino di Trento | b IT 125 | | |
| Stregone | | | = Stregonta |
| Stregonta | b IT x, b NL 4 | | Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT |
| Stringless blue lake S 7 | b ES 5073 | | |
| Sultana | b NL 72 | | |
| Supermarconi | b IT 125, b NL 4 | | |
| Superstar | a IT 1134 | | |
| Tamara | a DE 2549 | | |
| Tañoga | a ES 81 | | |
| Terli | a NL 60 | | |
| Terts | a NL 4 | | |
| Tolosana | a ES 266 | | |
| Tondino abruzzese | b IT 1205 | | |
| Toplong | a DE 7464 | | |

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Toril | b NL 60 | | |
| Trebona | a DE 87 | | |
| Tricolore | a IT 142 | | |
| Tsaoulia | a EL 3 | | |
| Ura | a DE 4676 | | |
| Uragano | a IT 142 | | |
| Vagem Rajada | b PT 9 | | |
| Valeria | a ES 5027 | | |
| Vampire | a IT 1134 | | |
| Varadero | b NL 2a | | |
| Vedretta | b NL 78 | | |
| Westlandia | | | = Westlandse |
| Westlandse | b NL x | | Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL |
| Wieser Kipflerbohne | a AT 74 | | |
| Wieser Wachtelbohne | a AT 74 | | |
| Zargana Chrisoupolis | a EL 2 | | |
| Zecchino | a IT 142 | | |
| Zondra | a NL 105 | | |
| Zsófi | a HU 299 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------|----------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | | | |
| Aamisepp | a EE 23 | | |
| Abador | a FR 8330 | | |
| Adour | b NL 109e | | |
| Adriana | a DE 920 | | |
| Agami | a FR 521 | | |
| Aigrette | a FR 521 | | |
| Akura | b NL 78 | | |
| Alderman | a ES 31, b IT 1205, b NL x | | Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Alderman a mezza rama | | | = Rondo |
| Alexander | a SK 386 | | |
| Alfa | a HU 43 | | |
| Almirante Dewey | | | = Alderman |
| Alouette | b NL 79 | | |
| Ambassador | a CZ 58, a DE 232, a LT 98 | | |
| Amos | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165 | | |
| Anibal | a FR 12744 | | |
| Apatyt | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Apexina | a DE 3704 | | |
| Apidor | a FR 1675 | | |
| Arabelle | b NL 79 | | |
| Argona | a NL 60 | | |
| Arise | a UK 1 | | |
| Arkel | a FR 12744 | | |
| Arlette | b NL 109e | | |
| Arnesa | b NL 60 | | |
| Aromunda | a DE 144 | | |
| Ashton | b NL 78 | | |
| Augusto | a FR 8330 | | |
| Aurigo | a NL 60 | | |
| Australia enrame | | | = Alderman |
| Ave | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Avola | | | = Spring |
| Baghera | a FR 8067 | | |
| Balmoral | a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63 | | |
| Bambino | a ES 2008 | | |
| Banff | a SK 306, a UK 54 | | |
| Bankit | b NL 79 | | |
| Barbado | a NL 79 | | |
| Barle | a CZ 1064, a SK 163, a UK 155 | | |
| Bartavelle | a FR 521 | | |
| Bartolo | b NL 78 | | |
| Bastion | a NL 60 | | |
| Bayard | a FR 12744 | | |
| Becasse | a UK 191 | | |
| Belami | a HU 5270 | | |
| Belana | b NL 60 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bella | a HU 43 | | |
| Bernadette | b NL 79 | | |
| Betafortuna | a PL 93 | | |
| Bijou | b NL 78 | | |
| Bikini | a UK 65 | | |
| Bingo | b NL 79 | | |
| Birgit | a DE 265 | | |
| Biznes | a PL 92 | | |
| Bohdan | a CZ x, a DE 3362, a SK x | | |
| Bora | a SK 100 | | |
| Bördi | a DE 3704 | | |
| Boretta | a DE 920 | | |
| Bornita | a DE 920, a HU 5329 | | |
| Bravado | a CZ 301 | | |
| Brito | a FR 8330 | | |
| Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli | | | = Alderman |
| Cabaret | a UK 63 | | |
| Cabree | a FR 8330 | | |
| Cabro | a FR 1993 | | |
| Calcio | a FR 1675 | | |
| Calibra | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Calida | a DE 232 | | |
| Camaro | a NL 60 | | |
| Canoe | a UK 63 | | |
| Caravella | a IT 142 | | |
| Caribou | a FR 12744 | | |
| Cash | a FR 12744 | | |
| Cavalier | a UK 189 | | |
| Celebration | a UK 63 | | |
| Cepia | a FR 12744 | | |
| Ceresa | b NL 60 | | |
| Cezar | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Chancelot | | | = Lord Chancellor |
| Chergui | b NL 79 | | |
| Chicco | a HU 5329 | | |
| Chouette | a FR 521 | | |
| Christy | a DE 232 | | |
| Clarette | b NL 79 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Club | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cobalt | a FR 12744 | | |
| Colana | b NL 60 | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Colin | | | |
| Combi – Combi Dual | a ES 5073, a SK 168 a CZ 1064 | | = Combi |
| Combi Dual | | | |
| Consul | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Copernic | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Coral | a CZ 301, a NL 79 | | |
| Coronado | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Corus | b NL 79 | | |
| Cosima | a DE 232 | | |
| Costa | a DE 3704 | | |
| Crecerelle | a FR 521 | | |
| Cud Kelvedonu | | | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Dagor | a FR 496, a HU 382 | | |
| Daisy | | | = Téléphone nain |
| Dakota | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | |
| Dali | a CZ 231 | | |
| Dalila | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Daniel | a PL 244 | | |
| Darfon | a NL 78 | | |
| Darien | b NL 78 | | |
| Dark Skin Perfection | a ES 25, b IT 130, b NL x | | |
| David | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Dawn | a IT 241 | | |
| Daybreak | a CZ 301 | | |
| Deko | a PL 93 | | |
| Deltafon | a NL 78 | | |
| Demon | a PL 92 | | |
| Dinga | a CZ 56, a DE 3704 | | |
| Dinos | b NL 78 | | |
| Disco | a DE 232 | | |
| Dolce | b NL 78 | | |
| Domino | a PL 92 | | |
| Donana | a NL 60 | | |
| Donato | a PL 187 | | |
| Dorian | b NL 78 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|
| Duet | a PL 187 | | |
| Durango | b NL 78, a PL 761 | | |
| Dušan | a CZ 231 | | |
| Early Onward | b UK x | | |
| Elise | a DE 232 | | |
| Elkan | a CZ 174, a SK 89 | | |
| Elmer | b NL 79 | | |
| Emily | a DE 232 | | |
| Endeavor | a UK 63 | | |
| Enzo | b DK 52 | | |
| Epic | b NL 78 | | |
| Erik | a CZ 239 | | |
| Erika | a HU 299, a SK 326 | | |
| Erme | a EE 23 | | |
| Esprit | a DE 232 | | |
| Eurus | b NL 79 | | |
| Evergreen | | | = Miracle |
| Evita | a DE 144 | | |
| Expres | a SK 287 | | |
| Exzellenz | a DE 232 | | |
| Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok | a NL x | | |
| Fabio | a DE 3704 | | |
| Fabundo | a DE 3704 | | |
| Falcon | a IT 241 | | |
| Favorit | a HU 43, a SK 328 | | |
| Felix | a CZ 174, a SK 89 | | |
| Filmo | a FR 12051 | | |
| Finasc | a SE 120 | | |
| Finett | a SE 120 | | |
| Fintva | a SE 120 | | |
| Finulf | a SE 120 | | |
| Flandro | b NL 109e | | |
| Fonado | a NL 79 | | |
| Fortress | b NL 109e | | |
| Frediro | a FR 1993 | | |
| Frigga | a DE 920 | | |
| Frigor | a FR 8067 | | |
| Frila | a NL 78 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--------------------------|---|---------------|
| Frisky | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Fristo | a FR 8103 | | |
| Gallant | b NL 79 | | |
| Gancho | | | = Lincoln |
| Garai velő | a HU 184 | | |
| Garant | a SK 287 | | |
| Geisha | a UK 63 | | |
| Geneva | a NL 60 | | |
| Gerda | a DE 265, a HU 5324 | | |
| Giaresa | b NL 60 | | |
| Gigant | a HU 382 | | |
| Giroy | a NL 78 | | |
| Globo | a FR 8103 | | |
| Gloriosa | a CZ x, a DE 920, a SK x | | |
| Golem | a CZ 239 | | |
| Gonzo | b DK 52, a HU 5270 | | |
| Gradus | b UK 38 | | |
| Grand | a PL 187 | | |
| Grandera | a DE 144 | | |
| Green Arrow | a HU 299 | | |
| Greenfeast | | | = Lincoln |
| Greensage | b NL 245 | | |
| Griffin | a UK 63 | | |
| Gropon | a NL 60 | | |
| Grüne Perle | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Hailey | a HU 5028 | | |
| Havel | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Hawk | a UK 191 | | |
| Hazard | a PL 92 | | |
| Hejga | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Hellas | b NL 109e | | |
| Helmo | a PL 93 | | |
| Héra | a SK 250 | | |
| Herko | a EE 23 | | |
| Herkules | a SK 250 | | |
| Hermés | a SK 250 | | |
| History | a HU 5270 | | |
| Hunter | a DE 232 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Hurle | b NL 79 | | |
| Hurst Green Shaft | b UK 1722 | | |
| Ibis | b DK 52 | | |
| Icebreaker | b NL 78 | | |
| Icon | b NL 79 | | |
| Idaho | b NL 109e | | |
| Inga | a DE 920 | | |
| Isole | b NL 109e | | |
| Izolda | a PL 92 | | |
| Jaguar | a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63 | | |
| Jantar | a PL 187 | | |
| Jof | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | | |
| Jorane | b NL 79 | | |
| Jubilat | a PL 187 | | |
| Jubileum | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Juko | a PL 93 | | |
| Jumbo | a DE 232 | | |
| Junos | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | | |
| Kadona | a PL 92 | | |
| Karesa | a NL 60 | | |
| Karina | b IT 460, a NL x, a SK 167 | | |
| Karisma | a IT 241 | | |
| Karlos | | = Oskar | |
| Kasal | a CZ 239 | | |
| Kaskada | a PL 187 | | |
| Kelvedon Wonder | a HU x, b NL x, b UK x | | Wunder von Kelvedon NL |
| - Cud Kelvedonu | a PL x | | |
| - Meraviglia di Kelvedon | b IT 221 | | |
| - Merveille de Kelvedon | b FR x | | |
| - Zázrak z Kelvedonu | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Kelvex | a DE 7464 | | |
| Kelvil | a FR 8067 | | |
| Kermit | | f: 30.6.2006 | |
| Kerstin | a DE 265, a HU 5324 | | |
| Kiler | a PL 92 | | |
| Kiros | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Kite | a UK 191 | | |
| Knieža Andrej | a SK 386 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Korona | | | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Kosynier | a PL 93 | | |
| Kudrnáč | a CZ 239 | | |
| Kujawiak | a PL 93 | | |
| Lambado | a NL 79 | | |
| Lampo | a IT 142 | | |
| Lancet | a CZ 58, a DE 232 | | |
| Lapyx | b NL 79 | | |
| Lark | a UK 191 | | |
| Léda | a HU 40 | | |
| Legacy | a UK 54 | | |
| Levant | b NL 79 | | |
| Lincoln | a ES x, b FR x, b NL x | Gancho ES Greenfeast NL Prodige FR | |
| Linga | a DE 5634 | | |
| Lipresa | a NL 60 | | |
| Lips | b NL 79 | | |
| Little Marvel | b UK 63 | | |
| Loire | b NL 109e | | |
| Looming | a EE 23 | | |
| Lora | a HU 40 | | |
| Lord Chancellor | b UK 38 | Chancelot UK | |
| Loriot | a FR 8030 | | |
| Lotus | | = Milor | |
| Lubor | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | |
| Lugra | b NL 60 | | |
| Luka | a SK 287 | | |
| Lunova | a HU 5329 | | |
| Lynx | a DE 1538, a IT 241 | | |
| Lynx Tre | a HU x, a IT 241 | | |
| Maestro | a IT 134 | | |
| Magnum | a IT 142 | | |
| Maraton | a PL 187 | | |
| Margit | | f. 30.6.2006 | |
| Margó | a HU 40 | | |
| Marifon | a CZ 1064, a SK 163 | | |
| Markado | a NL 79 | | |
| Markana | a DE 207 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Markus | a PL 93 | | |
| Masterfon | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 | | |
| Mastin | b DK 52, a HU 5270 | | |
| Matisse | a IT 241 | | |
| Maxigolt | a CZ 1032, a DE 265, a HU 5324 | | |
| Meraviglia di Kelvedon | | = Kelvedon Wonder | |
| Meridian | a UK 29 | | |
| Merkion | b NL 60 | | |
| Merle | a FR 521 | | |
| Merveille de Kelvedon | | = Kelvedon Wonder | |
| Meteor Dziekanowski | a PL 170 | | |
| Microfon | a NL 78 | | |
| Mieszko | a PL 93 | | |
| Mikana | b FR 8067 | | |
| Milor | a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168 | | |
| - Lotus | b ES 5073 | | |
| Minado | a NL 79 | | |
| Minarette | a NL 79 | | |
| Mini | a FR 8103 | | |
| Minox | a SK 89 | | |
| Miracle | b UK 38 | | Evergreen UK |
| Miragreen | b UK 158 | | |
| Misty | a UK 54 | | |
| Moineau | a FR 521 | | |
| Monarch | b NL 79 | | |
| Moni | a DE 3704 | | |
| Moravan | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK 165 | | |
| Muskat | a PL 92 | | |
| Nalesa | a NL 60 | | |
| Navona | a IT 40 | | |
| Nefryt | a PL 244 | | |
| Nestor | a FR 496 | | |
| Nevado | a NL 79 | | |
| Nike | a PL 93 | | |
| Nikita | a FR 8067 | | |
| Nimród | a HU 43 | | |
| Nina | a FR 8067 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| Nitro | a FR 8330 | | |
| Nobel | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165 | | |
| Northwind | b NL 79 | | |
| Novaroy | a NL 78 | | |
| Novelia | a DE 144 | | |
| Novella II | a NL 79 | | |
| Oasis | a UK 63 | | |
| Obtusy | a DE 7464 | | |
| Omega | a HU 43 | | |
| Onward | a ES 31, b FR x, a HU x, b NL x, b UK x | | Valles ES Vorwärts NL |
| Oracle | a DE 232 | | |
| Orcado | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 | | |
| Oregon Trail | b NL 660 | | |
| Oskar | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165 | | |
| – Karlos | a HU 5386 | | |
| Otex | a NL 79 | | |
| Ouverture | b NL 109e | | |
| Pacha | a FR 8330 | | |
| Paladio | a IT 241 | | |
| Panni | a HU 45 | | |
| Paula | a HU 5048 | | |
| Peawee | a UK 54 | | |
| Pegaz | a PL 244 | | |
| Pionier | a PL 187 | | |
| Pirro | a IT x | | |
| Point | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Poker Zielony | a PL 92 | | |
| Polar | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Polar Nochowski | a PL 187 | | |
| Pollux | b NL 109e | | |
| Polo | a CZ 372, a HU 5045 | | |
| Precise | b NL 109e | | |
| Prelado | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Premio | b DK 52, a HU 5270 | | |
| Premium | a CZ 58, a DE 232 | | |
| Preperfection | b UK 54 | | |
| Primelle | b NL 79 | | |
| Primo | a HU 43 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Prior | b NL 109e | | |
| Prodige | | = Lincoln | |
| Profita | a DE 144 | | |
| Progress N. 9 | | = Progress No 9 | |
| Progress No 9 | a SK 168, b UK x | | |
| - Progress 9 | b ES 5073 | | |
| - Progress N. 9 | b IT x | | |
| Progress 9 | | = Progress No 9 | |
| Protor | a FR 12744 | | |
| Prunelle | b NL 79 | | |
| Puget | a UK 10 | | |
| Purser | a NL 79 | | |
| Quad | a CZ 1064 | | |
| Quantum | b ES 5073, a IT 241 | | |
| Radar | a PL 187 | | |
| Radim | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Radovan | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x | | |
| Rainier | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Ramzes | a PL 93 | | |
| Ranger | a UK 63 | | |
| Rani | a CZ 765, a DE 265, a HU 5324, a PL 469 | | |
| Ranka | a DE 265 | | |
| Rapid | a HU 153, a SK 306 | | |
| Regent | a DE 232 | | |
| Regina | a DE 265 | | |
| Remus | a DE 920, a HU 5329 | | |
| Reno | a HU 382 | | |
| Renown | b NL 78 | | |
| Resal | a ES 5073 | | |
| Reveille | a UK 29 | | |
| Revolution | a NL 79 | | |
| Rey de los mercados | | = Alderman | |
| Ripon | b NL 79 | | |
| Ritmo | a HU 43 | | |
| Robin | a IT 241 | | |
| Roi des Halles | | = Alderman | |
| Romel | a ES 5073 | | |
| Rondo | b ES 107, b IT x | | Alderman a mezza rama IT |
| Rýnsky skorý | a SK 142 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| Saga | a FR 8067 | | |
| Salout | a DE 207 | | |
| Salsado | a NL 79 | | |
| Samish | a UK 155 | | |
| Sancho | a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63 | | |
| Scirocco | b NL 79 | | |
| Scout | a UK x | | |
| Senador | | = Senator | |
| Senador de Webb | | = Senator | |
| Senator | b NL x | | Senador de Webb ES |
| – Senador | a ES 10 | | |
| – Senatore | b IT 125 | | |
| Senatore | | = Senator | |
| Serge | a UK 54 | | |
| Sherwood | b NL 78 | | |
| Show Perfection | b UK 69 | | |
| Sigra | a NL 60, a PL 180 | | |
| Sima | a DE 265 | | |
| Skinado | a NL 79, a PL 98 | | |
| Smart | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Snake | a UK 155 | | |
| Solution | b NL 78 | | |
| Somerwood | b NL 79 | | |
| Sonja | a DE 265 | | |
| Sonoma | a DE 232 | | |
| Span | b NL 114, a UK 155 | | |
| Spandimo | b NL 78 | | |
| Sparkle | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Spring | b IT 241 | | |
| – Avola | a CZ 1064, a HU 5028, a PL 761, a SK 168 | | |
| Sprinter | a DE 232 | | |
| Stampede | b NL 78 | | |
| Stando | a FR 1993 | | |
| Star 9 | a IT 241 | | |
| Starlight | a UK 63 | | |
| Stilette | a NL 79 | | |
| Stirone | a IT 221 | | |
| Style | a UK 54 | | |
| Subito | b NL 78 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Sublima | a DE 144 | | |
| Sundance | a UK 54 | | |
| Superana | b NL 60 | | |
| Surgevil | a FR 8067 | | |
| Survivor | b NL 78 | | |
| Swallow | a UK 191 | | |
| Sweeto | a FR 8330 | | |
| Tacoma | a FR 8330 | | |
| Tafila | a FR 496 | | |
| Talbot | b NL 78 | | |
| Talizmán | a HU 43 | | |
| Tardiroy | a NL 78 | | |
| Teepee | b DK 52 | | |
| Telefone Aña | | = Téléphone nain | |
| Telefone de Trepar | | = Téléphone à rames | |
| Telefono rampicante | | = Téléphone à rames | |
| Téléphone à rames | b FR x | | |
| – Telefone de Trepar | b PT 830 | | |
| – Telefono rampicante | b IT 221 | | |
| Téléphone nain | b FR x | Daisy FR | |
| – Telefone Aña | b PT 830 | | |
| Télévision | a FR 8067, a SK 38 | | |
| Tempo | b DK 52 | | |
| Tendrilia | b FR 8067 | | |
| Tiger | a IT 241 | | |
| Tommy | a UK 63 | | |
| Topaz | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Torda | a HU 43 | | |
| Tramontane | b NL 79 | | |
| Trilogy | b NL 78 | | |
| Tringo | a DE 232 | | |
| Triola | a HU 43, a SK 328 | | |
| Tristar | a CZ 1064, a ES 5073, a SK 168 | | |
| Triton | a HU 5048 | | |
| Trompet | b NL 78 | | |
| Turán | a HU 43 | | |
| Twin | b NL 78 | | |
| Twinkle | a UK 63 | | |
| Twister | b DK 52 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Tyne | a UK 155 | | |
| Typhoon | b DK 52 | | |
| Ujmajori győző | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Újmajori korai | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Újmajori középkésői | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Ujmajori középkorai | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Ułan | a PL 93 | | |
| Ultimo | a FR 1619 | | |
| Undine | a DE 3704 | | |
| Uniroy | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Urbana | a NL 60 | | |
| Utrillo | a IT 241 | | |
| Vada | a NL 60, a PL 180 | | |
| Valgreen | a HU 5329 | | |
| Valles | | | = Onward |
| Valma | a EE 23 | | |
| Valverde | b NL 79 | | |
| Vica | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Villő | a HU 43 | | |
| Vinco | b NL 78 | | |
| Vip | a IT 23 | | |
| Virtus | a HU 43 | | |
| Vitara | a DE 144 | | |
| Vladan | a CZ 239 | | |
| Vorwärts | | | = Onward |
| Walor | a PL 92 | | |
| Wando | b IT 205 | | |
| Warden | b NL 109e | | |
| Waverex | a DE 232 | | |
| Waverplus | a DE 232 | | |
| Wavertop | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Waxwing | a UK 191 | | |
| Website | b NL 79 | | |
| Winner | a DE 232, a PL 316 | | |
| Wolf | a DE x, a HU x, a IT 241 | | |
| Wonder van Amerika | b NL x | | |
| Wunder von Kelvedon | | | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Záboj | a CZ 231 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Zaffiro | a IT 15 | | |
| Zamira | a NL 60, a PL 180 | | |
| Zázrak z Kelvedonu | | | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Zefier | b NL 79 | | |
| Zelda | b DK 52 | | |
| Zeusz | a HU 40 | | |
| Ziggy | b DK 52, a HU 5270 | | |
| Zita | a HU 40 | | |
| Zodiac | a UK 63 | | |
| Zonda | b NL 79 | | |
| Zorro | b NL 109e | | |
| Zsuzsi | a HU 40 | | |
| Zuzka | a SK 324 | | |
| 2 | | | |
| Alizé | a FR 1993 | | |
| Allerfrüheste Mai | | | = Allervroegste Mei |
| Allervroegste Mei | b NL x | | Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL |
| Annonay | | | = Nain très hâtif d'Annonay |
| Arakas Kefalinias | a EL 2 | | |
| Atila | a FR 8067 | | |
| Atlanta | a FR 8067 | | |
| Auréole | a FR 12744 | | |
| Bengali | a FR 521 | | |
| Blauwschokker | b NL x | | |
| Bomba | b FR 8067 | | |
| Bruant | a FR 521 | | |
| Bunting | a UK 6019 | | |
| Cador | a FR 12744 | | |
| Caractacus | b FR x | | |
| Charmette | a NL 79 | | |
| Chevalier | a FR 521 | | |
| Chiaro gigante di Isola | | | = San Cristoforo |
| Choucas | a FR 521 | | |
| Claire | a DE 232 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|---|
| Columbia | a FR 8067 | | |
| Conservor | a FR 8067 | | |
| Cristoforo Colombo | | | = San Cristoforo |
| Del bec | | | = San Cristoforo |
| Denier | a FR 8330 | | |
| Désirée | b NL x | | |
| Douce-Provence | a FR x | | Zoete eminent ES |
| - Dulce de Provenza | a ES 31 | | = Douce-Provence |
| Dulce de Provenza | | | |
| Eerste Vroege Mei | | | = Allervroegste Mei |
| Eloge | a FR 8330 | | |
| Eminent | | | = Petit Provençal |
| Envol | a FR 521 | | |
| Espresso generoso | b IT x | | Generoso IT Le Généreux FR |
| - Express à longue cosse | b FR x | | |
| Etna | a FR 8067 | | |
| Evi | a NL 79 | | |
| Express à longue cosse | | | = Espresso generoso |
| Fagot | | | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Fauvette | a FR 521 | | |
| Feltham Advance | b UK 38 | | |
| Feltham First | b NL x, b UK 38 | | (¹) Merveille d'Italie NL Vroegste Wonder NL |
| - Meraviglia d'Italia Fillbasket | a CZ 769, b IT x | | = Plein le panier |
| Fortune | b UK 15 | | |
| Frimousse | a FR 8330 | | |
| Frühe Harzerin | a DE 3704 | | |
| Garai Korai | a HU 184 | | |
| Gele Krombek | | | = Witte Krombek |
| Generoso | | | = Espresso generoso |
| Germana | a DE 144 | | |
| Gloire de Quimper | a HU 43, b NL x | | Précoce di Cassibile NL |
| Goeland | a FR 8030 | | |
| Gordius | a FR 12744 | | |
| Gordon | a IT 142 | | |
| Groene Krombek | | | = Mechelse Krombek |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Il precocissimo | | | = Primizia |
| Jito | a FR 8330 | | |
| Kirio | a FR 1993 | | |
| Kleine Rheinländerin | | | = Petit Provençal |
| Koka | a FR 8067 | | |
| Kristelle | b NL 79 | | |
| Lavagna | b IT 221 | | 100 giorni IT |
| Le Généreux | | | = Espresso generoso |
| Le Performant | b FR 9935 | | |
| Lorenza | a FR 8067 | | |
| Louvette | a NL 79 | | |
| Marita | a DE 265 | | |
| Marktveroveraar | | | = Mechelse Krombek |
| Mechelse Krombek | b NL x | | Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL |
| Meikoningin | b NL x | | |
| Meraviglia d'Italia | | | = Feltham First |
| Merveille d'Etampes | | | = Serpette Guilloteaux |
| Merveille d'Italie | | | = Feltham First |
| Meteor | | | = Petit Provençal |
| Milan | a FR 521 | | |
| Mildo | a FR 8103 | | |
| Modéna | a FR 8067 | | |
| Nain très hâtif d'Annonay | b FR x | | |
| - Annonay Negret | b NL x | | = Petit Provençal |
| Nouebo | a FR 1619 | | |
| Orion | a FR 12744 | | |
| Orlando | a FR 8103 | | |
| Paride | a IT x | | |
| Payette | b FR 12567, b NL 79 | | |
| Petit Provençal | b FR x | | Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT |
| - Eminent | b NL x | | |
| - Meteor | b UK x | | |
| - Petit provenzal | a ES 31 | | |
| - Piccolo provenzale | b IT x | | |
| Petit provenzal | | | |
| Piano | a FR 8330 | | = Petit Provençal |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Piccolo provenzale | | | = Petit Provençal |
| Pilot | b UK 38 | | |
| Plein le panier | b FR x | | Fillbasket FR |
| Polis | a NL 65 | | |
| Précoce de mai | | | = Allervroegste Mei |
| Précoce di Cassibile | | | = Gloire de Quimper |
| Précovil | a FR 8067 | | |
| Precoz de Provenza | | | = Petit Provençal |
| Priamo | a IT x | | |
| Primavil | a FR 8067 | | |
| Primdor | a FR 8067 | | |
| Primizia | b IT 130 | | Il precocissimo IT = Allervroegste Mei |
| Prins Albert | | | |
| Proval | a FR 12744 | | |
| Rajnai Törpe | a HU x | | |
| Rheinperle | a DE 4350 | | |
| Riga | b NL 60 | | |
| Roi des conserves | b FR x | | |
| Romi | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| S. Croce napoletano | b IT 125 | | |
| San Cristoforo | b IT x | | Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT |
| Santerro | b FR 12051 | | |
| Serpette amélioré | | | = Witte Krombek |
| Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc | | | = Witte Krombek |
| Serpette Guilloteaux | b FR x | | Merveille d'Etampes FR |
| Serpette nain cent pour un | b FR x | | |
| Serpette vert à rames | | | = Mechelse Krombek |
| Steffi | a DE 232 | | |
| Szesciotygodniowy | a PL x | | |
| Talmo | a FR 12051 | | |
| Tézierprime | a FR 12744 | | |
| Valette | a NL 79 | | |
| Verdone d'Ingegnoli | | | = Petit Provençal |
| Voluntario | a ES x | | |
| Vroegste Wonder | | | = Feltham First |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---|
| Witte Krombek | b NL x | | Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL |
| Zoete eminent | | | = Douce-Provence |
| 100 giorni | | | = Lavagna |
| 3 | | | |
| Ambrosia | a CZ x, a DE 3704, a SK 180 | | |
| Aslaug | | a NO 518 | |
| Bajka | a PL 244 | | |
| Bamby | a FR 8057 | | |
| Baron Nowy | a PL 187 | | |
| Bisalto de sopa | | | = Tirabeque |
| Capuchino | | | = Tirabeque |
| Caroubel | a FR 8057 | | |
| Carouby | | | = Carouby de Maussane |
| Carouby de Maussane | a ES x, a FR 12744 | | |
| – Carouby | b IT 221 | | |
| Corne de bélair | b FR x | | |
| – Sugar Tall White | b UK 63 | | |
| Crispi | a DE 144 | | |
| Cygnet | b NL 460 | | |
| De Grace | b NL x | | |
| Delikata | a DE 144 | | |
| Delikett | b NL 78 | | |
| Géant à fleur violette | b FR x | | |
| Gewone Grijze | | | = Grijze Roodbloeiende |
| Gigante svizzero | b IT 130 | | |
| Grijze Roodbloeiende | b NL x | | Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL |
| Hendriks | b NL x | | Vroege Hendriks NL |
| Heraut | b NL x | | |
| Hermano | b NL 65 | | |
| Hetman | a PL 187 | | |
| Honey Pod | a NL 79 | | |
| Ilówiecki | a PL 244 | | |
| Jessy | a DE 232 | | |
| Kennedy | b NL 275 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Kent | a PL 356 | | |
| Lider | a PL 92 | | |
| Mammoth Melting Sugar | b NL 4 | | |
| Nofila | a NL 60 | | |
| Noorman | | | = Normand |
| Norli | a NL 60 | | |
| – Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green | b UK x | | |
| Normand | b NL x | | Noorman NL |
| Oregon Giant | b NL 660 | | |
| Oregon Sugar Pod | b NL 4 | | |
| Pronto | | | = Record |
| Record | b NL x | | Pronto NL |
| Rembrandt | b NL x | | |
| Reuzensuiker | a NL 72 | | |
| Rheinische Zucker | a DE 4350 | | |
| Snow Green | a NL 79 | | |
| Snow Wind | a NL 79 | | |
| Snowflake | b NL 79 | | |
| Snowtop | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Ann | a UK 189 | | |
| Sugar Bon | a DE 232, a LT 98 | | |
| Sugar Bowl | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Boys | a NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green | | | = Norli |
| Sugar King | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Lace | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Lady | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Lord | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Pearl | a NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Prince | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Sprint | b NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Star | a NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Sweet | a NL 79 | | |
| Sugar Tall White | | | = Corne de bélier |
| Super Delicia | b PT 14 | | |
| Sweet Ann | b NL 78 | | |

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|----------|---|------------------------------------|
| Tirabeque | a ES x | | Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES |
| Tirabi | a ES 10 | | |
| Tripos | b NL 460 | | |
| Vroege Hendriks | | | = Hendriks |
| Weggiser | | | = Grijze Roodbloeiende |
| Zuccola | a DE 144 | | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1 | | | |
| À forcer blanche transparente | | | = Blanche transparente |
| À forcer rond écarlate | b FR x | | Rond écarlate hâtif FR |
| Alba | a PL 356 | | |
| Albena | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Alex | a DE 7092 | | |
| Altox | b NL 60 | H | |
| Amiral | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Antonio | b NL 105 | | |
| Apache | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Apolo | a FR 8067 | | |
| Arista | a NL 60 | | |
| Atten Dage | | | = De dix-huit jours |
| Aviso | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Babty žara | a LT 11 | | |
| Balkar | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | H | |
| Bamba | a FR 12744 | | |
| Bel Image | b NL 65 | | |
| Bela | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Belcanto | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Bellino | a ES 2103 | | |
| Big Ben | a DE 207 | | |
| Biglia rossa | b IT 125 | | |
| Binox | b NL 60 | H | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| Blanche transparente | b FR x | | À force blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL |
| - Candela di ghiaccio | a CZ 769, b IT 102 | | |
| - Eiszapfen | a DE x | | |
| - Icicle | a SK 166 | | |
| - Ijskegel | b NL x | | |
| - Sopel Lodu | a PL 286 | | |
| Boy | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Brio | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli | b IT 221 | | Tondo d'Albenga IT |
| Burro gigante | | | = Riesenbutter |
| Callisto | a FR 12567 | | |
| Campus | b NL 108 | | |
| Candela di fuoco | | | = Long Scarlet |
| Candela di ghiaccio | | | = Blanche transparente |
| Cappuccetto rosso | b IT 125 | | |
| Caravella | b NL 105 | | |
| Carmen | a PL 189 | | |
| Carmesa | a PL 189 | | |
| Carnita | a DE 207 | | |
| Cartago | b NL 108 | H | |
| Celesta | b NL 26 | H | |
| Cerasella | | | = Cherry Belle |
| Cerise | b FR x | | |
| Champion | | | = Scarlet Champion |
| Chandelle de Glace | | | = Blanche transparente |
| Charito | b NL 105 | H | |
| Chemric | a FR 8332 | H | |
| Cherri Belle | | | = Cherry Belle |
| Cheriette | b NL 75 | H | |
| Cherry Belle | a CZ 320, a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38 | | |
| - Cherri Belle | b ES 2561 | | Cerasella IT |
| - Ciliegia | b IT 66 | | |
| Cheyenne | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Ciliegia | | | = Cherry Belle |
| Clipo | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Colibrì | a IT 221 | | |
| Colt | a IT 221 | | |
| Comanche | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Corox | b NL 60, a PL 180 | | H |
| Cracou | a FR 12744 | | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Crunchy Royale | b NL 75 | | H |
| Crystal Ball | a UK 189 | | |
| Cyros | a DE 207 | | H |
| Dabel | b NL 60 | | H |
| Datil rojo | b ES 10 | | |
| Datil rosa | b ES 9 | | |
| Datox | b NL 60 | | H |
| De dix-huit jours – Atten Dage | b FR x b DK 8 | | |
| De Fueco | a IT 66 | | |
| De Sézanne | | | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc |
| Delikat | a SE 71 | | |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 | | | = Flamboyant 3 |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 | | | = Flamboyant 5 |
| Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2 | b FR x | | |
| Disco | b FR 8024 | | |
| Donar | b NL 79, a PL 98 | | H |
| Duett | a DE 7092, a LT 101 | | |
| Duo | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Duro | a DE 920 | | |
| Eiszapfen | | | = Blanche transparente |
| Emilio | b NL 105 | | H |
| Erfurter Riesenrot | a DE 920 | | |
| Erfurti kerek fekete | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Estared | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Evitar | b NL 79 | | H |
| Evostar | b NL 79 | | H |
| Expo | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Expresso | b NL 79 | | H |
| Fabulo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Fakir | a FR 12744 | | |
| Falco | a DE 7464 | | |
| Famox | b NL 60 | | H |
| Fany | a CZ 247 | | |
| Faraon | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Favorella | b NL 105 | | H |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| Fiesta | a PL 244 | | |
| Fireball | b NL 75 | H | |
| Flair | b NL 108 | | |
| Flambo | a FR 8057 | | |
| Flamboyant 2 | b ES x | | |
| Flamboyant 3 | b ES 3154, b FR x, a HU 5104 | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR | |
| - French Breakfast 3 | b UK 38 | | |
| - Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3 | b NL x | | |
| Flamboyant 4 | b ES 2103 | French Breakfast 4 NL | |
| - Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4 | b NL 4 | | |
| Flamboyant 5 | b ES 2027, b FR x | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR | |
| Flamingó | a HU 43 | | |
| Flamino | a FR 8067 | | |
| Florent | b NL 26 | H | |
| Fluo | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Flyer | a CZ 505, a PL 101 | H | |
| Forro | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| French Breakfast 3 | | = Flamboyant 3 | |
| French Breakfast 4 | | = Flamboyant 4 | |
| Fullstar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Furabella | a NL 105 | | |
| Fury | b NL 108 | | |
| Gabino | b NL 108 | | |
| Gama | a PL 187 | | |
| Gaudio | a FR 8067 | | |
| Gaudry 2 | b FR x | | |
| Gaudry 3 | b NL 65 | | |
| Gigante siculo | | = Riesenbutter | |
| Gina | a DE 7464 | H | |
| Giorgio | b NL 105 | H | |
| Girox | b NL 60 | H | |
| Gloriette | b NL 75 | H | |
| Goliath | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Granát | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Gudar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Gunthar | b NL 79 | H | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|
| Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3 | | | = Flamboyant 3 |
| Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4 | | | = Flamboyant 4 |
| Helios | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Helox | b NL 60 | H | |
| Helro | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a PL 187 | | |
| Hilo | a NL 60 | | |
| Icicle | | | = Blanche transparente |
| Ideo | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Ijskegel | | | = Blanche transparente |
| Ilka | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a SK 343 | | |
| Ipox | b NL 60 | H | |
| Isabell | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343 | | |
| Isar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Janox | b NL 60 | H | |
| Jarka | a CZ 245 | | |
| Java | a FR 12744 | | |
| Jécsap | a SK 142 | | |
| Jolly | b ES 2027, b IT 354, a PL 737, a SK 288 | | |
| Jowas Bonus | a AT 80 | | |
| Juliette | b NL 75 | H | |
| Jutrzenka | a PL 218 | | |
| Kaja | a PL 244 | | |
| Karissima | a DE 87 | | |
| Kaspar | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Katka | a SK 250 | | |
| Københavns Torve 2 | | | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| Kiva | a FR 12744 | | |
| Knacker | a DE 207 | | |
| Koraal | a NL 60 | | |
| Korai piros | | | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Korund | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5324, a SK 343 | | |
| Krakowianka | a PL 67 | | |
| Krasa | a PL x | | |
| Ksantypa | a PL 187 | | |
| Kvarta | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Kvinta | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Lada | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Ladenbeet | a AT 72 | | |
| Largo de Mallorca | b ES x | | |
| Largo rojo murciano | b ES x | | |
| Lavergne | a FR 12744 | | |
| Leda | a PL 93 | | |
| Lenor | a PL 261 | | |
| Lidka | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| Liza | a SK 323 | | |
| Long Scarlet – Candela di fuoco | b ES x b IT 221 | | Lungo rosso IT |
| Lora | a CZ 245 | | |
| Loto | a FR 12744 | | |
| Lucia | a CZ 1127, a DE 7464 | H | |
| Lucynka | a PL 218 | | |
| Lungo di Napoli | b IT x | | Lungo sardo IT = Long Scarlet |
| Lungo rosso | | | = Lungo di Napoli |
| Lungo sardo | | | |
| Malaga | a PL 93 | | |
| Mama | a SK 287 | | |
| Marabelle | a CZ 320, a NL 105, a SK 61 | | |
| Maria | a CZ x, a SK 250 | | |
| Masterred | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 | H | |
| Medio largo rojo gran punta blanca | b ES 1607 | | |
| Medio largo rojo punta blanca | b ES x | | |
| Mery | a PL 351 | | |
| Mezzo lungo rosso a punta bianca 3 | a CZ 769 | | |
| Middle East Giant | b ES 3051 | | |
| Mila | a PL 93 | | |
| Milka | a SK 250 | | |
| Mirabeau | a FR 8057 | H | |
| Monica | b NL 105 | H | |
| Nalito | b FR 12744 | | |
| National 2 | | | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| National 3 | | | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3 |
| National 4 | | | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 4 |
| National 5 | | | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 5 |
| Neckarperle | a DE 89 | | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Nelson | a FR 8057 | | |
| Nevadar | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Non Plus Ultra | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Novella | b NL 105 | H | |
| Novo | a FR 12744 | | |
| Oktella | b NL 105 | H | |
| Opolanka | a PL x | | |
| Pantella | b NL 105 | | |
| Parat | a DE 207 | | |
| Paréo | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Pasja | a PL 218 | | |
| Patricia | a FR 2169 | | |
| Pépito | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Perfecto | b NL 79 | H | |
| Pernot | b NL 105 | | |
| Pernot clair | a FR x | | |
| Pico | a IT 221 | | |
| Pink Beauty | b NL 105 | | |
| Polanka | a PL 187 | | |
| Polka | a FR 12744 | | |
| Poloneza | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| Pontvil | a FR 8067 | | |
| Poznanianka | a PL 187 | | |
| Presto | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317 | | |
| Prima | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Printo | b NL 105 | H | |
| Prinz Rotin | a DE 207 | | |
| Racer | b NL 108 | H | |
| Rafa | a PL 67 | | |
| Rafale | b NL 105 | | |
| Ramona | a PL 93 | | |
| Rampouch | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Rapid Red 2 | | = Saxa 2 | |
| Rapid Red 3 | | = Saxa 3 | |
| Raxe | a DE 2549 | | |
| Red Top | | = Roodkopje | |
| Redondo rojo | b ES x | | |
| Redondo rojo gran punta blanca | b ES 1607 | | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Redondo rojo punta blanca | b ES 10 | | |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 2 | | | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 3 | b ES 3014 | | National 3 ES Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK |
| - Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3 | b NL 4 | | |
| - Sparkler 3 | b UK 38 | | |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 4 | b ES 2103 | | National 4 ES |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 5 | b ES 9 | | National 5 ES |
| Resipar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Revosa | a CZ 278, a SK 172 | H | |
| Rhône | b NL 108 | H | |
| Ria | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Riesen von Aspern | b NL 110b, a AT 72, a PL 232 | | |
| Riesenbutter | a DE x, b NL x | | Gigante siculo IT Rosso gigante sardo IT |
| - Burro gigante | b IT x | | |
| Riscio | a IT 125 | H | |
| Rodos | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343 | | |
| Rond écarlate | b FR x | | |
| Rond écarlate géant de Wurzbourg | b FR x | | |
| Rond écarlate hâtif | | | = À forcer rond écarlate |
| Rond rose à bout blanc 2 | b FR x | | National 2 ES, FR Round Red Small White Tip 2 DK Sparkler 2 DK |
| - Københavns Torve 2 | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166 | | |
| - Redondo rosa punta blanca 2 | b ES 63 | | |
| Rond rose à bout blanc 4 | | | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 4 |
| Rond rose à très grand bout blanc | b FR x | | De Sézanne FR |
| - Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca | a CZ 769 | | Rundes halbrot-halbweiss DE |
| - Sézanne | b UK 154 | | |
| Rondar | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 | H | |
| Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegroonds 2 | b NL x | | |
| Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegroonds 3 | b NL 26, a SK 176 | | |
| Ronde Rode Broei 3 | b NL 105 | | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Ronde Rode Broei 4 | a CZ 1064, b NL x, a PL 761, a SK x | | |
| Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3 | | | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3 |
| Ronde Witte – Tondo bianco | b NL 65 b IT 221 | | |
| Ronde Witte Roodkopje | | | = Roodkopje |
| Rondeel | a HU 5382, a NL 108 | | |
| Roodkopje | b NL x | | Ronde Witte Roodkop NL |
| – Red Top | b UK 31 | | |
| Rosso gigante sardo | | | = Riesenbutter |
| Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca | | | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc |
| Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca | a CZ 769 | | |
| Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 | | | = Saxa 2 |
| Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 | | | = Saxa 3 |
| Rota | a DE 245, a LT 115, a NL 108, a PL 187, a SK 171 | | |
| Rougette | b NL 136 | | |
| Round Red Small White Tip 2 | | | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| Round Red Small White Tip 3 | | | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3 |
| Rowa | a PL 67 | | |
| Rowala | a AT 72 | | |
| Róza | a HU 43, a SK 142 | | |
| Rubinova | a SE 71 | | |
| Rudi | a CZ 1127, a DE 7464, a PL 101, a SK 340 | | |
| Rudolf | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | |
| Rundes halbrot- halbweiss | | | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc |
| Safor | b IT 125 | | |
| Salto | a FR 1240 | H | |
| Sarda | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Savour | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Saxa da forzare 2 | | | = Saxa 2 |
| Saxa da forzare 3 | | | = Saxa 3 |
| Saxa Polana | a PL 67 | | |
| Saxa Treib 3 | | | = Saxa 3 |
| Saxa 2 | a DE 207, b IT 221, b NL 79 | | Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| Saxa 3 | b DK 8, b IT 125, b NL 4 | | Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT Saxa Treib 3 DK |
| Scarlet Champion – Champion | a NL x b ES 5102, b UK 258 | | |
| Scarlet Globe | a CZ 278, b NL x, b UK 38 | | |
| Seraphin | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Serrida | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Sexta | a CZ 477 | | |
| Sézanne | | | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc |
| Short Top Forcing | b UK 189 | | |
| Silesia | a PL 244 | | |
| Silva | a DE 7464 | | |
| Slavia | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Slovana | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Śnieżka | a PL 218 | | |
| Sofia | a DE 7464 | H | |
| Sopel Lodu | | | = Blanche transparente |
| Sora | a DE 1083, a PL 180 | | |
| Sparkler 2 | | | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| Sparkler 3 | | | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3 |
| Sparta | a CZ 231 | | |
| Sprinter | a PL 351 | | |
| Stamm P | a AT 72 | | |
| Stela | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Stoplite | a DE 144 | | |
| Sully | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Summer Crunch | b UK 38 | | |
| Summerred | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | |
| Sunto | b NL 105 | H | |
| Superred | b NL 78 | H | |
| Suprella | b NL 105 | H | |
| Szentesi óriás vaj | a HU 304, a SK 323 | | |
| Tarzan | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 | H | |
| Tavaszi piros | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Techno | b NL 79 | H | |
| Teko | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Tempó | a HU 304 | | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Tercia | a CZ 1145 | | |
| Tetra Ilówiecka | a PL 244 | | |
| Tinto | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Tolipar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Tondo bianco | | = Ronde Witte | |
| Tondo d'Albenga | | = Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli | |
| Toppar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Topsi | a DE 87 | | |
| Torero | a DE 7092 | H | |
| Treto | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| Tytan | a PL 356 | | |
| Ultimar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Valmy | a FR 12821 | | |
| Varda | a ES 4310 | | |
| Věra | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Viola | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | | |
| Vitamar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Vitared | b NL 78 | H | |
| Vitastar | b NL 79 | H | |
| Vitella | b NL 105 | H | |
| Vodka | a IT 221 | | |
| Warta | a PL 244 | | |
| Wernar | b NL 79, a PL 98 | H | |
| White Breakfast | a DE 7092 | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Wiela | | | |
| Wiener Rotes Treib | a AT 72 | | |
| Wintella | b NL 105 | H | |
| Zlata | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 | | |
| 2 | | | |
| Acord | a CZ 140 | | |
| Agata | a LT 100, a PL 218 | | |
| April Cross | a DE 7464 | H | |
| Astor | a CZ 140, a SK 270 | H | |
| Buchun | b NL 79 | H | |
| Colosseo | a DE 2549 | H | |
| De cinq semaines rose 3 | b FR x | | Rosé de Pâques 3 FR |
| Early 40 Days | b NL 134a | | H |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Fekete Spanyol Hosszú | | | = Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris |
| Fera | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Florian | a DE 89 | | |
| Fridolin weiß | a DE 423 | | |
| Gentoku | b NL 75 | H | |
| Green Meat | b NL 134a | H | |
| Halblanger weißer Sommer | a DE 2549 | | |
| Hilds blauer Herbst und Winter | a DE 86 | | |
| Hilds roter Neckarruhm | a DE 86 | | |
| Hi-Light | b NL 134a | H | |
| Houseking | a CZ 301, b NL 78 | H | |
| Jaba | b NL 4 | | |
| Jantar | a CZ 231, a SK 104 | | |
| Japana | a CZ 239, a SK 165 | H | |
| Jumbo Scarlet | b NL 134a | | |
| Kaiser | b NL 75 | H | |
| Karmina | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Kulatá černá | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Large Red | a EL 16 | | |
| Lindegger Sommer | a AT 72 | | |
| Lungo bianco | b IT 125 | | |
| Mantanghong | b NL 247 | H | |
| Martina | a DE 7463 | H | |
| Mikepércsi vaj | a HU 299 | | |
| Mikura Cross | b NL 75 | H | |
| Mino Early | b UK 71 | | |
| Mino Summer Cross | a HU 5253, b NL 75 | H | |
| Minowase Nr.2 | a HU 5464 | | |
| Minowase Summer Cross | a HU 5251, a PL 761 | H | |
| Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3 | a DE 7464 | H | |
| Münchener sör | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Münchner Bier | a DE 86 | | |
| Murzynka | a PL 67 | | |
| Neckarruhm weiß | a DE 86 | | |
| Neptun | a DE 144 | H | |

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Nero tondo d'inverno | | | = Noir gros rond d'hiver |
| Ninja | b NL 98c | H | |
| Noir gros long d'hiver | | | = Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris |
| Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris | b FR x | | Noir gros long d'hiver FR |
| Noir gros rond d'hiver | b FR x | | |
| - Nero tondo d'inverno | b IT 125 | | |
| - Ronde Zwarte | b NL x | | |
| - Runder schwarzer Winter | a DE 2549 | | |
| Noir long maraîcher | b FR x, b NL x | | Noir long poids d'horloge FR |
| Noir long poids d'horloge | | | = Noir long maraîcher |
| Okura Cross | a CZ 719, a HU 5253 | H | |
| Omny | b NL 75, a SK 253 | H | |
| Oshin | b NL 134a | H | |
| Ostergruß rosa 2 | a DE x | | |
| Ovale blanc de Munich | b FR x | | |
| Polodlouhá bílá | a CZ x, a SK x | | |
| Priory | b NL 79 | | |
| Red Meat | b NL 134a | | |
| Rex | a DE x | | |
| Ronde Zwarte | | | = Noir gros rond d'hiver |
| Rosé de Pâques 3 | | | = De cinq semaines rose 3 |
| Rose d'hiver de Chine | b FR x | | |
| Runder schwarzer Winter | | | = Noir gros rond d'hiver |
| Runder weißer | a DE 920 | | |
| Servatius | a DE 144 | | |
| Sutong | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | H | |
| Sweet Acre | b ES 5925, b NL 78 | H | |
| Tama Winter | b NL 134a | H | |
| Unicorn | b NL 75 | H | |
| Violet de Gournay | b FR x | | |
| White Dream | a DE 2549 | | |
| Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer | a AT 72 | | |

41. RHEUM RHAPONTICUM L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|----------|---|--|
| Champagne Rood | b NL x | | |
| Cropper | b NL 52a | | |
| Frambozen Rood | b NL 52a | | |
| Goliath | b NL x | | |
| G/P | b NL 52a | | |
| Holsteiner Bloed | b NL x | | Holsteiner Blut NL = Holsteiner Bloed |
| Holsteiner Blut | | | |
| Lider | a PL 286 | | |
| Miesca | b NL 52a | | |
| Mikoot | b NL 52a | | |
| Mira | b NL 52a | | |
| Palmatum | b NL 52a | | |
| Paragon | b NL 52a | | |
| Reeds | b NL 52a | | |
| Sutton's Seedless | b NL 52a | | |
| Timperley Early | b NL x | | |
| Valentine | b NL 52a | | |
| Victoria | b NL 52a | | |

42. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Alpha | b NL 105 | | |
| Antonia | a BE 218, b NL 260 | | |
| Duplex | | | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |
| Géante noire de Russie | | | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |
| Géante Westlandia | | | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |
| Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl | a DE 423 | | |
| Lange Jan | a NL 8 | | |
| Libochovický | a CZ 256, a SK 169 | | |
| Meres | b NL 72 | | |
| Verbesserte nichtschiessende Riesen | | | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |

42. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------------|--------|---|--|
| Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters | b NL x | | Duplex FR, NL Géante noire de Russie FR Verbesserte nichtschiessende Riesen NL |
| – Géante Westlandia | b FR x | | |

43. SOLANUM MELOGENA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Abrivado | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Adria | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Alex | b NL 108 | | H |
| Amelina | a IT 245 | | H |
| Anamur | b NL 108 | | H |
| Anet | b NL 60 | | H |
| Aragon | a ES 4310 | | H |
| Arcadia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Arrow | b NL 78 | | H |
| Aswad | b NL 78 | | H |
| Avan | b ES 2103, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 | | H |
| Baluroi | b FR 8235 | | H |
| Bandera | a ES 5027, b NL 78 | | H |
| Barbara | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Barceloneta | a IT 14 | | H |
| Bastion | b NL 73 | | H |
| Beatrice | a IT 221 | | H |
| Bellezza nera | | | = Black Beauty |
| Berinda | b NL 73 | | H |
| Betty | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Bibo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Birgah | b NL 78 | | H |
| Black Beauty – Bellezza nera | b NL x b IT 66 | | |
| Black bell | b IT 662 | | H |
| Black Enorma | b NL 134a | | H |
| Black King | b NL 134a | | H |
| Black Slender | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Boheme | b NL 73 | | H |
| Bonica | b ES 2082, a FR 8235 | | H |

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Bonizella | b NL 79 | | H |
| Brigitte | b NL 108 | | H |
| BSS 385 | b NL 8 | | (¹) |
| Carina | a ES 31 | | |
| Carmen | b NL 108 | | H |
| Cava | b NL 108 | | H |
| Český raný | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Chabeli | b NL 73 | | H |
| Champion | b EL 18 | | H |
| Cima Viola | a IT 66 | | |
| Cintia | a ES 3027, b NL 73 | | H |
| Clara | b NL 500 | | H |
| Classic | b NL 118c, a PL 737 | | H |
| Claudia hybride F 1 | b IT 141 | | H |
| Clorinda | b NL 78 | | H |
| Combo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Comet | a EL 18 | | H |
| Comodore | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cosmos | b NL 73 | | H |
| Cristal | b ES 10 | | H |
| Dalia | b NL 73 | | H |
| De Barbentane – Morada de Barbentane | b FR x b ES 2008 | | Negra de Barbentane ES |
| De Toulouse | b FR x | | Violette de Toulouse FR |
| Delica | b EL 18 | | H |
| Diamant | a EL 18 | | H |
| Diva | a NL 79 | | H |
| Dobrix | b NL 73 | | H |
| Dourga | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Durona | a IT 1205 | | H |
| Dusky | b IT 662 | | H |
| Early long purple 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Ebany | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Ecavi | b NL 108 | | H |
| Edna | b ES 4310 | | H |
| Elisa | b NL 60 | | H |
| Emi | a EL 2 | | |
| Epic | a FR 1993, a PL 761 | | H |

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Estival | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Fabina | b ES 2027 | | H |
| Fabiola | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Falcon | b NL 26 | | H |
| Fantastic | b NL 108 | | H |
| Faselis | b NL 73 | | H |
| Flamenco | a EL 18 | | H |
| Flavine | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Fortune | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fosca | a ES 113 | | H |
| Freia | b NL 73 | | H |
| Galaxy | b NL 73 | | H |
| Galine | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 | | H |
| Gascona | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Gigante di Cina | | | = Violetta di New York |
| Giniac | a FR 12567 | | H |
| Giotto | a IT 142 | | H |
| Gitana | b IT 130 | | |
| Giulietta | a IT 221 | | H |
| Giza | a EL 18 | | H |
| Globo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Gordi | b NL 108 | | H |
| Halflange Violette | b NL x | | |
| Hedida | b NL 144 | | H |
| Impulse | b NL 78 | | H |
| Ira | a EL 3 | | |
| Irene | a IT 142 | | H |
| Isotta | a IT 141 | | H |
| Júlia | a SK 100 | | |
| Kalvin | b NL 26 | | H |
| Kariba | a IT 241 | | H |
| Karnak | a EL 18 | | H |
| Kecskeméti Lila | a HU 43 | | |
| Klasik | a SK 250 | | |
| Konterina | a EL 18 | | H |
| Krasan | a SK 250 | | |
| Lady | a IT 221 | | |
| Lagada | a EL 2 | | H |

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| Larga morada | b ES 9 | | |
| Larga negra | b ES 10 | | |
| Larne | a ES 10 | H | |
| Leila | b NL 108 | H | |
| Leton | b NL 73 | H | |
| Lila Biká | a HU 266 | | |
| Linda | a IT 142 | H | |
| Liona | b NL 79 | H | |
| Listada de Gandia | b ES x | | |
| Longo | b NL 108 | H | |
| Lucina | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Madonna | a HU 5218, b NL 73 | H | |
| Maleena | b NL 500 | | |
| Marfa | a FR 12744 | H | |
| Marruecos | b NL 78 | H | |
| Mary | a IT 1205 | | |
| Marylin | b NL 108 | H | |
| Maya | a IT 241 | H | |
| Megal | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Melana | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Meliton | a EL 2 | H | |
| Milar | b ES 10 | H | |
| Mileda | b NL 79 | H | |
| Mirabelle | b ES 5073, a HU 5028 | H | |
| Miranda | a IT 221 | H | |
| Mirianna | a IT 66 | H | |
| Mirka | b NL 26 | H | |
| Mirval | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Mission bell | b IT 241 | | |
| Mistral | a FR 8067 | H | |
| Money Maker No. 2 | b NL 134a | H | |
| Morada de Barbantane | | | = De Barbantane |
| Morella | a IT 88 | H | |
| Morena | | | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Morisca | a IT 1134 | H | |
| Mostruosa di New York | | | = Violetta di New York |

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| Munica | b NL 79 | | H |
| Nadal | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Negra de Barbantane | | | = De Barbantane |
| Nilo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Nite king | a IT 662 | | H |
| Nucal | a EL 18 | | H |
| Onita | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Oriental | b NL 108 | | H |
| Orion | b NL 73 | | H |
| Oscar | b NL 73 | | H |
| Parténa | a IT 14 | | H |
| Partenone | a IT 14 | | H |
| Perfection | b PT 462 | | H |
| Perlina | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Petra | b ES 10 | | H |
| Picola | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Pino | b NL 8 | | H |
| Primate ibrida F 1 | b IT 130 | | H |
| Prosperosa | b IT 142 | | H |
| Ptolemeos | a EL 18 | | H |
| Purpura | a NL 79 | | H |
| Queen of Sheeba | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Ramsis | a EL 18 | | H |
| Raveena | b NL 8 | | H |
| Reina negra | b ES 10 | | H |
| Renoir | b NL 73 | | H |
| Rima | b NL 79 | | H |
| Ritmo | b NL 108 | | H |
| Ronda | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Ronde de Valence | a FR x | | |
| Rondona | b NL 79 | | H |
| Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa | b IT 125 | | |
| Salto | b NL 8 | | H |
| Samba | a IT 125 | | H |
| Semadar | a IT 1087 | | H |
| Senegal | b ES 10 | | H |
| Serena | a IT 221 | | H |
| Seven | b ES 10 | | H |

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| Short Tom | b NL 75 | | H |
| Sicilia | b IT 662 | | H |
| Skoutari | a EL 2 | | |
| Solara | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sonora | a EL 18 | | H |
| Sultane | a FR 8057 | | H |
| Talina | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tango | b NL 73 | | H |
| Tania | b NL 79 | | H |
| Tasca | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Telar | b NL 108 | | H |
| Tirrenia | b NL 60 | | H |
| Top Bell | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tsakoniki | a EL 3 | | |
| Tudela | b NL 119a | | H |
| Tumbet | a ES 113 | | H |
| Valéria | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Vernal | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Vernina | a IT 14 | | H |
| Violeta Comprida 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Violetta di Firenze | b IT 66 | | |
| Violetta di New York | b IT 96 | | Gigante di Cina IT Mostruosa di New York IT |
| Violetta di Rimini 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Violetta lunga a clava 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Violetta lunga 2 | b IT 66 | | |
| Violetta lunga 3 | b IT x | | Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT |
| - Violeta Comprida 3 | b PT 837 | | |
| Violette de Toulouse | | | = De Toulouse |
| Viserba 3 | | | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Vista | a FR 8706 | | H |
| Volta | b NL 108 | | H |

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------|-----------|---|---|
| Vortice | b NL 73 | | H |
| Whitegg | b NL 73 | | H |
| Zebra | a ES 5027 | | H |
| Zodiac | b NL 73 | | H |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
| Advance | b UK 258 | | |
| Agia Paraskevi | a EL 2 | | |
| Alice | a CZ 765 | | H |
| Allegro | b NL 78 | | H |
| Allouette | b NL 78 | | H |
| Almira | b NL 79 | | H |
| Alrite | b NL 134a | | H |
| America | b IT 130 | | |
| Amsterdams Reuzenblad | b NL x | | |
| Andhalù | b IT 130 | | |
| Andros | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Ariane | b NL 146 | | H |
| Arosia | | | = Hector |
| Asta | a PL 92 | | H |
| Astin | b NL 78 | | H |
| Avanti | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bach | b DK 8 | | H |
| Ballet | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Bandola | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bandolero | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bartoli | b DK 8 | | H |
| Bazaroet | b NL x, b UK 179 | | |
| Bella | b DK 8 | | H |
| Bison | b NL 108 | | H |
| Bizet | b DK 8 | | H |
| Blackhawk | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bocane | b NL 78 | | H |
| Boeing | b NL 78 | | H |
| Bolero | b NL 78 | | H |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Bordeaux | b DK 8 | | H |
| Bossanova | b NL 78 | | H |
| Breedblad Scherpzaad | b NL x | | Groene Koningin NL |
| - D'Inglaterra | b PT 757 | | |
| Brutus | b DK 8 | | H |
| Butterfly | b ES 9, a NL 60 | | |
| Calata | b NL 78 | | H |
| Campania | b NL 95 | | H |
| Carambole | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 | | H |
| Carpo | b NL 60 | | H |
| Castella | b NL 78 | | H |
| Castor | b DK 8 | | H |
| Catalina | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cezanne | b DK 8 | | H |
| Chacha | b NL 78 | | H |
| Cheetah | b NL 108 | | H |
| Cherokee | b NL 78 | | H |
| Chica | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Clarion | b NL 78 | | H |
| Clermont | b NL 108 | | H |
| Clipper | b NL 75 | | H |
| Cobra | b NL 78 | | H |
| Correnta | b NL 78 | | H |
| Dalita | b DK 8 | | H |
| Danny | b DK 8 | | H |
| Dash | b NL 134a | | H |
| Dawn | b DK 8 | | H |
| D'Inglaterra | | | = Breedblad Scherpzaad |
| Dolphin | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Dorico | b NL 60 | | H |
| Douglas | b NL 78 | | H |
| Eagle | b NL 108 | | H |
| Early hybrid N.7 | b IT 130 | | H Ibrido n. 7 IT |
| El Daunia | b NL 79 | | H |
| El Dorado | b NL 79 | | H |
| El Palmar | b NL 79 | | H |
| El Paso | a FR 12567, b NL 79 | | H |
| Elephant | b NL 108 | | H |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| Emilia | b NL 95 | | H |
| Erode | b NL 78 | | H |
| Esmer | b ES 10 | | H |
| Excalibur | a IT 1134 | | H |
| Ezelsoren | | | = Vroeg Scherp |
| Fabris | a SE 71 | | |
| Falcon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fandango | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fauno | b NL 60 | | H |
| Figo | b NL 75 | | H |
| Flamenco | b NL 78 | | H |
| Fox | b NL 108 | | H |
| Frog | b NL 108 | | H |
| Galaxy | b NL 95 | | H |
| Gamma | a FR 9721 | | H |
| Geania | a EL 29 | | |
| Géant d'hiver | | | = Winterreuzen |
| Gemini | b DK 8 | | H |
| Gigante de invierno | | | = Winterreuzen |
| Giraffe | b NL 108 | | H |
| Gladiator | a IT 241 | | H |
| Goya | b DK 8, a HU 5104 | | H |
| Grandstand hybrid | b IT 141 | | H |
| Grappa | b NL 78 | | H |
| Green Feast | b EL 18 | | H |
| Greta | a PL 92 | | H |
| Greyhound | b NL 78 | | H |
| Griffon | b NL 78 | | H |
| Grizzly | b NL 108 | | H |
| Groene Koningin | | | = Breedblad Scherpzaad |
| Hector – Arosia | b DK 53 a PL 177 | | H |
| Hercules – Herkules | b DK 53 a CZ 231, a SK 104, a SE 71 | | |
| Herkules | | | = Hercules |
| Hiverna | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Hybrid Samos | b FR 12744 | | H |
| Ibrido F1 M.T. | b IT 135 | | H |
| Ibrido n. 7 | | | = Early hybrid N.7 |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| Ibrido N.612 | b IT 118 | | H |
| Ideal | b FR 8057 | | |
| Imperial | b FR x | | H No 282 FR |
| Indures | | | = Resistoflay |
| Industra | a DE 920 | | |
| Jerry | b DK 8 | | H |
| Jive | b NL 78 | | H |
| Junius | a FR 8067 | | |
| Kent | a IT 241 | | H |
| Kerdion | b NL 108 | | H |
| Kindia | b NL 78 | | H |
| Kiridi | b NL 78 | | H |
| Koala | b NL 108 | | H |
| Koto | b NL 75 | | H |
| Laatdoorschietend Scherp | | | = Vroeg Reuzenblad |
| Lagos | a FR 12744 | | H |
| Lambada | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Larengo | b NL 78 | | H |
| Laska | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Lavewa | a DE 920 | | |
| Lazio | b NL 95 | | H |
| Lenta | b ES 10 | | H |
| Limbo | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Lina | b NL 60 | | H |
| Lion | a HU 5382, b NL 108 | | H |
| Lombardia | b NL 95 | | H |
| Lorelay | b IT 130 | | Re dell'estate IT |
| Lumina | b NL 95 | | H |
| Maracas | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marimba | b NL 78 | | H |
| Marita | b DK 8 | | H |
| Markiza | a PL 93 | | H |
| Matador | a CZ 231, b DK 8, b ES 9, b FR x, a HU 5104, b IT 150, a PL 218, a SK 104 | | Viking ES, FR |
| Matisse | b DK 8 | | H |
| Mazurka | a CZ 1064 | | H |
| Medania | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166 | | |
| Mega | b NL 75 | | H |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Melisma | b NL 78 | | H |
| Melody | b NL 78 | | H |
| Merlin | a DE 7464 | | H |
| Merlo Nero | | | = Viridis Olter |
| Mig | b NL 78 | | H |
| Miguel | b NL 78 | | H |
| Monet | b DK 8 | | H |
| Monnopa | a DE 207 | | |
| Monores | a CZ 256, a SK x | | |
| Monstrueux de Viroflay | | | = Viroflay |
| Multoverde | a IT 142 | | |
| Murena | a IT 241 | | H |
| Mustang | b NL 108 | | H |
| Neptun | a CZ 950, a SK 250 | | |
| Nerone | b NL 78 | | H |
| Nighthawk | b NL 78 | | H |
| NO 26 | b FR 8706 | | (¹) |
| No 282 | | | = Imperial |
| Nores | a NL x | | |
| Nunco | b NL 60 | | H |
| Octavia | b DK 8 | | H |
| Olbrzym Zimowy | | | = Winterreuzen |
| Onos | a IT 241 | | H |
| Orbita | a PL 92 | | H |
| Packer hybrid | b IT 241 | | H |
| Palco | b NL 60 | | H |
| Panther | b NL 108 | | H |
| Parrot | b NL 108 | | H |
| Parys | a FR 8067 | | H |
| Pavana | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 | | H |
| Penguin | b NL 108 | | H |
| Perfectos | | | = Resistoflay |
| Philo Olter | b IT 142 | | |
| Picasso | b DK 8 | | H |
| Piper | b NL 78 | | H |
| Polka | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 | | H |
| Polydane | b DK 8 | | H |
| Poncho | b NL 26 | | H |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------|---|---|
| Popey | a HU 43 | | |
| Power | a IT 66 | H | |
| Previa | b NL 95 | H | |
| Primo | b NL 26 | H | |
| Puma | b NL 108 | H | |
| Quadro | a DE 265 | H | |
| Quinto | b NL 78 | H | |
| Rafael | b DK 8 | H | |
| Ramon | b NL 78 | H | |
| Rapido | b NL 26 | H | |
| Raquel | b NL 78 | H | |
| Re dell'estate | | = Lorelay | |
| Reddy | b DK 8 | H | |
| Regiment | b NL 8 | H | |
| Regina | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rembrandt | b NL 8 | H | |
| Remington | b NL 8 | H | |
| Renaissance | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rendo | b NL 8 | H | |
| Renegade | b NL 8 | H | |
| Resco | b NL 60 | H | |
| Resistoflay | b ES x, b NL x | Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL | |
| Revolver | b NL 8 | H | |
| Rhino | b NL 108 | H | |
| Rhythm | b NL 78 | H | |
| Riccio d'Asti | a CZ 769 | | |
| Rico | b NL 60 | H | |
| Rivaal | | = Resistoflay | |
| Rock | a IT 1134 | H | |
| RS06613127 | b NL 78 | (¹) | |
| Salmon | b NL 108 | H | |
| Samish | b NL 109a | H | |
| San Andreas | b NL 79 | H | |
| San Carlos | b NL 79 | H | |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| San Felix | b NL 79 | | H |
| San Giacomo | b NL 79 | | H |
| San Giusto | b NL 79 | | H |
| San Marco | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79 | | H |
| San Moreno | b NL 79 | | H |
| San Rafael | b NL 79 | | H |
| San Remo | b NL 79 | | H |
| San Severo | a CZ 301, b NL 79 | | H |
| San Verdo | b NL 79 | | H |
| Santana | b NL 78 | | H |
| Sapporo | b NL 105 | | H |
| Scenic | b NL 95 | | H |
| Securo | | | = Resistoflay |
| Seven R hybrid | b IT 241 | | H |
| Sevilla | b ES 21 | | |
| Sharan | b NL 95 | | H |
| Shark | a IT 241 | | H |
| Sirius | b DK 8 | | H |
| Solar | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Space | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Spalding | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spanda | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spantos | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spargo | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spartan | | | = Resistoflay |
| Speedster | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spica | b DK 8 | | H |
| Spikes | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spinnaker | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |
| Spinner | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spinoza | | | = Resistoflay |
| Spiros | b NL 8 | | H |
| Splash | b NL 8 | | H |
| Spokane | b NL 8, a SK 172 | | H |
| Sponsor | b NL 8 | | H |
| Sporter | b NL 8 | | H |
| Springer | b NL 8 | | H |
| Springfield | a CZ 278, b NL 8 | | H |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|--|---|---------------|
| Spunta | b NL 8 | | H |
| Subito | a NL 108 | | |
| Sunny | b DK 8 | | H |
| Symphonie | | | = Symphony |
| Symphony – Symphonie | b NL 78 b FR x | | H |
| Talion | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tamura | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tarpy | b NL 26 | | H |
| Taurus | b NL 108 | | H |
| Tirza | b DK 8 | | H |
| Tornado | b NL 78 | | H |
| Tosca | b DK 8 | | H |
| Toscane | b NL 95, a SK 251 | | H |
| Trentino | b NL 95 | | H |
| Triade | b NL 105 | | H |
| Trias | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Triathlon | a CZ 320, b NL 105 | | H |
| Triptiek | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 | | H |
| Tristar | | | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Tundra | b DK 8 | | H |
| Turtle | b NL 108 | | H |
| Tusco | b NL 60 | | H |
| Tyee | b NL 109a | | H |
| Umbria | b NL 95 | | H |
| Valeta | b NL 78 | | H |
| Van Gogh | b DK 8 | | H |
| Veneto | b NL 95 | | H |
| Ventus | b NL 78 | | H |
| Verdi | b DK 8 | | H |
| Viking | | | = Matador |
| Viridis Olter | b IT 142 | | Merlo Nero IT |
| Virkade | b UK 154 | | |
| Viroflay – Monstrueux de Viroflay | b DK 8 b FR x | | |
| Viroflay oscura | b ES x | | |
| Viroflex | b NL 78 | | |
| Viroka | | | = Resistoflay |

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Vito | b NL 26 | | H |
| Vivat | b NL 105 | | H |
| Vivos | b NL 105 | | H |
| Vroeg Reuzenblad | b NL x | | Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL |
| Vroeg Scherp | b NL x | | Ezelsoren NL |
| Whale | b NL 108 | | H |
| Whitney | b NL 109a | | H |
| Winterreuzen – Géant d'hiver – Gigante de invierno – Olbrzym Zimowy – Winterriesen | b NL x b FR x a CZ 769, b ES x a PL 189 a DE 4676 | | = Winterreuzen |
| Winterriesen | | | |
| Wolter | | | f: 30.6.2006 |

45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| A grosse graine | | | = Grote Noordhollandse |
| Amulett | a DE 3704 | | |
| Baikal | b NL 108 | | |
| Baron | a FR 2169 | | |
| Baval | b NL 4 | | |
| Cirilla | b NL 108 | | |
| Coquille de Louviers | a FR x, b NL 4 | | |
| Dante | b NL 108 | | |
| De Louviers | | | = Verte de Louviers |
| Deutscher | a CZ x, a SK 169 | | Duits Zwarte CZ |
| Dione | b NL 108 | | |
| D'Italie a feuille de laitue | a FR x | | |
| D'Olanda a seme grosso | | | = Grote Noordhollandse |
| Duits Zwarte | | | = Deutscher |
| Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2 | | | = Verte à coeur plein 2 |
| Elan | a DE 2549 | | |
| Eurion | a FR 2169 | | |
| Favor | a DE 7464 | | |

45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Fiesta | a FR 12744 | | |
| Gala | a FR 12744 | | |
| Granon | b NL 60 | | |
| Grote Noordhollandse | b NL x | | Holländischer breitblättriger NL |
| - A grosse graine | b FR x | | |
| - D'Olanda a seme grossos | b IT 130 | | |
| Holländischer breitblättriger | | | = Grote Noordhollandse |
| Ibra | b NL 108 | | |
| Jade | a FR 12744 | | |
| Jovis | b NL 108 | | |
| Juvert | a DE 7464 | | |
| Juwabel | a DE 7464 | | |
| Juwahit | a DE 7464 | | |
| Juwallon | a DE 7464 | | |
| Masse | b NL 8 | | |
| Medaillon | a DE 1083 | | |
| Moriau | b NL 108 | | |
| Nomura | b NL 108 | | |
| Palace | a FR 12744 | | |
| Palmares | a FR 12744 | | |
| Pepite | a FR 12744 | | |
| Progres | b NL 108 | | |
| Rodion | a DE 1083 | | |
| Ronde Maraîchère | a FR x | | |
| Saphir | a FR 12744 | | |
| Sapiana | a FR 12709 | | |
| Tabarly | a FR 1993 | | |
| Topaze | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Trophy | a FR 12744 | | |
| Valentin | a DE 2549 | | |
| Valgros | a NL 105 | | |
| Vally | a DE 265 | | |
| Valvert | b NL 105 | | |
| Verella | | f: 30.6.2007 | |
| Veron | a NL 60 | | |
| Verte à coeur plein 2 | a FR x | | Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2 NL |
| - Volhart 2 | b NL 105 | | |

45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Verte à coeur plein 3 – Volhart 3 | a FR x b NL 4 | | |
| Verte de Cambrai | a DE x, a FR x, b NL x | | |
| Verte de Louviers | a FR x | | De Louviers FR |
| Vit | a DE 2549 | | = Verte à coeur plein 2 |
| Volhart 2 | | | = Verte à coeur plein 3 |
| Volhart 3 | | | |

46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---------------------|---|---|
| Abby | a NL 60 | | |
| Ace | b NL 60 | | |
| Acme | | | = Masterpiece Green Longpod |
| Aguadulce – D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse | a ES x b FR x | | |
| Aguadulce supersimonia | | | = Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse |
| Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse – Aguadulce supersimonia | b FR 8170 b IT x | | |
| Alarga | a ES 99 | | |
| Albina | b ES 9 | | |
| Aprilia | a IT 241 | | |
| Aquadulce Claudia | b UK 38 | | |
| Arbo | a ES 10 | | |
| Astabella | a IT 142 | | |
| Baby | a ES 66 | | |
| Bachus | a PL 187 | | |
| Bartom | a PL 93 | | |
| Basta | a PL 187 | | |
| Belleza | a IT 114 | | |
| Bernat | b ES 241 | | |
| Bizon | a PL 93 | | |
| Bos | a PL 93 | | |
| Bunyards Exhibition | b UK x | | |
| Carmen | a ES 9 | | |
| Castelnuovo | a IT 18 | | |

46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Con Amore | a NL 105 | | |
| D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse | | | = Agudulce |
| Danko | a NL 60 | | |
| De Seville à longue cosse | b FR x | | |
| Devín | a SK 386 | | |
| Do Algarve | b PT 9 | | |
| Dorenza | a IT 24 | | |
| Dotta | a IT 114 | | |
| Dreadnought | b UK 79 | | Giant Exhibition Longpod UK |
| Dreifach Weiße | | | = Driemaal Wit |
| Driemaal Wit | b NL x | | Dreifach Weiße NL |
| - Threefold White | b UK 38 | | |
| Erika | a ES 10 | | |
| Express | b NL x, b UK x | | |
| Extra precoce a grano bianco | b IT 102 | | |
| Extra precoce a grano violetto | b IT x | | |
| Falan | a SK 250 | | |
| Foxton | a NL 60 | | |
| Futura | a NL 108 | | |
| Giant Exhibition Longpod | | | = Dreadnought |
| Gitana | a ES 9 | | |
| Gobik | a PL 93 | | |
| Gold | a NL 105 | | |
| Green Hangdown | | | = Groene Hangers |
| Green Windsor | b UK 38 | | |
| Greeny | a NL 60 | | |
| Groene Hangers | b NL x | | Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL |
| Hangdown Grünkernig | | | = Groene Hangers |
| Hangdown Schwarzkeimig | | | = Lange Hangers |
| Harlington White Windsor | | | = White Windsor |
| Histal | a ES 10, a IT 336 | | |
| Imperial Green Longpod | b UK 38 | | |

46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| Imperial Green Windsor | b UK 38 | | |
| Imperial White Longpod | b UK 38 | | |
| Imperial White Windsor | b UK 38 | | |
| Jade | a NL 105 | | |
| Jankiel Biały | a PL 218 | | |
| Jubilee Hysor | a UK 1722 | | |
| Jupiter | a PL 187 | | |
| Karmazyn | a PL 218 | | |
| Kasjer | a PL 351 | | |
| Kastelorizo | a EL 5 | | |
| Land's Supreme | | | = Masterpiece Green Longpod |
| Lange Hangers | b NL x | | Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL |
| Leidse Hangers | | | = Lange Hangers |
| Lingo | b NL 60 | | |
| Listra | a NL 60 | | |
| Lunga delle Cascine | b IT x | | |
| Luz de Otoño | a ES 10 | | |
| Makler | a PL 93 | | |
| Masterpiece Green Longpod | b UK x | | Acme UK Land's Supreme UK |
| Medes | a NL 105 | | |
| Melania | a ES 31 | | |
| Meraviglia di Novoli | a IT 1205 | | |
| Meteor | | | = Witkiem |
| Metissa | a NL 105 | | |
| Miniatuur | | | = The Sutton |
| Minica | b UK 258 | | |
| Miniconser N | a ES 31 | | |
| Muchamiel | a ES x | | |
| Nowo | | | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Olter sciabola verde | a IT 142 | | |
| Optica | a NL 105 | | |
| Or Meraviglia di Natale | a IT 1205 | | |
| Orlik | a PL 187 | | |
| Pax | b UK 258 | | |

46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Piccola | a DE 144 | | |
| Piešťanský | a CZ 162, a SK 112 | | |
| Primabel | a ES 10, a IT 336 | | |
| Primerenca | a ES 66 | | |
| Rato | a NL 108 | | |
| Red Epicure | b UK 192 | | |
| Reina Blanca | a ES 10 | | |
| Reina Mora | a ES 10 | | |
| Retaca | a ES x | | |
| Samson | a PL 93 | | |
| Scorpio | b NL 72 | | |
| Sirene | a NL 4 | | |
| Smerf | a PL 93 | | |
| Statissa | a NL 105 | | |
| Stereo | b NL 72 | | |
| Superaguadulce | b IT x | | |
| Suprifin | a NL 72 | | |
| Talia | a NL 60 | | |
| Tango | b NL 4 | | |
| Taylor's Windsor | | | = White Windsor |
| Tézieremeraude | b FR 12744 | | |
| The Midget | | | = The Sutton |
| The Sutton | b UK 38 | | Miniatuur NL |
| - The Midget | b NL 32 | | |
| Threefold White | | | = Driemaal Wit |
| Tony | a NL 60 | | |
| Topbob | a PL 261 | | |
| Topic | a NL 105 | | |
| Trio | a NL 105 | | |
| Valda | b NL 60 | | |
| Valenciana | a ES 93 | | |
| Vectra | b NL 72 | | |
| Verde Bonita | a ES 99 | | |
| White Windsor | b UK 38 | | Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK |
| - Windsor Biały | a PL x | | |
| Windsor Biały | | | = White Windsor |
| Witkiem | b NL x | | |
| - Meteor | b UK 192 | | |

46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-------|----------|---|---|
| Zaina | a ES 66 | | |
| Zobor | a SK 287 | | |

I a)

Ministère des classes moyennes et de l'agriculture - Administration de la qualité des matières premières et du secteur végétal (DG4)
 WTC III, 11ième étage
 Service Matériel de reproduction - Protection des obtentions végétales et catalogues nationaux
 Boulevard Simon Bolivar, 30
 B-1000 Bruxelles

Ministerie van Middenstand en Landbouw - Bestuur voor de kwaliteit van de grondstoffen en de plantaardige sector
 WTC III, 11e verdieping
 Dienst Teeltmateriaal - Bescherming van kweekproducten en nationale rassencatalogi (DG4)
 Simon Bolivarlaan, 30
 B-1000 Brussel

I b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 218 | Departement voor plantengenetica en -veredeling | Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle |
| 228 | Veredelingsstation AG | Driesstraat, 74, B-8700 Tielt |
| 255 | Warcoing SA Chicoline | rue de la Sucrerie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing |
| 256 | Maes | T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk |
| 809 | SA Florimond Desprez | BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele |

II a)

Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment
Department of Agriculture

II b)

No name

III a)

Ústřední kontrolní a zkušební ústav zemědělský
Hroznová 2
656 02 Brno

III b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 56 | Satzucht Quedlinburg GmbH | Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, Germany |
| 58 | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH | Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, Germany |
| 112 | Daehnfeldt A/S | Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, Denmark |
| 137 | Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc. | Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, Czech Republic |
| 140 | Moravoseed spol. s r.o. | Mušlov 347, 692 01 Mikulov, Czech Republic |
| 158 | Oseva PRO s.r.o. | Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, Czech Republic |
| 162 | Šlachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s. | 916 24 Horná Streda, Slovakia |
| 174 | Selekt, Výskumný a šlachtiteľský ústav a.s. | 919 28 Bučany, Slovakia |
| 196 | Czeza - šlechtitelská stanice, a.s. | 696 14 Čejč čp. 113, Czech Republic |
| 231 | Sempra Praha a.s. | U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, Czech Republic |
| 239 | SEMO s.r.o. | 798 17 Smržice 414, Czech Republic |
| 245 | Ing. Marie Trefilová | Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, Czech Republic |
| 247 | Ing. Ladislav Vlasák | Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, Czech Republic |
| 256 | Seva-Flora s.r.o. | Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, Czech Republic |
| 273 | Mgr. Jan Meisl | Dvořáková 985, 697 01 Kyjov, Czech Republic |
| 278 | Bejo Zaden B.V. | P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Netherlands |
| 293 | De Ruiter Seeds C.V. | P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, Netherlands |
| 298 | POP Vriend B.V. | P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, Netherlands |
| 300 | Rossen Seeds B.V. | P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, Netherlands |
| 301 | Syngenta Seeds B.V. | P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands |
| 313 | Rijk Zwaan B.V. | Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Netherlands |
| 320 | Nickerson-Zwaan B.V. | Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, Netherlands |
| 335 | Florimond Desprez | B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévéle, France |
| 347 | Clause Semences | 1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, France |
| 372 | Sharpes International Seeds Ltd. | Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, United Kingdom |
| 455 | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o. | Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, Poland |
| 472 | Š-Capsicum | Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, Slovakia |
| 474 | Istropol Solary a.s. | 930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, Slovakia |
| 475 | Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera | Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, Czech Republic |
| 477 | Křivský a spol. | Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, Czech Republic |
| 505 | Enza Zaden B.V. | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 515 | Western Seed España | Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Apdo. Correos Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Spain |
| 544 | Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o. | Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, Czech Republic |
| 552 | Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l. | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, Italy |
| 562 | Ing. Jan Kozák | Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, Czech Republic |
| 582 | Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy | Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, Czech Republic |
| 634 | Marner GZG Saaten AG | Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, Germany |
| 641 | Takii & Co. Ltd | 180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, Japan |
| 649 | Tézier SA | Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, France |
| 682 | Przedsiebiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa | ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, Poland |
| 703 | Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno | Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, Czech Republic |
| 708 | Larsen Seeds | Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, Denmark |
| 719 | Sakata Seed Corporation | P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, Japan |
| 761 | Vilmorin, s.a. | Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitré, France |
| 765 | Satzucht Aschersleben | Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, Germany |
| 769 | N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l. | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), Italy |
| 773 | Kees Broersen Zaden | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, Netherlands |
| 789 | Ing. Bohuslav Holman | Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, Czech Republic |
| 880 | Elita semenářská, a.s. | Cupákova 4a, 621 00 Brno, Czech Republic |
| 950 | Zelseed s.r.o. | 930 36 Horná Potôň 16, Slovakia |
| 992 | Nunza B.V. | 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands |
| 996 | Julius Wagner GmbH | Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, Germany |
| 1013 | Huizer Carosem B.V. | Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Netherlands |
| 1017 | Garamag Kft. | Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, Hungary |
| 1022 | Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice | ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, Poland |
| 1023 | Euro-Seed | Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, Italy |
| 1032 | Advanta Seeds BV | P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Netherlands |
| 1064 | SVS Holland B.V. | Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands |
| 1070 | Gilseeds | 7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, Israel |
| 1097 | Satzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H | Am Tieberhof 33, AT-8200 Gleisdorf |
| 1126 | Hemar s.r.o. | A. Trajana 4648/2, SK-92101 Piešťany |
| 1127 | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG | An der Schifferstadter Strasse, DE-67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim |
| 1145 | Ing. Jitka Hrubešová | Vinary 27, CZ-53863 Chroustovice |

IV a)

Danmarks JordbrugsForskning
 Postboks 7
 Afdeling for Sortsafprøvning
 Tystofte
 DK-4230 Skælskør

IV b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|------------------------------------|--|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 8 | Emergent Genetics Vegetable A/S | Fåborgvej 248B, Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C |
| 16 | Emergent Genetics Vegetable A/S | Fåborgvej 248B, Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C |
| 50 | Vikima Seed A/S | Industriparken 9, DK-4960 Holeby |
| 52 | Danisco Seed | Højbygårdsvej 14, DK-4960 Holeby |
| 53 | Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdeling | S-27050 Hammenhög |

V a)

Bundessortenamt
Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440
D-30627 Hannover

V b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 2 | Samen-Aders GmbH & Co | Volmerswerther Straße 336, D-40221 Düsseldorf |
| 18 | Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH | Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden |
| 43 | Syngenta Seeds GmbH | Postfach 2180, D-47519 Kleve |
| 61 | Feldsaaten Freudenberger GmbH & Co. KG | Postfach 111 104, D-47812 Krefeld |
| 66 | Marner GZG Saaten AG | Alter Kirchweg 34, D-25709 Marne |
| 86 | Karl und Walter Hild | Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach |
| 87 | Herrn Karl Hild | Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach |
| 89 | Herrn Walter Hild | Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach |
| 105 | KWS Saat AG | Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck |
| 142 | Herrn Walter Nagel | D-25348 Blomesche Wildnis |
| 144 | Nebelung GmbH & Co., Bruno | Postfach 1263, D-48348 Everswinkel |
| 207 | Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG) | Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg |
| 212 | L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co (Kommanditgesellschaft) | Postfach 7660, D-48061 Münster |
| 232 | van Waveren Saaten GmbH | Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen |
| 245 | Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH, Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel | Postfach 34, D-59511 Welver |
| 247 | Rijk Zwaan BV | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland |
| 265 | Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth | Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt |
| 289 | Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V. | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, Nederland |
| 291 | Frau Maja Hild | Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach |
| 312 | Herrn Harmut Hoffmann | Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim |
| 423 | Firma Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann KG | Bahnhofplatz 1, D-91301 Forchheim |
| 920 | N.L. Chrestensen GmbH | Witterdaer Weg 6, D-99092 Erfurt |
| 1083 | Nunza BV | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 1220 | Advanta Seeds BV | Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland |
| 1538 | Karl Knösel | Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen |
| 1584 | Samen Mauser AG | Industriestraße 24, CH-8404 Winterthur |
| 2036 | Etter Friederich | Mandelbaumweg 1, A-7122 Gols |
| 2436 | Herrn Helmut Steiner | Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers |
| 2549 | Hild Samen GmbH | Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach |
| 2580 | Firma Rudolf Roggli AG Pflanzenzucht/Samenbau | Dorfstraße 37, CH-3652 Hilterfingen |
| 3017 | Frau Dr. Barb Neubert | Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg |
| 3147 | Firma Sempra Praha a.s. | U Topiren 2, Holesovice, CZ-170 41 Praha 7 |
| 3302 | Brigitte von Wistinghausen | Ralzhof 1, D-88682 Salem-Tuffingen |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 3328 | Dieter Gast | Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln |
| 3362 | Agis Karl-H Schäfer & Co. KG | Postfach 1162, D-37001 Göttingen |
| 3384 | Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding | Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, BG-1113 Sofia |
| 3562 | Herrn Amadeus Zschunke c/o Thomas Urheim | Nassenweg 8, D-79798 Altenburg |
| 3704 | Satzucht Quedlinburg GmbH | Erwin-Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg |
| 3901 | Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mbH | Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt |
| 4350 | Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH | Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode |
| 4593 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Deutschland GmbH | Lindenallee 33, D-31535 Neustadt |
| 4676 | Kultursaat - Verein zur Förderung der Biologisch-dynamischen Gemüsesaatzucht gem.e.V | Kronstraße 37, D-61209 Echzell |
| 4692 | GrünspargeL Steiner GbR | Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers |
| 4743 | Asgrow Italia Vegetable Seeds s.r.l | Via San Colombano 81/a, I-20075 Lodi |
| 5634 | GG Saaten GmbH | Peter-Rosegger-Strasse 6, D-30916 Isernhagen |
| 6101 | Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG | Bahnhofstrasse, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl |
| 7092 | GHG Saaten GmbH | Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben |
| 7463 | Marino Pesaresi | Via Cadorna 78, I-47023 Cesena, Forli |
| 7464 | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG | An der Schifferstadter Strasse, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim |
| 7480 | Dreschflegel e.V. | Wilhelmhäuser 8, D-37217 Witzenhausen |
| 7622 | GlaxoSmithKline Consumer Healthcare GmbH & Co. KG | Bussmatten 1, D-77815 Bühl |
| 7653 | Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben | Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben |

VI a)

Estonian Plant Production Inspectorate
Vabaduse plats 4
Variety Control Department
EE-71020 Viljandi

VI b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---------------------------------|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 23 | Jõgeva Plant Breeding Institute | Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, Estonia |

VII a)

Ministry of Agriculture
 Achon 2
 Direction of Plant Propagation and Fertilizers
 GR-104 32 Athens
 +30 210 212 4198
 +30 210 212 4137

Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants
 GR-57400 Sindos-Thessaloniki
 +30 2310 796 975
 +30 2310 796 343
 varinst@spark.net.gr

VII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 2 | N. AG. RE.F. Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT) | PO Box 10514, GR-54110 Thessaloniki |
| 3 | N. AG. RE.F. Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute | Korivos, GR-27300 Gastouni |
| 5 | N. AG. RE.F. Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa | GR-411 10 Larissa |
| 7 | N. AG. RE.F. Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture | GR-71110 Iraklio, Crete |
| 8 | Bonanza Seeds International Inc. | 3818 Railroad Avenue, US-95991 Yuba City |
| 9 | Hollar Seeds | PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford |
| 10 | Petrisco Inter. Inc. Co. | 25 E.Blavkwell Str., PO Box 939, US-07801 Dover, New Jersey |
| 11 | Anthokipeftiki S.A. | Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens |
| 12 | Rigakis Georgios (Rigakis Seeds) | Anagnostaki Str. 11, PO Box 6, GR-72200 Ierapetra, Crete |
| 13 | Volcani Center | P.O.6, IL-50250 Bet-Dagan |
| 14 | Agr. University of Athens | Iera Odos Str. 75, GR-118 55 Athens |
| 16 | Geponiko Spiti AEBE | Parou Str. 26, GR-14452 Metamorfosi Athens |
| 17 | Paimer Seed Co. | PO Box 2167, US-95020 Girlrou, California |
| 18 | Golden West Seed Co. Inc. | PO Box 745, US-97116 Forest Grove, Oregon |
| 19 | Agris A.E. | Industrial area of Thessaloniki, GR-57022 Sindos, Thessaloniki |
| 20 | Nicklow's Vegetables Inc. | PO Box 457, US-01721 Ashland, Ma |
| 21 | Hybrids Ellas Abee | Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens |
| 22 | Zeraim Gedera Ltd | PO Box 103, Israel |
| 23 | T.E.I. Irakliou | Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Crete |
| 24 | Orsetti Seeds | 2301 Technology Park Way, US-95024 Hollister, California |
| 27 | Fytro Seeds | Ag. Georgiou 27, GR-12243 Aigaleo, Athens |
| 28 | Seed Works USA | 559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, United States |
| 29 | Lark Seeds International | US-91106 San Pasqual |
| 30 | Hazera Genetics | Brurim, IL-79837 Shikmim |
| 32 | Harris Moran Seed Co | US-95352 Modesto, California |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---------------------|---|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 38 | Ochoa Seed Co. Inc. | 230 Maycock Road, US-95020 Gilroy, California |
| 39 | Golden Valley Seed | PO Box 1600, US-92244 El Centro, California |

VIII a)

Instituto Nacional de Semillas y Plantas de Vivero
 José Abascal, 56
 E-28003 Madrid

VIII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 9 | Semillas Batlle S.A. | C/SantiagoRusinol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei |
| 10 | Semillas Fito S.A. | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona |
| 11 | Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA) | Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid |
| 21 | Semillas Falco, SA | Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante |
| 22 | ITAP (Albacete) | Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete |
| 25 | Eurosemillas | Paseo Victoria 31-1ºA, E-14004 Cordoba |
| 31 | Rocalba, SA | C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona |
| 33 | Interlegsa | Apartado 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia |
| 34 | Agri Semillas S.L. | Avda. Aragon 8 bajo, E-04738 Puebla Vicar, Almeria |
| 37 | Novartis Seeds BV | Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, NL-1600AA Enkhuizen |
| 44 | Sluis & Groot | Postbus 1, NL-4410AA Rilland |
| 49 | Isidro Almenar Cubelles | C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia |
| 50 | Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca) | C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona |
| 53 | Nestle RD Center S.A. | Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz |
| 55 | CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia | Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra |
| 59 | J. Verón | Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N, E Calatayud-Zaragoza |
| 62 | Manuel Huici Lizárraga | J. Beunza 28, E Pamplona, Navarra |
| 63 | Ramiro Arnedo SA | General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja |
| 65 | Mulvico | Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete |
| 66 | C. Iberica de Semillas | Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante |
| 71 | Exportadora Bañezana S.A. | no address |
| 73 | Instituto tecnico y de gestion agricola SA (ITGA) | Ctra El Sadar, s/n, edificio El Sario 3º planta, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra |
| 75 | Hermanos Llopis, s.l. | c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia |
| 77 | J. Extremadura (SIA) | Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz |
| 80 | Comunidad A.Murcia | La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia |
| 81 | S.I.A.J. Castilla-Leòn | Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid |
| 82 | Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA) | Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia |
| 84 | Intersemillas SA | Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia |
| 91 | Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI) | Uria 10, E Oviedo |
| 93 | Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificacion Vegetal | Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 94 | Ciata | Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias |
| 98 | Diamond Seeds S.L. | Cami Ferran Puig, s/n Apd. 121, E-08830 S. Boi de Llobregat, Barcelona |
| 99 | CIFA Junta Andalucía | Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, España |
| 104 | Juan Rodriíguez García | C/carretera, 31-1ºB E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería |
| 107 | Monsanto Agraria España S.L. | Avda de Burgos, 17-10º, E-28036 Madrid |
| 112 | Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario | Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya |
| 113 | Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l. | c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca |
| 125 | Ángel Guillén Seco | C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid |
| 126 | S&G Seeds BV | PB 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 131 | S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde | C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz |
| 161 | Planasa | Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra |
| 162 | Hazera España 90, SA | Polígono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria |
| 192 | Rocalba | c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona |
| 228 | Isidro Almenar Cubelles | c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia |
| 234 | Mulvico | Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete |
| 241 | Felipe Clemente | Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria |
| 245 | Germán Ayala Povedano | Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153, E Linares-Jaén |
| 251 | Diputacion general de Aragon | Apdo correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza |
| 253 | Clause Ibérica S.A. | Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia |
| 255 | Western Seed España S.A. | Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Aguimes, Palmas Gran Canaria |
| 261 | Hispareco S.A. | Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada |
| 262 | Horticolas Alavesas S.A. | Nueva Fuera 4, E-01001 Vitoria |
| 264 | Gerardo Borras Chust | Pza. Dolores Clua, 4, E-08850 Gava, Barcelona |
| 265 | Pedro Jimenez Castillo | C/ Pau Roig, 37, E-08330 Premia de Mar, Barcelona |
| 266 | IKT, B.A. | Apdo, Correos 46, E-01080 Arkaute, Vitoria |
| 270 | Julio Giribet Arfelis | C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida |
| 273 | Eduardo Sobrino Illescas | Tenor Fleta 40, E-50007 Zaragoza |
| 274 | ITGC | Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra |
| 279 | Primitivo Gonzàles Munos | c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Valdelado, Segovia |
| 280 | Agricola Vila S.L. | Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona |
| 1005 | Agri-Saaten GmbH | Postfach 1310, D-2084 Rellingen 1 |
| 1606 | Hammenhogs FRO AB | S-270 50 Hammenhog |
| 1607 | Ohlsens Enke A/S | Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C |
| 2007 | Etablissements C.C. Benoit | Ferme de Moyencourt, F-78910 Orgerus |
| 2008 | Gautier et fils | BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues |
| 2010 | Agri Obtentions | BP 36, Chemin Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 2012 | Griffaton | F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze |
| 2027 | Clause S.A. | Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex |
| 2082 | INRA | Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07 |
| 2103 | Vilmorin S.A. | La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée |
| 2121 | Société Civile Darbonne | 6 bd Joffre, F-91490 Milly la Foret |
| 2123 | Catros Gerand | BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc |
| 2148 | Tézier Frères | Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex |
| 2420 | Novartis Seeds SA France | 12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory |
| 2512 | Western Seed Company | 11 Milner Street, SW3, United Kingdom |
| 2514 | Booker Seeds Limited | Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 2561 | Charles Sharpe-CC. Ltd | NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 2574 | Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In | LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, United Kingdom |
| 3014 | Bakker | Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland |
| 3017 | Deruiterzonnen BV | Postbus 4, 2665ZG Bleiswijk, Nederland |
| 3020 | Enza Zaden | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 3021 | Nunza BV | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, The Netherlands |
| 3022 | Advanta Seeds BV | Dijkwelsestraat 70, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland |
| 3024 | Rossen & Co. | Postbus 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 3025 | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV | PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, The Netherlands |
| 3027 | De Ruiter Seeds | PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, Nederland |
| 3028 | Syngenta Seeds BV | PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 3031 | Western Seed International BV | Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, Nederland |
| 3041 | Western Seed Holland BV | PB 324, 5900 AH Venlo, Nederland |
| 3051 | Royal Sluis | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 3154 | Nickerson-Zwaan BV | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, Nederland |
| 3232 | Van Waveren | Bördeler Berg 4, D-37127 Dransfeld |
| 3400 | Geosem Select Ltd. | PO Box 153, BG-1113 Sofia |
| 4009 | Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd | PO Box 253, AU-3105 Bulleen Vic |
| 4301 | Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd | Brurim MP Shikmim, IL-79837, Israël |
| 4303 | (ARO) Volcani Center | IL-50250 Bet-Dagan |
| 4304 | Zeraim Gedera Ltd | PO Box 103, IL-70050 Gedera |
| 4305 | Yssum Research Development | PO Box 4279, IL-91905 Jerusalem |
| 4307 | Vulcani Institute (ARO) | PO Box 6, IL-50250 Beit Dagan |
| 4310 | Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd | Brurim M.P., IL-79837 Shikmim |
| 4311 | Hazera Genetics | Brurim, IL-79837 Shikmim |
| 5002 | Ferry-Morse | PO Box 4938, US-95352 MT View, California |
| 5006 | R. Univ. California | US-95616 California |
| 5008 | Harris Moran Seed Company | 1155, Harkins Road, US-93901 Salinas, California |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--------------------------------|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 5009 | Arco Seed Company | PO Box 181, US-92244 El Centro, California |
| 5010 | Hollar & Company Inc. | PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado |
| 5018 | Basic Vegetable Products | 9301 E Lacey Blud , US-93230 Hanford, California |
| 5019 | Kenet L. Dubas | 500 Lucy Brown Lane, US-95045 San Juan Bautista, California |
| 5027 | Seminis Inc. | 2700 Camino del Sol, US-93030 Oxnar, California |
| 5046 | Rogers N.K. Seed Co | PO Box 4188, US-83711 Boise, Idaho |
| 5054 | Rogers Food Inc. | PO Box 1524, US-95381 Turlock, California |
| 5055 | Yuma Seed Production | PO Box 5944, US-85366 Yuma, Arizona |
| 5057 | Lipton Foods Technology Center | 2029 E Harding Way, US-95205 Stockton, California |
| 5073 | Asqrow Seed Co. | US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan |
| 5095 | Abbott & Cobb Inc. | PO Box 307, US-19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania |
| 5102 | Petoseed Co. Inc. | PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California |
| 5124 | H.S. Heinz Company | PO Box 57, US Tracy, California |
| 5901 | Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd | PO Box 393 Tainan 700, Taiwan |
| 5925 | Hungnong International Co. Ltd | 1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, Korea |
| 5926 | Ishihara Seed | 407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi, JP Sakai City Osaka |
| 5927 | T.Sakata & Co. | 1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-chone Yokohama, Japan |
| 5928 | Takii & Co. Ltd | PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180, JP Kyoto |
| 5929 | Takada Seed Ltd. | 3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K, JP Osaka |
| 5930 | Kobayashi Seed Co. Ltd | 404 Awazu, JP Kakogawa City, Hyogo Pref. |
| 5932 | Kanda Seed Co. Ltd. | PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, JP-634 Nara |
| 5933 | Yae Nogei Co. Ltd. | 18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, Japan |
| 5934 | Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd | 1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, Japan |

IX a)

Service officiel de contrôle
44, rue du Louvre
F-75001 Paris

IX b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 78 | Hollar Seeds | PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford |
| 152 | Laboratoire ASL | Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues |
| 208 | Petoseed France | Moulin Saint Pierre, F-84300 Les Taillades |
| 243 | Harris Moran Seed Co. | 26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA |
| 244 | VRED c/o UCCAB | BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle |
| 245 | Top Semence | Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland |
| 421 | Bio Obtentions | Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier |
| 496 | Brorodor Semences Sarl | 219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy |
| 521 | VRED c/o UCCAB | BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle |
| 549 | Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou | 29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex |
| 552 | Esasem - Spa | Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR) |
| 564 | Neuman seed Inc. | PO Box 1530, US-92244 El Centro, California |
| 636 | Sic'Ail | Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec |
| 680 | Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes | 22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris |
| 721 | Sicacefel | Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban |
| 769 | Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole | PO Box 103, IL-70700 Gedera, Israel |
| 860 | GIE Nunhems - Bio-Obtentions | Parc Scientifique Agropolis - Boulevard de la Lironde, bâtiment 4, F-34980 Montferrier-sur-Lez |
| 883 | Rio Colorado Seeds | 4701 Gila Ridge Road, US-85365 Yuma, Arizona |
| 906 | Basic Vegetable Product | PO Box 1071, US-93232 Hanford, California |
| 926 | no name | |
| 995 | Groupement Malouin de sélection (Union GMS) | F-35350 Saint-Méloir-des-Ondes |
| 1025 | Known You Seed | 26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, Taiwan |
| 1062 | Société nationale interprofessionnelle de la tomate | 54, avenue Bonaventure, F-84000 Avignon |
| 1240 | S&G Seeds BV | Westeinde 62, PO Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 1436 | CTIFL | 22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris |
| 1437 | Dauriac Jean Paul | F-65700 Larreule |
| 1463 | Meunier Claude | 20, rue du Vieux Port, F-17250 Pont l'Abbé d'Arnoult |
| 1465 | BIRD | 37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi |
| 1497 | Cirad | Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex |
| 1516 | Graines Voltz | 23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris |
| 1549 | Ets André Touchain | Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres |
| 1566 | Yissum Research Dev. Co. | 46, Jabolnisky Street PO Box 4279, IL-91042 Jerusalem |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 1586 | California Asparagus Seeds | US-95616 California |
| 1588 | Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS) | Kermenon, F-29250 Plougoulm |
| 1614 | Frasem, Fresne | F-28200 Lutz en Dunois |
| 1617 | Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais | 20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9 |
| 1619 | Euralis Semences | Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex |
| 1629 | Cooperation oignon doux des Cévennes | Route de Ganges, F-30440 Pont d'Hérault |
| 1649 | Sakata Seed France | 125, rue de l'Hostellerie, Portes du Forum, bât. 1, F-30900 Nîmes |
| 1675 | Karl Knosel | Bachstrasse 11, D-37139 Adelebsen |
| 1701 | Nirit Seeds | Moshav Hadar Am, IL-42935 |
| 1784 | UCPT | Zone de conditionnement, BP 114, F-22503 Paimpol Cedex |
| 1785 | Jean-Jacques Le Bris | Saint-Adrien, F-22740 Pleumeur Gautier |
| 1798 | Kagome Kabushiki Kaisha | 3-14-15 Nishiki, Naka-Ku Nagoya Aichi, Japan |
| 1818 | Société Francillard | 1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble |
| 1847 | Novartis Seeds BV | Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 1879 | Syndicat du Piment d'Espelette | 29, route Gazitegiko-Bidéa, F-64250 Espelette |
| 1883 | Groupement départemental de développement du légume de plein champ (GDDLPC) | 140, boulevard de la Liberté, BP 1177, F-59013 Lille Cedex |
| 1954 | Shippo Seed Co Ltd | 2412-2 Okamoto, Toyonaka Mitoys, 76915 Kagawa, Japan |
| 1959 | Fruit'Ail Earl | Les Pues, F-26400 Grane |
| 1963 | Novartis Seeds | Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians |
| 1993 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds | Zone Aéropole, F-30128 Garons |
| 2169 | Nunza BV | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 2242 | Choong Ang Seed Co Ltd | 461, Doojum-Dong Cheonam, KR-330170 Choomgnam |
| 2369 | Semeloire | 7, rue de Mazé Zone Industrielle, F-49250 Saint-Mathurin sur Loire |
| 2385 | De Corato Sementi | Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA) |
| 3401 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds | Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes |
| 8013 | Institut de recherche Tezier | Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence |
| 8014 | A/S L. Daehnfeldt | Postbox 185, DK-5100 Odense |
| 8020 | Etablissement Florimond Desprez | 205, rue de Wattignies, Capelle, F-59242 Templeuve |
| 8021 | Syngenta Seeds France | 12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur |
| 8024 | Fabre Graines | 15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex |
| 8028 | Plant Breeding International Cambridge Ltd. | Newton Hall, CB2 5PS Newton, Cambridge, United Kingdom |
| 8030 | Ets André Blondeau | BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée |
| 8045 | Bourget et Sanvoisin | BP n° 298, F-26005 Valence |
| 8047 | Royal Sluis BV | Postbus 22, NL-1600AA Enkhuizen |
| 8057 | Graines Gautier SA | Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues |
| 8067 | Vilmorin | BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitré |
| 8089 | Société Civile Darbonne | BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 8103 | Asgrow France SA | BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis |
| 8125 | Momont Henette et Fils | 7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle |
| 8129 | Bataille Alphonse | BP n° 12, F-59273 Fretin |
| 8149 | Nunhems Zaden BV | PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 8165 | Graines Hoquet | 9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt |
| 8168 | Ets Louis Goddyn | 191, rue Raymond Derin, F-59700 Marcq-en-Baroeul |
| 8170 | Simon Louis | Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel |
| 8235 | Agri Obtentions | BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt |
| 8239 | SPG | BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée |
| 8268 | Nanto Seeds | PO Box 27, JP Kashihara J Nara |
| 8305 | Ferry Morse | PO Box 1010, US-95020 San Juan Bautista, California |
| 8330 | Asgrow Seed Co | US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan |
| 8332 | Rijk Zwaan BV | Postbus 40, NL-2678ZG De Lier |
| 8354 | Jacques Marionnet GFA | BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne |
| 8381 | Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire | F-45430 Chécy |
| 8444 | SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils | F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle |
| 8484 | Semences Nunhems | La Rougerie, BP n° 2, F-49140 Soucelles |
| 8491 | Griffaton Agri Intern. | BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard |
| 8557 | SOC | 44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris |
| 8597 | Graines Gondian | BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex |
| 8600 | Ets Lecouf-Maillet | 7, rue Paul Doumer, F-02800 La Fère |
| 8618 | Hazera Ltd | Haifa, Israel |
| 8675 | Graines Brivain | BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé |
| 8706 | Sakata & Co | PO Box 11, JP Yokohama |
| 8768 | De Ruiter Seeds | Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, Nederland |
| 8776 | Peto Seed Co. | PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California |
| 8875 | Enza Zaden | PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 9074 | Bruinsma | Postbus 93, 2675 ZH Honselersdijk, Nederland |
| 9128 | Ets Poloni | La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac |
| 9156 | Harris Seeds | Moroton Farm, US-14624 Rochester, New York |
| 9504 | Agri Obtentions | BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt |
| 9508 | Procosem | Domaine du Chaumoy, F-18570 Le Subdry |
| 9620 | ARO Volcani Center | BP n° 6, IL-50250 Beit Dagan |
| 9670 | Royal Sluis France | BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nîmes Cedex |
| 9676 | GSN Semences | Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard |
| 9705 | INRA / Cerafel | 147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07 |
| 9706 | Comité économique fruits et légumes Cerafel | rue BRanly, F-29210 Saint Martin des Champs |
| 9721 | Julius Wagner | PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 9733 | Selbat | BP n° 12, F-59273 Fretin |
| 9759 | Rijk Zwaan France | La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon |
| 9766 | Harris Moran Seeds Company | 555 Codoni Avenue, US-95357 Modesto, California |
| 9907 | Nozaki Saishujo | 1003 Daitoro Nahagawa, JP Nagoya |
| 9935 | Catros Gérand | 1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, F-33560 Carbon Blanc |
| 9937 | Co. Va. LPA - Mon Jardin Soc. Coop. arl. | Via Gramsci, 39, I-41037 Mirandola, Modena |
| 9986 | Artois Bulbes | 140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille |
| 10952 | Laboratoire ASL | Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9 |
| 11210 | De Ruiter Graines | Bâtiment administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex |
| 11960 | Louis Poloni Sarl | La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac |
| 12051 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV | Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 12567 | Les Graines Caillard | Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians |
| 12645 | Darbonne Pépinière | 8229 avenue des Pyrénées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp |
| 12709 | Gaschet Graines | Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé |
| 12744 | Clause-Tézier | Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence |
| 12745 | Champagne Picardie Semences | 16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2 |
| 12769 | Chicoline | 1 rue de la Sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing |
| 12802 | Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons | 25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy |
| 12821 | Gautier Semences | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues |
| 12911 | Orsetti Seeds | 2301 Technology Parkway, Hollister, California, United States |

X a)

Országos Mezőgazdasági Minősítő Intézet
II. Keleti Károly u. 24
H-1525 Budapest 114 Pf. 30, 93

X b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 1 | Agrobotanikai Intézet | 2766 Tápiószéle, HU |
| 3 | Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar | Deák F. u. 16., HU- 8360 Keszthely |
| 4 | Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar | Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU |
| 20 | Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht. | Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU |
| 23 | Hortseed Magszaporító és Szolgáltató Kft. | Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU |
| 29 | KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt. | Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU |
| 31 | Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt. | Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU |
| 32 | Haltenyészeti és Öntözési Kutatóintézet | Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU |
| 35 | Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet | Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU |
| 40 | Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum Kutató Központja | Westsik V. u. 4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU |
| 43 | Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt. | Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU |
| 44 | ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás | Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224 |
| 45 | Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum | Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU |
| 50 | Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt.. | József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU |
| 53 | Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar | Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU |
| 57 | GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás | Széchenyi u- 82, Makó HU-6900 |
| 58 | Fuszerpaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht. | Obermayer tér ö, 6300 Kalocsa, HU |
| 77 | DUDU és Társa Bt. | Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU |
| 97 | Rajki Antal | Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU |
| 115 | Hermes-Mag Kereskedelmi és Szolgáltató Kft. | Damjanich u. 1., 2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU |
| 117 | Nagy István | Dózsa Gy. u. 63, 5745 Dombiratos, HU |
| 122 | Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt. | Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU |
| 129 | Vörösváczki Miklósné | Homokszőlő 51, Kecel HU-6237 |
| 130 | Erős József | Kerekdomb 110, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU |
| 132 | Dobrovitz József | Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU |
| 153 | Mg. Falker GBBR | Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő HU-2100 |
| 158 | Beta-Kutató Kft. | Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU |
| 184 | Garafarm Kft. | Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU |
| 193 | Agroselect Növénynemesítő és Forgalmazó Kft. | Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU |
| 223 | Agroszemek Kft. | Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU |
| 238 | Produkt Kft. | Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU |
| 266 | GUMO Kft. | Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 281 | Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme | Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU |
| 298 | Antal és Társa Kft. | Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU |
| 299 | AGRONA BT. | Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU |
| 304 | Szentesi-Mag Kft. | Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentendre, HU |
| 315 | "B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László | Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU |
| 316 | Tamasi Zoltán | Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczifalva, HU |
| 332 | Breeders Kft. | Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU |
| 342 | dr. Nagy György | Ady Endre, u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU |
| 343 | Czeller Gábor | 7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU |
| 347 | Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht. | Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU |
| 351 | Szarvasi Medicago Bt. | Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU |
| 355 | Ruskó Józsefné | IX. u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU |
| 363 | Farmer Kft. | Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest HU-1188 |
| 374 | Hirkáné Takács Emma | Kossuth u. 59/B, HU-5800 Mezőkovácsbáza |
| 380 | Kertészt Bt. | Törpe u. 1/a, 1124 Budapest, HU |
| 381 | Alfa Lucullus Kft. | Erdei Ferenc Tér 2, HU-6000 Kecskemét |
| 382 | Veritas-Agro Kft. | VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU |
| 415 | Interskill Bt. | Táncsics u. 8, HU-4628 Tiszaszentmárton |
| 438 | Abou-Abdo Georges | Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU |
| 451 | Kecskés József | Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU |
| 478 | Garamag Kft. | Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja HU-6500 |
| 480 | Nyíregyházi Főiskola | Rákóczi út 59, Nyíregyháza HU-6000 |
| 481 | Dr. Varga Sándor | Fáy A. u. 42., Mezőkovácsbáza HU-5800 |
| 482 | Szeredi Attila | Kígyó u. 1., Szeged HU-6720 |
| 484 | Tiba Gyula | Aradi út 65, Makó HU-6900 |
| 511 | Vörösváczki Miklósné | Homokszőlő 51, Kecel HU-6237 |
| 513 | Jász-Föld Mg. Rt. | Nagytemető út 3, Jászladány HU-5055 |
| 521 | Kecskeméti Főiskola | Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, Kecskemét HU-6000 |
| 543 | Dafina Bt. | Szentimrei u. 21, HU-1104 Budapest |
| 548 | Univer Produkt Kft. | Katona J. tér 18., HU-6000 Kecskemét |
| 577 | Dr. Posgay Elemér | Arborétum u. 5, Szarvas HU-5540 |
| 5028 | Asgrow Vegetable Seeds | Twin Falls ID, US |
| 5031 | S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41 | Capelle en Pévéle, 59242 Templeuve, FR |
| 5041 | Hazera Ltd. | M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL |
| 5045 | Sharpe International Seeds | NG 34 7 HA Sleaford Lincs, GB |
| 5048 | Royal Sluis B.V | 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 5080 | Stokes Seed Ltd. | 39 James Street 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CD |
| 5081 | Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e. | Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 5103 | Bejo Zaden B.V. | Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL |
| 5104 | Daehnfeldt | P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK |
| 5105 | Enza Zaden B.V. | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 5108 | Nunza B.V. | Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL |
| 5109 | Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel | Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL |
| 5111 | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel B. | P.O.boksz 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL |
| 5112 | Syngenta Seeds B.V. | Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 5115 | Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH. | Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE |
| 5118 | Clause Semences | Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR |
| 5193 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds | 1905 Lirio Avenue, CA 93007-4206 Saticoy, US |
| 5199 | Nickerson Zwaan B.V. | Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL |
| 5215 | Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing | 37139 Adelepsen, DE |
| 5218 | De Ruiter Seeds | P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL |
| 5231 | Peto Seeds Company | 1905 Lirio Avenue, CA 93007-4206 Saticoy, US |
| 5250 | Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat | Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE |
| 5251 | Takii Europe B.V. | Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL |
| 5253 | Sakata Seeds Europe B.V. | Kruizemuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL |
| 5256 | Marner GZG Saaten | Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE |
| 5270 | Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H. | Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 WIEN, AT |
| 5317 | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH | Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE |
| 5324 | Saatzucht Aschersleben | Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE |
| 5325 | Bakker Brothers | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL |
| 5326 | Tezier S.A. | Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR |
| 5327 | Vilmorin | 49250 La Menitre, FR |
| 5329 | AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE | P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE |
| 5333 | United Genetics | 8000 Farvien Road, 95023 CA Hollister, US |
| 5353 | ISI Sementi S.p.A. | via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT |
| 5355 | Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV. | Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL |
| 5356 | Maraldi Sementi | Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT |
| 5358 | Istropol Solary a.s. | Mýto 267, 93013 Horné, SK |
| 5367 | Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht | im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE |
| 5379 | Sarea GmbH. | Europlatz 4., 4020 Linz, AT |
| 5381 | Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department | P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US |
| 5382 | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV | Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, Nederland |
| 5384 | "Yissum" Hebrew University | PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL |
| 5385 | Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd. | 70750 Gedera, IL |
| 5386 | SEMO s.r.o. | 79817 SMRZICE, CZ |
| 5390 | Moravoseed s.r.o. | 692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 5416 | Sipos Ján | Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta,,, SL |
| 5418 | Huizer Zaden | Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL |
| 5445 | Western Seed | Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL |
| 5452 | Etter Saaten | O.H. 69a. Zurdorf, AT |
| 5464 | Mikado Seeds | Hoshikuki, Chuo,, 1203 Chiba City, JP |
| 5481 | Larsen Seeds | Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, Denmark |
| 5508 | California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson | Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US |
| 5556 | Idaho Seeds Bean Co. | US-63301 Twin Falls, Idaho |
| 5566 | Semillas Fito s.a. | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona |
| 5567 | Tokita Seed Co. Ltd | Nakagawa, JP-1069 Saitama |

XI a)

Department of Agriculture
Kildare Street
IRL-2 Dublin

XI b)

No name

XII a)

Ministero delle Politiche Agricole e Forestali - Dipartimento della Qualità dei Prodotti Agroalimentari e dei Servizi
 Via XX Settembre, 20
 Direzione Generale per la Qualità dei Prodotti Agroalimentari e la Tutela del Consumatore - QTC VIII - Servizio Sementi
 I-00187 Roma

XII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 14 | Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura | Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno |
| 15 | Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali | Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna |
| 17 | ALA Soc.Coop. arl | Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ) |
| 18 | Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo | Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo |
| 23 | Istituto di agronomia generale e coltivazioni erbacee Università degli Studi di Napoli | I-80055 Portici, Napoli |
| 24 | Università degli Studi di Palermo | Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazioni Erbacee e Pedologia, Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo |
| 31 | Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa | Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa |
| 40 | ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo | Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma |
| 58 | Esasem SpA | Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona |
| 59 | Cirio Ricerche Scpa | La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta |
| 66 | La Semioro Sementi Srl | Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno |
| 76 | Asgrow Italia SpA | Via S. Colombano 81/A, I-20075 Lodi |
| 88 | Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi | Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna |
| 96 | ISEA SpA | Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona |
| 98 | Luigi Samoggia | Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna |
| 102 | Anseme Srl | Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena |
| 105 | Renato Faraone Mennella | Via Nazionale 360, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli |
| 110 | SIS - Società italiana sementi | Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazarro di Savena, Bologna |
| 113 | Bavicchi SpA | Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia |
| 114 | Sementi Dotto SpA | Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine |
| 118 | Trivellato Seeds Srl | Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo |
| 119 | Tarabra Snc | Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti |
| 121 | Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma | Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma |
| 124 | F.sco Bulleri Srl | Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno |
| 125 | SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi | Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena |
| 126 | Sgaravatti N&C SpA | Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo |
| 128 | Larosa Emanuele | Via Palmito Tigliatti 58/60, I-70031 Andria, Bari |
| 130 | Franchi Sementi SpA | Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 134 | Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto | Via P.Barozi 19, I-35100 Padova |
| 135 | Torcianti Mario | Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona |
| 136 | Sottotetti Sementi Sas | Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria |
| 141 | ISI Sementi SpA | Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma |
| 142 | Oltre srl | C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti |
| 143 | De Corato Sementi | Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari |
| 149 | Magnani Sementi SpA | Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano |
| 150 | F.lli Ingegnoli SpA | Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano |
| 173 | Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino | I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC) |
| 187 | Azienda Agricola La Collina di Luzi Lea | Loc. Loretello, I-60011 Arcevia (AN) |
| 199 | Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A. | Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino |
| 205 | Hortus Sementi Srl | Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena |
| 210 | Orsetti Seeds Company Inc. | Technology Parkway, US-2339-A Hollister, California |
| 211 | Eugen Seed srl | Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR) |
| 213 | Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo | Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA) |
| 216 | Zeta Seeds S.L. | Vincente Martí, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia |
| 217 | Ing. Jirina Teclova | Vrbka 154, CZ-72526 Ostrava, Krasné Pole |
| 220 | Maraldi Daniele | Via Caveccchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena |
| 221 | Sativa Soc. Coop. arl. | Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena |
| 224 | ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia | Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia |
| 225 | Parma Seed srl | Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma |
| 226 | Maraldi Sementi | Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena |
| 241 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l. | Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma |
| 245 | Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l. | C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG) |
| 247 | Ecmono Seeds S.r.l. | Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG |
| 248 | As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l. | Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria) |
| 336 | Semillas Fito SA | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona |
| 354 | Clause Semences Professionnelles | 24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex |
| 399 | Société Vilmorin | La Ménitré, F-49250 Beaufort en Vallée |
| 400 | Top Semence/UCCS | F-26160 La Batie Rolland |
| 460 | Nunza BV | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 461 | MFM International Srl | Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli |
| 474 | Agri Obtention | B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Miniére, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex |
| 500 | Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd | Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, Korea |
| 570 | Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 588 | Bejo Zaden | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland |
| 662 | Petoseed Co. Inc. | PO Box 4206, US-93003 Saticoy, California |
| 690 | T. Sakata & Co. | PO Box 11, JP Yokohama |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 692 | Takii & Co. Ltd | 130 Umekoji-Inokuma, JP Kyoto |
| 1081 | Hollar Seeds | PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado |
| 1087 | Cois '94 Srl | Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania |
| 1114 | CRPV Soc. Coop. arl | Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena |
| 1134 | Peotec Seeds srl | Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma |
| 1180 | SUBA Srl | Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli |
| 1183 | Furia Sementi Snc | Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma |
| 1184 | L. Clause Italia SpA | Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino |
| 1187 | Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd. | 3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, Japan |
| 1188 | Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd. | 6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, Japan |
| 1198 | Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana" | Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO) |
| 1205 | Blumen s.r.l. | "Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza |
| 1224 | ARSIA | Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze |

XIII a)

Lithuanian State Plant Varieties Testing Centre
 Smelio 8
 LT-2055 Vilnius

XIII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 11 | Lithuanian Institute of Horticulture | Kauno 30, LT-4435 Babtai, Kaunas district |
| 81 | Moravoseed, spol. s.r.o. | Mikulov-Mušlov 347, 692 01, CZ |
| 94 | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o. | ul. L. Rydla 53/55, PL-30-130 Krakow |
| 95 | Rijk Zwaan Samenzucht und Samenhandlung GmbH | Werler Strasse 1, 59514 Welver, D |
| 96 | Clause Tezier | 1, Avenue Lucien Clause, 91 221 Bretigny Sur Orge, F |
| 97 | Bejo Zaden B.V. | Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL |
| 98 | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH | Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, D |
| 99 | Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G | Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 100 | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkolkarstwa | ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarow Mazowiecki, PL |
| 101 | Satimex Quedlinburg GmbH | Erwin-Baur Str.23, D-06484 Quedlinburg |
| 115 | Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o. | Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, PL-63100 Srem |

XIV a)

No name

XIV b)

No name

XV a)

Latvian State Plant Protection Service (SPPS)
Republikas lauk. 2
LV-1981 Riga

XV b)

No name

XVI a)

Ministry of Rural Affairs and the Environment
Għammieri
Marsa

XVI b)

No name

XVII a)

Nederlandse Algemene Keuringsdienst voor Groente- en Bloemzaden (NAKG)
 Postbus 27
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen
 Nederland

XVII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 2 a | Agrisemen BV | Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, Nederland |
| 4 | Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland |
| 5 a | Barenbrug Holland BV | Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, Nederland |
| 8 | Bejo Zaden BV | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland |
| 9 c | Van den Berg Seeds BV | Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, Nederland |
| 9 d | Semoland BV | Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, Nederland |
| 10 | De Bolster | P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindewe, Nederland |
| 14 a | Kees Broersen Zaden | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjehorn, Nederland |
| 14 b | De Voetakkiers BV | Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, Nederland |
| 16 | Bruinsma Seeds BV | Postbus 93, 2675 ZH Honselerdijk, Nederland |
| 18 | Cebeco Zaden BV | Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, Nederland |
| 25 | Garden Seeds BV | Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 26 | Enza Zaden BV | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 27 | Fysicon | Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 30 a | Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland |
| 30 | De Groot en Slot Allium BV | Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, Nederland |
| 31 | Advanta Seeds BV | Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland |
| 32 | Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel Hem BV | Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, Nederland |
| 36 | Hoogzand uienhandel VOF | Molendijk, 42, 3227 CC Oudenoorn, Nederland |
| 37 | Huizer Zaden Holland BV | Postbus 4, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland |
| 38 | Huizer Carosem BV | Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland |
| 39 | Huizer Zaden Europe NV | Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland |
| 43 | J. Joordens' Zaadhinkel BV | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, Nederland |
| 45 a | Zelder BV | Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, Nederland |
| 46 | R.P. Lammers | Boeslaan 17, 6703 EN Wageningen, Nederland |
| 52 a | Fr. C. Mies | Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, Nederland |
| 52 | J.P. Mathijssen | Mastendreef 22, 4623 RE Bergen op Zoom, Nederland |
| 53 | Globe Seeds BV | Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, Nederland |
| 55 a | Mommersteeg International BV | Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, Nederland |
| 55 | Nelles Seeds | Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, Nederland |
| 58 | Newplant BV | Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, Nederland |
| 60 | Nunza BV | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 61 | Nunza/ASL | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 62 a | Nunza/Vegetex | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 62 b | Nunza/INRA | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 62 | Nunhems/Bio-Obtention | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland |
| 64 | Peto Seed Co. | Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 65 | Pieterpikzonen BV | Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, Nederland |
| 68 | Asparagus Beheer BV | Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, Nederland |
| 70 | Gebr. G.M. en M. Rijnberg | Oudelandseweg 10, 4697 RN St. Annaland, Nederland |
| 71 a | Rossen Seeds BV | Elbweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, Nederland |
| 72 | Holland Select Research BV | Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland |
| 73 | Deruiterzonen CV | Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, Nederland |
| 75 | Sakata Holland BV | Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, Nederland |
| 76 | Sahin Zaden BV | Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, Nederland |
| 78 | SVS Holland BV | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 79 | Syngenta Seeds BV | Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 82 | Royal Sluis BV | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 83 | Asgrow Seed Co. | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 84 | Seminis Hungaria Vetomag KFT | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 85 | Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen | Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, Nederland |
| 86 | Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland |
| 91 | VHS Interflower BV | Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, Nederland |
| 92 | Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV | Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, Nederland |
| 94 | Meo Voto Zaden BV | Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland |
| 95 | Pop Vriend BV | Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland |
| 98 b | J. Wenker | Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, Nederland |
| 98 c | Wing Seed BV | Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 100 | Western Seed International BV | Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, Nederland |
| 102 | Xotus | Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, Nederland |
| 103 | Zelder BV | Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, Nederland |
| 105 | Nickerson Zwaan BV | Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, Nederland |
| 107 | Rijk Onion Sets BV | 's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, Nederland |
| 108 a | Zwaan en de Wiljes BV | Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, Nederland |
| 108 | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland |
| 109 a | Alf. Christianson Seed Co. | PO Box 98, US Mount Vernon, Washington |
| 109 e | AGRO Seed Research Co | Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree |
| 110 b | Austrosaat Osterreichische Samenzucht | Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien |
| 110 | Asgrow Seed Company International | 7000 Portage Road, US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan |
| 114 | Crites-Moscow Growers Inc. | PO Box 8912, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho |
| 116 b | Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau | Postfach 185, CH-8820 Wädenswill |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 117 a | Harris Moran Seed Company | PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California |
| 117 b | Fujiwara Seed Co. | 989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, JP-597 Osaka |
| 118 c | Harris Moran Seed Co. | 26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA |
| 119 a | Hazera Genetics Ltd. | Brurim, IL-79837 M.P.Shikmin |
| 120 | Kanda Seed Co. | PO Box 25, JP-634 Kashihara, Nara |
| 121 b | Hungnong International Co Ltd. | 1338-20 Seocho-dong Seoul, Korea |
| 122 | Hild Samen GmbH | Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach |
| 123 a | Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd. | 50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, Japan |
| 123 | INRA | 147 rue de l'Université, F-75341 Paris Cedex 07 |
| 124 b | Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd. | 26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road, TW Koashiung |
| 125 a | Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd. | 1203 Hoshikuki, JP-280 Chiba City |
| 125 d | Musashino Seed Co.Ltd. | 26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku, JP Tokyo |
| 125 | Marutane Co LTD. | CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, Japan |
| 128 a | Petoseed Co.Inc. | PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California |
| 133 b | Carl Sperling & Co. | Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg |
| 134 a | Takii & Co.Ltd. | PO Box 7, Kyoto Central, JP Kyoto |
| 135 a | Tolita Seed Co.Ltd. | Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, JP-330 Nakagawa |
| 136 | A.L. Tozer Ltd. | Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, Cobham, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, United Kingdom |
| 138 | Unwins Seeds Ltd. | Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, United Kingdom |
| 139 b | Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd. | PO Box 4 , JP-987 Kogota Miyagi |
| 139 | Vilmorin | Route du Manoir La Menitre, France |
| 140 b | Zeraim | PO Box 103, IL-70750 Gedera |
| 141 | Zorzi Sementi Snc dei F.lli Rossetto | Via G. Marconi, 54, I-35020 S. Pietro Viminario |
| 144 | Western Seeds Espana SA | E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas |
| 146 | Satzucht Aschersleben | Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben |
| 155 | Abbott & Cobb | PO Box 307, US-PA1 90 Feasterville |
| 160 | Agro Tip | Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt |
| 220 | Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc. | 7200 East Brundage Lane, US-93307 Bakersfield, California |
| 231 | DVP-Bucomat NV | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle |
| 241 | SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils | BP 41, F-59242 Capelle |
| 245 | W.A. Church (bures) Ltd | High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, United Kingdom |
| 246 | A.B. Supplies (UK) Ltd. Allium & Brassica Centre | Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 247 | Crisp Innovator Ltd. | NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, United Kingdom |
| 248 | Coast 2 Coast | no address |
| 260 | Departement voor Plantengenetica en -veredeling | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle |
| 270 | DNA Plant Technologie Corp. | 6701 San Pablo Ave., US-946 Oakland, California |
| 275 | Elsoms Seeds Ltd | Pinchbeck Road Spalding, United Kingdom |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 276 | Esasem S.P.A. | Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR |
| 277 | Eugen Seed Srl | Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone |
| 279 | Exhibition Seeds | Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, United Kingdom |
| 280 | Flora Nova Ltd | Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, United Kingdom |
| 286 | Furia Sementi s.n.c. | no address |
| 288 | Franchi Sementi Spa | Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio |
| 289 | Geponiko Spiti | GR-14564 N. Kifissia |
| 290 | Graines Gautier SA | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues |
| 304 | Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE | 6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, Greece |
| 347 | Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd. | Templestowe Road, AU-3107 Lower Templestowe |
| 350 | Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station | 1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku, JP Sapporo city, Hokkaido |
| 365 | Horticulture Research International | CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, United Kingdom |
| 374 | Ishihara Seed Co. | no address |
| 375 | ISI Sementi Spa | Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma |
| 380 | Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss | Hill Road Albion, US |
| 400 | Tom Kurupas | 8269 Highway , US-85365 Yuma, Arizona |
| 405 | Lamboseeds srl | no address |
| 410 | LSL | 1200 N El Dorado Place, Suite D-440, US-85715 Tucson, Arizona |
| 415 | Eric Schweizer AG | Postfach 150, CH-3602 Thun |
| 416 | Euroseed International | PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 425 | Magnus Kahl Seeds | PO Box 125, AU-3904 Metung |
| 435 | Mario Faraone Mennella | Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco |
| 441 | SCA Adrien Momont et Fils | 7, rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle |
| 445 | Satzucht Quedlinburg GmbH | Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg |
| 450 | Pan-Pacific Seed Co. Ltd. | Samsung Bldg. 102-16 Paldal-Ku, Korea |
| 455 | Nirit seeds Ltd. | Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar |
| 456 | Orsetti Seed Company Inc. | 2339 A Technology parkway, US Hollister |
| 457 | Pan American Seed Company | PO Box 438, US-60185 West Chicago, Illinois |
| 460 | Peas and Beans Ltd | 5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, United Kingdom |
| 467 | Peto Italiana srl | PO Box 173, I-43100 Ravadese, Parma |
| 470 | Plant Sciences Inc. | 342 Green Valley Road, US-95076 Watsonville, California |
| 475 | Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd. | 6 Shingay Lane Sawston, United Kingdom |
| 480 | Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc. | PO Box 868, US Santa Maria |
| 490 | W. Robinson & Sons Ltd. | Sunny Bank Forton, United Kingdom |
| 491 | Sensient Dehydrated Flavors | PO Box 1524, US-95381 Turlock, California |
| 496 | Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling | Burgemeester van Gansberghelaan, 109, B-9820 Merelbeke-Lemberge |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 500 | Sativa Soc. Coop. arl. | Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli |
| 501 | Seed Works Inc. | 559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B, US-931 Santa Barbara, California |
| 503 | Shamrock Seeds Co. | 3 Harris Place, US-93901 Salinas, California |
| 504 | Seneca Hybrids | PO Box 270, US Hall |
| 520 | Société des Produits Nestlé SA | Casa Postale 353, CH-1800 Vevey |
| 574 | Synergene Seed and Technology Inc. | 1147 Madison Lane, US-93907 Salinas, California |
| 575 | Takata Seed Co. Ltd. | 3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, Japan |
| 576 | Tézier SA | Domaine de Maninet, Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence |
| 577 | Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd. | Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, United Kingdom |
| 579 | Trinity growers Ltd | 27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, United Kingdom |
| 581 | Trivellato Seeds Srl | Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva |
| 588 | United Genetics Seeds Co. | 800 Fairview Road, US-95023 Hollister, California |
| 620 | Samuel Yates Ltd. | Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, United Kingdom |
| 621 | Yates Vegetable Seeds Proprietary Limited | 13-19 Chifley Street Smithfield, Australia |
| 630 | Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken | 1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, J-3120033 Ibaraki |
| 642 | SCA Adrien Momont et fils | Mons-en-Pévèle, France |
| 650 | SA Warcoing NV | Rue de la Sucrerie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing |
| 660 | Western Hybrid Seeds Inc. | PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California |
| 680 | ZKI | PO Box 95, HU-1775 Budapest |

XVIII a)

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit - Landwirtschaftliche Untersuchungen und Forschung Wien
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191
 Institut für Pflanzenbau
 Postfach 400
 A-1226 Wien
 43-1-73216-0
 43-1-73216-4211

XVIII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 13 | Satzzucht Gleisdorf GmbH | Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark |
| 71 | Etter, Ing. Friedrich | Mandelbaumweg, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland |
| 72 | Austrosaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG | Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien |
| 74 | Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum Steiermark - Versuchsstelle für Spezialkulturen | Gaißeregg 5, A-8551 Wies |
| 80 | Wanas, Mag.Josef | Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten |
| 84 | Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl | Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn |
| 88 | Reinsaat Emmelmann Ges.n.b.R | A-3572 St.Leonhard am Hornerwald |
| 113 | Dr. Karl Wittmann | Kellergasse 227, A-3492 Etsdorf |
| 118 | Leopold Pischinger | Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf |
| 126 | F. Joh. Kwidza GmbH - Abteilung Saatguttechnik | Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien |
| 653 | Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd | 50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome Maebashi City, Japan |

XIX a)

Centralny Ośrodek Badania Odmian Roślin Uprawnych (COBORU)
 63 022 Słupia Wielka
 PL
 +48 (0-61) 285 23 41
 +48 (0-61) 285 35 58
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

XIX b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 10 | Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin | Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL |
| 16 | Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego | ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL |
| 36 | Kutnowska Hodowla Buraka Cukrowego sp. z o.o. | ul. Przemysłowa 5, 99-300 Kutno, PL |
| 62 | Van der Have B.V. | Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL |
| 67 | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o. | ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL |
| 72 | Instytut Warzywnictwa im. Emila Chroboczka | ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierewice, PL |
| 74 | Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Paulina Dębińska | ul. Staszica 62/1, PL-96-500 Sochaczew |
| 80 | Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova | ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL |
| 92 | PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o. | Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL |
| 93 | PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o. | Gołębiew, 99-300 Kutno, PL |
| 95 | Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o. | ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL |
| 96 | Bejo Zaden B.V. | Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL |
| 97 | Rijk Zwaan B.V. | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL |
| 98 | Syngenta Seeds B.V. | P.O. Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 99 | Bruinsma Seeds B.V. | P.O. Box 93, 2675 ZH Honselersdijk, NL |
| 101 | Enza Zaden B.V. | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 102 | Royal Sluis | P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 170 | Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar | Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL |
| 171 | Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o. | Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL |
| 177 | Vikima Seed A.S. | Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK |
| 179 | De Ruiter Seeds | P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL |
| 180 | Nunza B.V. | P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL |
| 187 | Spójnia Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o. | Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 12, 63-100 Śrem, PL |
| 189 | Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o. | Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL |
| 198 | Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz | ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL |
| 206 | Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka | Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłódzienko, PL |
| 218 | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa | ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL |
| 232 | Erfurter Samen Handelsgesellschaft mbH | Scheydgasse 38-40, 1210 Wien, A |
| 237 | Hazera Genetics Ltd. | Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 242 | Kees Broersen Zaden | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL |
| 244 | CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z.o.o. | ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Pozna, PL |
| 261 | Pieterpikzonen B.V. | Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL |
| 282 | Czeza -Ślechtilska stanice a.s. | 696 14 Čejč, CZ |
| 286 | Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko | Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL |
| 287 | Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek | ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL |
| 309 | Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurański | Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-106 Sobótka, PL |
| 313 | Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company | P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL |
| 314 | Asgrow Vegetable Seeds | P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 315 | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V. | Middenweg 52, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL |
| 316 | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH | Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, D |
| 320 | Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski | Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL |
| 321 | Małopolska Hodowla Roślin HBP sp. z o.o. | ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL |
| 324 | Marner GZG Saaten Aktiengesellschaft | Königstrasse 47, 25709 Marne, D |
| 326 | Vilmorin S.A. | Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, F |
| 349 | Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Antoni Hass | ul. Jagiełły 31, 02-495 Warszawa-Ursus, PL |
| 351 | Przedsiębiorstwo Produkcyjno-Handlowe WOMIR sp. z o.o. | Guzowice 14, 56-330 Cieszków, PL |
| 352 | Nickerson Zwaan B.V. | P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL |
| 356 | Hortag Seed Co. | P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US |
| 364 | L. Daehnfeldt A/S | Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK |
| 384 | F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik | Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, A |
| 392 | Ergon International N.V. | P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL |
| 416 | Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S. | B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, F |
| 421 | SEMO s.r.o. | 79817 Smaržice, CZ |
| 424 | Moravoseed spol. s.r.o. | 69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ |
| 458 | Peto Seed | P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 469 | Saatzucht Aschersleben | Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, D |
| 518 | Western Seed Espana S.A. | Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, E |
| 530 | Sakata Seed Europe B.V. | Kruizemuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL |
| 533 | Włodzimierz Piotrowski | Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL |
| 536 | Heinz North America Seed Department | P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US |
| 562 | Agri-Saaten GmbH | Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, D |
| 578 | Takii & Company Ltd. | 180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP |
| 584 | Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkołkarstwa S.A. | ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL |
| 586 | Dr. H.R. Späth | Im Rheinfeldt 1-13, 76437 Rastatt, D |
| 587 | Hungnong Seed | P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 589 | Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska | Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL |
| 592 | David O'Connor Services Ltd. Allium and Brassica Centre | Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston Lincs., UK |
| 618 | Hodowla Roślin Smolice sp. z o.o. | Smolice 146, 63-740 Kobylin, PL |
| 673 | Nirit Seeds Ltd. | IL-42935 Moshav Hadar-Am |
| 677 | Golden Valley Seed | PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, United States |
| 737 | Clause Tézier | rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, F |
| 761 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc. | 2700 Camino Del Sol, US-93030 Oxnard, California |

XX a)

Ministério da Agricultura, Desenvolvimento Rural e Pescas
 Quinta do Marquês
 Direcção-Geral de Protecção das Culturas
 P-2780-155 Oeiras

XX b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 1 | Direcção Regional de Agricultura de Entre Douro e Minho | Rua Dr Francisco Duarte 365 1o, P-4700 Braga |
| 4 | INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas | Apartado 6, PT-7350951 Elvas |
| 8 | Cifo Sociedade de Fomento Agrícola Lda | Apartado 144, P-2131 Benavente Codex |
| 9 | Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes | Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa |
| 12 | UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro | Apartado 202, PT-5001911 Vila Real |
| 13 | José Afonso Duarte Lda | Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela |
| 14 | Alípio Dias & Irmão Lda | Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto |
| 15 | Bonduelle Portugal. S.A. | Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém |
| 363 | Semillas Falco | Carretera del Leon, Partida de Alforos, P1 - Pinca El Seca, E-03293 El Che |
| 462 | United Genetics Seeds Co. | 8000 Fairview Road, US-95023 Hollister, California |
| 463 | Ferry Morse | PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California |
| 464 | Heinz Seed | P.O.Box 57 , US-95201 Stockton, California |
| 466 | Campbell Seeds | 28605 County Road 104, US-95616 Davis, California |
| 573 | Clause Semences Professionnelles | 24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Bretigny Cedex |
| 591 | Gautier Semences | B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues |
| 652 | Johnson's Seeds | London Road Boston |
| 757 | Royal Sluis | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 816 | D&D Seeds Ltd | PO Box 33082 Haifa, Israel |
| 830 | Anseme SRL | Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena |
| 837 | Suba & Unico | Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano |

XXI a)

Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Food
 Einspielerjeva 6
 Phytosanitary Administration of the Republic of Slovenia (PARS)
 SI-1000 Ljubljana

XXI b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--------------------------|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 83 | Enza Zaden B.V. | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 130 | Julius Wagner GmbH | Eppelheimerstr. 18-20, 69048 Heilidelberg, DE |
| 232 | Semenarna Ljubljana d.d. | Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI |
| 234 | Semencoop | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT |

XXII a)

Ústredný kontrolný a skúšobný ústav poľnohospodársky
Matúškova 21
SK-83316 Bratislava

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture
Matúškova 21
Variety Testing Department
833 16 Bratislava
Slovak Republic

XXII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 3 | Kertimag Kft. | Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU |
| 34 | Harris Moran Seed Company | 1832 Garrity Blud., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US |
| 38 | Bakker Brothers, b.v. | Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL |
| 61 | Nickerson Zwaan B.V. | Schanseind 27 PB 28, 4921 PM Made, NL |
| 73 | PetoSeed GmbH | Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE |
| 89 | Selekt Výskumný a Šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s. | 919 28 Bučany 591, SK |
| 100 | Výskumný ústav zeleninársky s.r.o. | Andovská 6, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK |
| 104 | Sempra Praha a.s. | U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ |
| 112 | Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s. | Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK |
| 114 | Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml. | Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK |
| 115 | Istropol Solary a.s. | 930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK |
| 142 | Zöldsegtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt. | Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU |
| 163 | Royal Sluis | Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 164 | Czeza-šlechtitelská stanice a.s. | 696 14 Čejč, CZ |
| 165 | Semo spol. s r.o. | 798 17 Smržice, CZ |
| 166 | L.Daehnfeldt A/S | Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK |
| 167 | Nunza B.V. | P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL |
| 168 | Asgrow Vegetable Seeds | Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US |
| 169 | Seva Flora spol. s r.o. | Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ |
| 171 | Rijk Zwaan B.V. | Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL |
| 172 | Bejo Zaden B.V. | Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL |
| 176 | Enza Zaden B.V. | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 177 | De Ruiter Seeds | P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL |
| 180 | Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH | Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE |
| 181 | Rossem Seeds B.V. | P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL |
| 182 | Syngenta Seeds B.V. | Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL |
| 195 | Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT | NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU |
| 196 | Larsen Seeds | Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK |
| 199 | Nagy István | Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 209 | Advanta seeds B.V. | Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, Nederland |
| 215 | Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság | Alsó Kikötő sor 9, HU-6726 Szeged |
| 228 | Mesa Maize, Inc. | P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US |
| 233 | Hungnong Vegetable Seeds | Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, Korea |
| 249 | Bereczki L. | Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU |
| 250 | Zelseed spol. s r.o. | 930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK |
| 251 | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V. | P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL |
| 253 | Sakata Seed Corporation | 1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP |
| 254 | Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc. | RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US |
| 256 | Produkt KFT | Akácfá krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU |
| 270 | Moravoseed spol. s r.o. | 692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ |
| 271 | Marner GZG Saaten AG | Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE |
| 287 | Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o. | Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK |
| 288 | Clause Tézier | 1 Avenue Lucien, 91221 Bretigny, FR |
| 296 | Bruinsma Seeds | P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL |
| 304 | Stokes Seeds LTD. | 39 James-ST ST Catharines, Ontario, CA |
| 305 | Kees Broersen Zaden | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL |
| 306 | Mg. Falker-GBBR | Repülötéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllö, HU |
| 314 | Petoseed | P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US |
| 316 | Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect | Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG |
| 322 | ZKI Budapesti Állomása | Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU |
| 323 | Szentesi Mag. Kft. | Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU |
| 324 | DATE Kutató Központja | Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU |
| 325 | Ruskó Józsefné | Magyarország, 1224 Budapest, HU |
| 326 | Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem | Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU |
| 328 | ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás | 3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU |
| 337 | Vilmorin | Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR |
| 338 | Skultétyová Marta | pri Senci č. 268, SK-900-50 Kráľova |
| 339 | Western Seed Europe | Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naaldwijk SB, NL |
| 340 | Julius Wagner GmbH | Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE |
| 342 | Sarea Ges. m.b.H. | Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT |
| 343 | GHG Saaten GmbH | Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE |
| 344 | Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht. | Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa |
| 350 | Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtení a semenářství okurek | 696 81 Bzenec, CZ |
| 351 | GUMO Bt. | Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU |
| 356 | Agri-Saaten GmbH | Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE |
| 361 | Agrisel s.r.o. | Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK |
| 386 | Hemar s.r.o. | A.Trajana 4648/2, 921 01 Pieštany, SK |

XXIII a)

No name

XXIII b)

No name

XXIV a)

Statens Växtsortnämnd
 Box 1247
 S-171 24 Solna
 info@svn.se

XXIV b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| Number | Name | Adress |
| 71 | Svalöf Weibull AB | S-268 81 Svalöv |
| 83 | Odalmannen AB | S-380 62 Mörbylånga |
| 85 | Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter | Box 93, S-386 22 Färjestaden |
| 120 | Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger | Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, CH-8024 Zürich |

XXV a)

Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
 Whitehouse Lane
 Plant Varieties & Seed Gazette
 Huntingdon Road
 CB3 0LF Cambridge
 United Kingdom
 0044-1233 342357

XXV b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 1 | Asgrow International Corp. | Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, US-49001 Michigan |
| 10 | Brotherton Seed Co. Inc. | PO Box 1136, Moses Lake, US-98837 Washington |
| 11 | Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV | Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, Nederland |
| 15 | Nickerson Seeds Ltd | Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, United Kingdom |
| 18 | L. Dæhnenfeldt A/S | Postboks 815, DK-5100 Odense C |
| 23 | Elsoms Seeds Ltd | Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 29 | Advanta Seeds UK | Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 31 | Jos Huizer Zaden BV | Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland |
| 37 | Sunseeds Genetics Inc. | PO Box 1438, Hollister, US-95024 California |
| 38 | E.W. King & Co. Ltd. | Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, United Kingdom |
| 45 | Plant Breeding International Cambridge Ltd | Maris Lane Trumpington, CB2 2LQ Cambridge, United Kingdom |
| 54 | Pure Line Seeds Inc. | PO Box 8866, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho |
| 56 | W. Robinson & Sons | Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 OBN Preston, Lancashire, United Kingdom |
| 60 | Sakata Seed Corporation | PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, JP-224 Yokohama |
| 63 | Advanta Seeds UK Ltd | Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 65 | Novartis seeds BV | Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 66 | Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd. | PO Box 118, Bulleen, AU-3105 Victoria |
| 69 | Suttons Consumer Products Ltd. | Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, United Kingdom |
| 71 | Takii & Co. Ltd. | PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, JP-180 Kyoto |
| 78 | A Yates & Co.Ltd. | PO Box 72 Revesby, New South Wales, Australia |
| 79 | Samuel Yates Ltd. | Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, United Kingdom |
| 82 | Tézier Frères | BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône |
| 83 | Petoseed Co Inc | PO Box 4206, US-93003 Saticoy, California |
| 94 | Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd. | Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon , United Kingdom |
| 116 | Carl Sperling & Co. | Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 118 | R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd. | Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, United Kingdom |
| 121 | Scottish Crop Research Institute | Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, United Kingdom |
| 122 | Holland>Select Research BV | Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland |
| 128 | Germinal Holdings Ltd | Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., United Kingdom |
| 137 | Harris Moran Seed Company | 26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA |
| 151 | E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH | Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1 |
| 154 | L. Clause SA | Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge |
| 155 | Crites-Moscow Growers Inc. | PO Box 8912, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho |
| 158 | Ferry Morse Seed Co. | PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California |
| 166 | Walter Karl Hild | D-7142 Marbach |
| 168 | W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd. | Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 176 | J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S | Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, DK-5100 Odense |
| 179 | Pieterpikzonen | Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, Nederland |
| 181 | Jos Reyers BV | Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, Nederland |
| 189 | A.L. Tozer Ltd. | Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, United Kingdom |
| 191 | Unilever PLC | Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, United Kingdom |
| 192 | Unwin Seeds Ltd. | Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, United Kingdom |
| 196 | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH | Bordeler Berg 4, D-37127 Dransfeld |
| 201 | Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder | 6595 NW Ottersum, Nederland |
| 202 | Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland |
| 210 | De Corato Sementi | PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari |
| 216 | Barenbrug Holland B.V. | Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, Nederland |
| 227 | Bakker Bros | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland |
| 229 | W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd | High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, United Kingdom |
| 249 | Novartis Seeds Ltd. | 17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, United Kingdom |
| 251 | Fukukaen Nursery & Bulb Co. | No 9-29 2-chome, Matsubara, Haka-Ku, JP Nagoya |
| 258 | Nickerson Zwaan BV | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, Nederland |
| 262 | Floranova Ltd. | Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, United Kingdom |
| 287 | The Musashino Seed Co. | 26-10 Minami Ikebukuro 1-chome, Toshima-Ku, JP Tokyo |
| 290 | Fujiwara Seed Co. | 898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, Japan |
| 548 | J. Joordens Zaadhinkel BV | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, Nederland |
| 571 | Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle |
| 1001 | Western Hybrid Seeds Inc | PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California |
| 1027 | Thomas Schreurs Produce | 100 Campbells Road, AU-3978 Clyde, Victoria |
| 1038 | Cygenet Potato Breeders Ltd | Thomanean, Milnator, KY13 0RF Kinross, Scotland, United Kingdom |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 1273 | Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd | TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, United Kingdom |
| 1315 | Perryfields Holding Ltd | Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, United Kingdom |
| 1327 | J.W. Boyce | Carter Street, Fordham , CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom |
| 1371 | Donald Reed | 3334 NYS Route 215, US-13045 Cortland, New York |
| 1384 | Peas and Beans Ltd | 5 Minister Yard, LN2 IPJ Lincoln, United Kingdom |
| 1441 | Horticulture Research International | Wellesbourne, CV35 9EF Warwick, United Kingdom |
| 1667 | Panamerican Seed | 24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom |
| 1717 | Svalöf Weibull AB | S-26881 Svalöf |
| 1722 | Seeds Express | Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom |
| 1839 | Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson | Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, United Kingdom |
| 1870 | Nellen Seeds | Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, Nederland |
| 1908 | Petoseed Co. | PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland |
| 6019 | Campbell Grocery Products Ltd | Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, United Kingdom |
| 6043 | H L Hutchinson Ltd | Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire |

XXVI a)

No name

XXVI b)

XXVII a)

Mattilsynet / Norwegian Food Safety Authority
 P.O.B. 3
 National Centre of Plants and Vegetable Food
 N-1431 Ås

XXVII b)

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Number | Name | Address |
| 48 | Gartnerhallen, A/L | PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5 |
| 111 | Lima, O. | Madlalia, N-4042 Hafsfjord |
| 119 | Planteforsk | PB 100, N-1430 As |
| 518 | Landbruksdepartementet | P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo |
| 522 | Senja videregående skole | P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad |